



*The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library*

**This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.**

**Help ensure our sustainability.**

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search

<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>

[aesearch@umn.edu](mailto:aesearch@umn.edu)

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

*No endorsement of AgEcon Search or its fundraising activities by the author(s) of the following work or their employer(s) is intended or implied.*

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



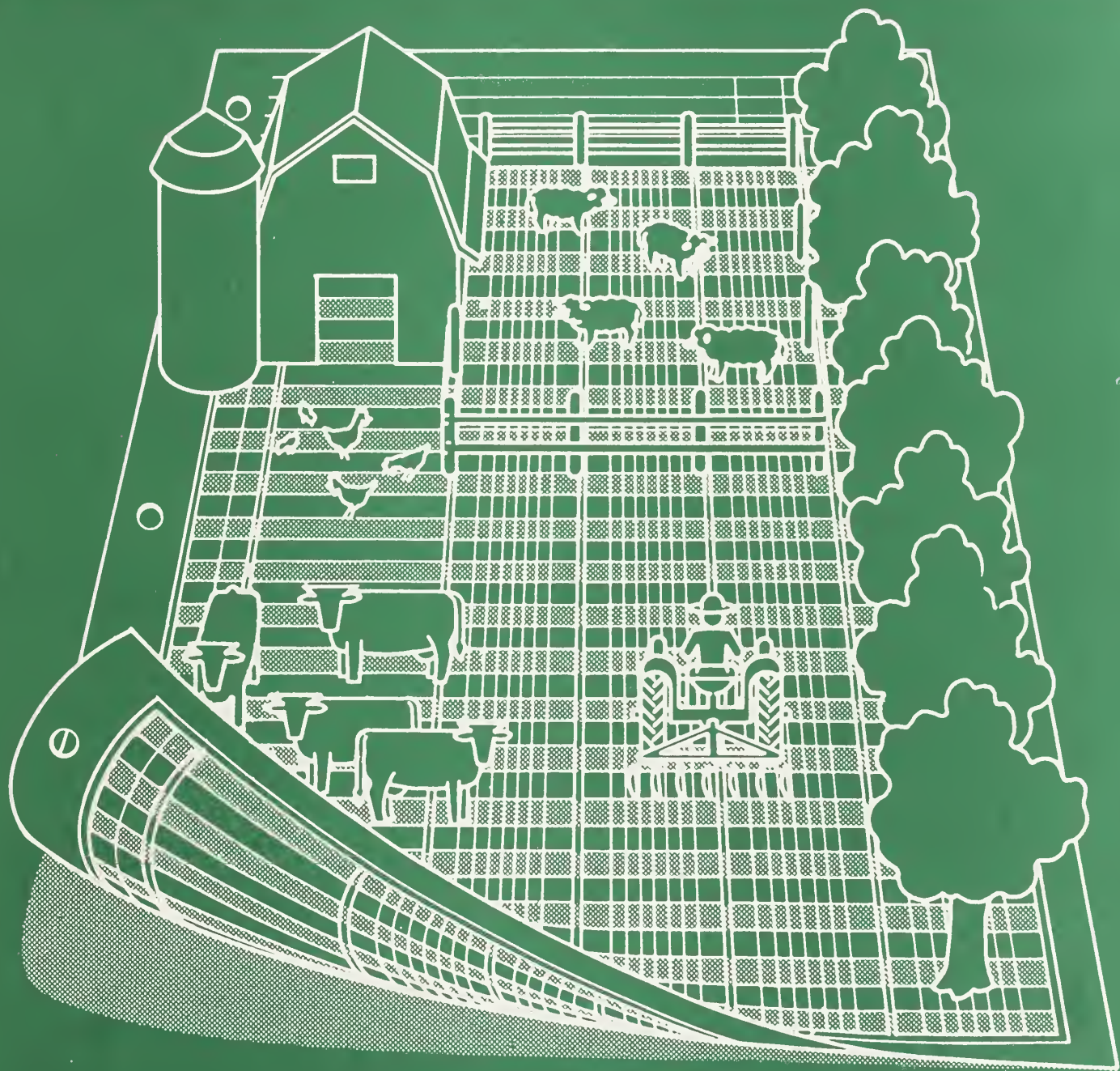
2HD 1769  
E25  
States  
ment of  
Agriculture

Economic  
Research  
Service

ECIFS 7-2

# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## State Financial Summary, 1987







## **ABSTRACT**

The top five States in net farm income in 1987 were California, \$5.7 billion; Texas, \$3.7 billion; Iowa, \$2.8 billion; Florida, \$2.3 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.1 billion. Net farm income reflects cash income minus cash expenses plus adjustments for noncash and operator dwelling income and expenses. Cattle and calves and dairy products were the top commodities in cash receipts. Texas led cattle and calf receipts with \$4.6 billion, and Wisconsin topped dairy sales with \$3 billion. Iowa ranked first in hog sales with \$2.7 billion. Illinois led the sales for both soybeans and corn, the fourth- and fifth-ranked commodities at \$1.7 billion and \$1.9 billion, respectively.

**Keywords:** Farm assets, farm debt, net farm income, returns to operators.

## **SALES INFORMATION**

The *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series is available on a subscription basis. Five separate reports are published annually. Subscription rates are \$12. Overseas customers should add 25 percent for subscriptions sent outside the United States. Multiyear subscriptions are available for 2 years at \$23 and for 3 years at \$33. Only checks drawn on U.S. banks, cashier's checks, or international money orders are accepted. Send your payment, payable to USDA/ERS to:

USDA/ERS  
Box 1608  
Rockville, MD 20850

For faster service, call the order desk at (301) 953-2515.

### **Microfiche**

Purchase microfiche copies (\$6.95 each) from the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161. Order by title and series number. Enclose a check or money order payable to NTIS; add \$3 handling charge for each order. Call NTIS at (703) 487-4650 and charge your purchase to your VISA, MasterCard, American Express, or NTIS Deposit Account. NTIS will RUSH your order within 24 hours for an extra \$10; call (800) 336-4700.

### **Electronic Data Base Available**

An electronic data base containing the data in this report is available for sale from the Economic Research Service. This data base is in the form of Lotus 1-2-3 (Release 2) worksheet files on MS-DOS/PC-DOS compatible, DSDD, 5-1/4-inch diskettes. To order, write ERS/Data, Room 228, 1301 New York Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20005-4788. Specify *State Financial Summary* and include a \$70 check or money order payable to "ERS/Data." For further information, contact Linda Farmer, Room 936, 1301 New York Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20005-4788. Telephone: (202) 786-1804.

The Economic Research Service has no copies of the report or the data base for free distribution.

## PREFACE

This report is one of five segments in the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series. Other reports are *National Financial Summary*, *Production and Efficiency Statistics*, *Farm Sector Review*, and *Costs of Production*.

*State Financial Summary, 1987* corresponds to the national farm income and balance sheet accounts published in *National Financial Summary, 1987* disaggregated to State levels. One major feature of these reports is the separation of the operator's farm dwelling and household from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. All of the income estimates in these reports are based on the calendar year.

The data are based on information mainly from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service and the Census of Agriculture. Additional information is from other Government agencies and, in some cases, from private sources. Revisions were made for 1982-86. State-level farm income estimates for 1987 are published for the first time.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Estimation Section and the Farm Financial Analysis Section, Farm Sector Financial Analysis Branch, Agriculture and Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service.

Principal contributors and information sources:

**Branch chief:** Jim Johnson ..... (202) 786-1800

**Farm income--**Roger Strickland ..... 786-1804

Cash receipts--Bob Williams, Billie Whittington ..... 786-1804

Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines ..... 786-1804

Production expenses--Christopher McGath ..... 786-1804

Farm-related and off-farm income--Linda Farmer ..... 786-1804

Sales class--Linda Farmer ..... 786-1804

**Balance sheet--**Duane Hacklander ..... 786-1798

Assets--Ken Erickson ..... 786-1798

Debt--Jim Ryan ..... 786-1798

Returns to equity--Ken Erickson, Jim Ryan ..... 786-1798

Sales class--Ken Erickson ..... 786-1798

**Support group:**

Computer--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica

Secretarial--LaShawn Parker

Statistical assistance--Flossie Dingle, Connie Dixon

Computer assistance--Jackie Ross, Carrie Davis

**Managing editor:** Jim Carlin

**Publication coordinator:** Linda Farmer

Call for cash receipts information--Connie Dixon ..... 786-1804

## CONTENTS

|                                       | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| HIGHLIGHTS. ....                      | iv   |
| LIST OF TABLES .....                  | v    |
| 1987 AGRICULTURE WRAP-UP .....        | 1    |
| STATE INCOME ACCOUNTS .....           | 1    |
| Rankings by Commodity and State ..... | 1    |
| Net Farm Income .....                 | 3    |
| Net Cash Income .....                 | 3    |
| Net Business Income .....             | 3    |
| Farm Production Transactions .....    | 3    |
| Production Expenses .....             | 4    |
| STATE BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS .....    | 4    |
| Assets, Debt, and Equity .....        | 4    |
| Debt/Asset Ratio .....                | 4    |
| STATISTICAL TABLES .....              | 5    |

## HIGHLIGHTS

This report details State-level financial data of the U.S. farm sector in 1987. Following several years of sharp declines, crop prices tended to rise gradually during the year. For example, the price of both corn and soybeans increased about 20 percent between February and December of 1987. Livestock prices rose for the second consecutive year. Favorable growing conditions contributed to large harvests. Farmers planted fewer acres to meet eligibility requirements for participation in Government programs, and production expenses were stable. Net farm income for the 1987 calendar year was up 23 percent over 1986.

Here's a 1987 financial profile of some major farm States:

States leading in total cash receipts from farm marketings were California, \$15.5 billion; Texas, \$9.1 billion; Iowa, \$8.8 billion; Nebraska, \$6.8 billion; and Illinois, \$6.2 billion. Texas, Iowa, Nebraska, California, and Wisconsin led in livestock receipts. California, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, and Texas led in crop receipts.

Top earners of cash receipts for specific commodities were Texas for cattle and calves, Wisconsin for dairy products, Iowa for hogs, Illinois for soybeans and corn, Arkansas for broilers, Kansas for wheat, California for greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, sugar beets, hay, tomatoes, grapes, lettuce and almonds, and North Carolina for tobacco and turkeys.

States with the most net cash income from farming were California, \$6.2 billion; Iowa, \$3.9 billion; Texas, \$3.6 billion; Illinois, \$2.7 billion; and Minnesota, \$2.7 billion. Net cash income is the difference between gross cash income and cash expenses.

The ranking of the top five States for net farm income was unchanged from 1986, but the incomes (1986 shown in parentheses) were up substantially. California led in net farm income, at \$5.7 billion (\$4.6 billion); Texas, \$3.7 billion (\$2.4 billion); Iowa, \$2.8 billion (\$2.3 billion); Florida, \$2.3 billion (\$2 billion); and Nebraska, \$2.1 billion (\$1.8 billion).

Both net farm income and net cash income reflect cash income less cash expenses, but net farm income, in addition, includes noncash income and expense items on an accrual basis, plus it also includes expenses and income associated with the onfarm residences. Net cash income simply reflects the difference in cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business.

California farmers had the largest production expenses, \$11.1 billion, followed by farmers in Texas, \$8.8 billion; Iowa, \$8.3 billion; Nebraska, \$6.6 billion; and Illinois, \$6.1 billion. The level of production expenses is one measure of the sector's contribution to the State's economy.

Balance sheet accounts showed that the leading States in assets (excluding operator households), as of December 31, 1987, were: Texas, at \$72.6 billion; California, \$49.9 billion; Iowa, \$41.0 billion; Illinois, \$39.4 billion; and Minnesota, \$25.7 billion.

California farmers owed the most total debt, \$12.5 billion, followed by Texas, \$10.7 billion; Iowa, \$9.7 billion; Illinois, \$7.4 billion; and Minnesota, \$7.0 billion.

Texas registered the largest equity, \$61.9 billion, followed by California, \$37.4 billion; Illinois, \$32.1 billion; Iowa, \$31.3 billion; and Florida, \$19.1 billion.

States with the highest debt/asset ratios, excluding operator households, were Wisconsin with 28.1 percent; Minnesota, 27.2 percent; Mississippi, 26.2 percent; South Dakota and Nebraska, 25.1 percent. We derive the debt/asset ratio from dividing liabilities by assets.



## LIST OF TABLES

| Table                                                                                                                        | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <b>Section I Tables: State Farm Income Statistics</b>                                                                        |      |
| 1. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1987 .....                                                       | 5    |
| 2. Leading States for cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1987 .....                           | 6    |
| 3. States ranked by cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1987 .....                             | 7    |
| 4. Farm income indicators, 1983-87 .....                                                                                     | 8    |
| 5. Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 .....                      | 60   |
| 6. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),<br>by State and month, 1983 .....  | 126  |
| 7. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983 .....                                       | 128  |
| 8. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983 ...                 | 130  |
| 9. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),<br>by State and month, 1984 .....  | 132  |
| 10. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984 .....                                      | 134  |
| 11. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984 ..                 | 136  |
| 12. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),<br>by State and month, 1985 ..... | 138  |
| 13. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985 .....                                      | 140  |
| 14. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985 ..                 | 142  |
| 15. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),<br>by State and month, 1986 ..... | 144  |
| 16. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986 .....                                      | 146  |
| 17. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986 ..                 | 148  |
| 18. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),<br>by State and month, 1987 ..... | 150  |
| 19. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987 .....                                      | 152  |
| 20. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987 ..                 | 154  |
| 21. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1985-87 .....                                                | 156  |
| 22. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1983-87 .....                                                          | 157  |
| 23. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1983-87 .....                                                   | 158  |
| 24. Government payments, by program and State, 1984 .....                                                                    | 159  |
| 25. Government payments, by program and State, 1985 .....                                                                    | 160  |
| 26. Government payments, by program and State, 1986 .....                                                                    | 161  |
| 27. Government payments, by program and State, 1987 .....                                                                    | 162  |
| 28. Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1983-87 .....                                        | 163  |
| <b>Section II Tables: State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics</b>                                                                |      |
| 29. Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1983-87 .....                                                            | 164  |
| 30. Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 .....                                 | 165  |
| 31. Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 .....                   | 190  |
| 32. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 .....                               | 215  |
| 33. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 .....                            | 216  |
| 34. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 .....                               | 217  |
| 35. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 .....                            | 218  |

|                                                                                                   |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 36. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 .....    | 219 |
| 37. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 ..... | 220 |
| 38. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 .....    | 221 |
| 39. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 ..... | 222 |
| 40. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1987 .....    | 223 |
| 41. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1987 ..... | 224 |
| 42. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1983 .....    | 225 |
| 43. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1983 ..... | 226 |
| 44. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 .....    | 227 |
| 45. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 ..... | 228 |
| 46. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 .....    | 229 |
| 47. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 ..... | 230 |
| 48. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 .....    | 231 |
| 49. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 ..... | 232 |
| 50. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 .....    | 233 |
| 51. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 ..... | 234 |



## Time To Renew?

Your subscription to *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* expires in the month and year shown on the top line of your mailing label. Renew today. Return this form with your mailing label attached. Subscription includes five issues.

## Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## Renewal

|                                               |          | 1 Year        | 2 Years       | 3 Years       |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bill me.             | Domestic | _____ \$12.00 | _____ \$23.00 | _____ \$33.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Enclosed is \$_____. | Foreign  | _____ \$15.00 | _____ \$28.75 | _____ \$41.25 |

### Mall to:

USDA-ERS  
P.O. Box 1608  
Rockville, MD 20850

Use only checks drawn on U.S. banks,  
cashier's check, or international money  
orders. **Make payable to USDA-ERS.**

ATTACH MAILING LABEL HERE

### Credit Card Orders:

☐ MasterCard    ☐ VISA    Total charges \$\_\_\_\_\_.

Credit card number:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

Expiration date:

|            |  |
|------------|--|
|            |  |
| Month/Year |  |

☎ For fastest service, call the ERS order desk: (301) 953-2515 ☎

# ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR

## State Financial Summary, 1987

### 1987 AGRICULTURE WRAP-UP

Following several years of sharp declines, crop prices rose gradually during 1987. For example, the prices of both corn and soybeans increased about 20 percent between February and December. Livestock prices rose for the second consecutive year. Favorable growing conditions produced large harvests of major crops. Farmers and ranchers continued to liquidate cattle herd inventories, perhaps due to residual financial difficulties from the early and mid-1980's. Fewer acres planted contributed to stabilized production costs.

The farm sector balance sheet improved in 1987. Farm equity increased for the first time since 1980, and farm debt declined for the fourth consecutive year. Farm real estate assets increased for the first time since 1981. Farm equity and numerous financial indicators reflected the improving conditions because real estate accounts for about three-fourths of farm assets. Income-to-debt ratios and wealth measurements (see tables 30 and 31), which reflect financial conditions in the sector, indicate that financial stress decreased substantially among many farmers in debt.

In 1987, net farm income was \$46 billion, up 23 percent from \$37 billion in 1986 (see illustration 1). Gross farm income rose 6.2 percent (\$9.9 billion), and total production expenses rose less than 1 percent (\$1.2 billion). Crop receipts dropped \$1.7 billion. Livestock earnings climbed \$4.7 billion. Crop producers reduced planted acres to receive direct set-aside payments from the Government, which increased \$4.9 billion. Crops were marketed at gradually improving prices, especially during the second half of 1987. Quantities and prices of red meat marketings rose from the previous year.

The stabilization of 1987 production expenses was noteworthy because it terminated a 2-year downward trend, which briefly interrupted an upward trend that was virtually unprecedented in recent history for its direction, magnitude, and length. Before 1985, expenses had not declined in 30 years. The long-term increase in production expenses from 1953 to 1984 stemmed from the increasing investment of capital in agriculture, the rising purchases of manufactured inputs, and inflation. In 1987, production

expenses stabilized just above the 1986 level as many of the forces causing the decline during the preceding 2 years appeared to have been mitigated. In 1985, interest rates and average outstanding debt declined significantly, contributing to a 6.1-percent decline (\$8.8 billion) in production expenses. Farmers aggressively curtailed production expenses across the board in 1986, achieving an 8.7-percent reduction in costs (\$11.6 billion), the largest percentage decline since 1932.

### STATE INCOME ACCOUNTS

State financial data appear in two major sections: income accounts and balance sheets. Throughout the publication, table titles indicate whether farm operator household transactions are included or excluded. Net farm income is the only income account that is computed including households. The other five income accounts--net cash income, net business income, net cash flow, cash income of farm operator households, and returns to operators--exclude household transactions. The returns-to-operators measure is net farm income with household transactions excluded.

Table 1 summarizes major income statistics, table 2 shows cash receipt rankings by commodity, and table 3 shows cash receipt rankings by State. Table 4 presents income measures and components, by State, for a 5-year period. Other tables present cash receipts by commodities, farm production expenses by State, and Government payments by program and State.

### Rankings by Commodity and State

California led the Nation with \$15.5 billion in cash receipts from all commodities in 1987. Because of the diversity of its agriculture, California's four top commodities in sales--dairy products, cattle, greenhouse/nursery, and grapes--accounted for just 41 percent of the State's total cash receipts. California led in crop sales and was the top producer of greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, grapes, tomatoes, sugar beets, lettuce, and almonds. The State also ranked fourth in total livestock earnings. Texas, ranked second in all commodities, with \$9.1 billion in sales, was first in all livestock, and fifth in all crops. Texas was the leading producer of cattle and calves and cotton and





was second in sales of sorghum grain. Iowa ranked third in cash receipts, with \$8.8 billion, and had the second highest sales of livestock and the fourth highest crop sales. Nebraska ranked fourth, with \$6.8 billion in sales of all commodities. Illinois ranked fifth, with \$6.2 billion in sales.

In 1986, California, Iowa, Texas, Nebraska, and Illinois had ranked as the top States in cash receipts for all commodities. Texas led in livestock receipts, and California earned the highest crop receipts. The proportion of total cash receipts earned by the top five States has remained fairly stable, at 35 percent in 1974 and 1979, 33 percent in 1983-85, and 34 percent in 1986 and 1987.

### **Net Farm Income**

The five leading States in net farm income were California, at \$5.7 billion; Texas, \$3.7 billion; Iowa, \$2.8 billion; Florida, \$2.3 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.1 billion. Net farm income is a measure of the net value of production in a given year, reflecting cash and noncash components in both income and expenses. Noncash income includes home consumption of commodities produced on the farm, imputed rental value of all dwellings, and the value of the net change in inventories. Noncash expenses include depreciation of buildings and equipment and perquisites to hired labor. To eliminate the effects of production from prior years, we value and add unsold and unused portions of new production, and deduct sales from beginning-year inventories. Inventories typically rise during years of heavy production because of depressed prices, and decline when production is below normal as farmers take advantage of higher prices.

The net farm income account differs from the other five accounts by the inclusion of income and expenses related to the farm operator's dwelling. We treat the imputed rental value of the operator's dwelling as income. We include expenses associated with operator's dwellings: repair and maintenance, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and miscellaneous costs, such as insurance. Dwelling expenses tend to increase when the farm is closer to a city. Residential real estate values are usually higher and farms are usually smaller in more urbanized areas. Thus, the ratio of the value of the residences to the value of farmland is usually higher.

### **Net Cash Income**

Net cash income from farming rose to \$57.1 billion in 1987 from \$51.4 billion. Net cash income from farming was highest in California, at \$6.2 billion, followed by Iowa, \$3.9 billion; Texas, \$3.6 billion; Illinois, \$2.7 billion; and Minnesota, \$2.7 billion. In 1986, the top earners were California, Iowa, Texas, Illinois, and Nebraska.

Net cash income is gross cash income, such as cash receipts and direct Government payments, minus cash

expenses, such as seed, feed, fertilizer, property taxes, and interest. Net cash income from farming is an indicator of funds generated by the business for capital asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator household cash income. Net cash income is a function of all cash transactions.

Both net farm income and net cash income reflect cash income less cash expenses, but net farm income, in addition, includes noncash income and expense items on an accrual basis, plus it also includes expenses and income associated with the onfarm residences. Net farm income is a sector account computed on accrual basis. Net cash income simply reflects the difference in cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business.

### **Net Business Income**

Net business income was \$42.6 billion in 1987, up from \$35.6 billion in 1986. California led all States with \$5.6 billion, followed by Iowa, \$2.9 billion; Texas, \$2.8 billion; Florida, \$2.3 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.1 billion. In 1986, the State rankings were California, Iowa, Texas, Nebraska, and Florida.

Net business income is a measure of earnings by farmers. Net business income is net cash income minus capital consumption, which is the sum of depreciation and accidental damage to farm equipment and buildings. This measure corresponds best to accounting methods used by most farmers to compute their taxable incomes. Under the Internal Revenue Service's cash accounting method, profit is computed as payments received minus the sum of depreciation and payments made. Changes in net business income approximated changes in net cash income during 1981-84 because capital consumption was stable. Net business income increased relative to net cash income in 1987, however, because capital consumption fell by 8.8 percent. Net business income from farming increased 20 percent compared with an 11-percent increase in net cash income.

### **Farm Production Transactions**

Earnings rose in almost every State. Returns to operators increased by \$9.1 billion to \$42.5 billion. California led the Nation in returns to operators, at \$5.5 billion, followed by Texas, \$3.3 billion; Iowa, \$2.7 billion; Florida, \$2.2 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.0 billion. The 1986 totals were: California, \$4.4 billion; Iowa, \$2.2 billion; Texas, \$2 billion; Florida, \$1.9 billion; and Nebraska, \$1.7 billion. Nonfactor payments rose to \$85.6 billion in 1987 from \$84.1 billion. Factor payments increased to \$75.1 billion from \$66.2 billion.

Returns to operators are computed as gross receipts less both nonfactor and factor payments. These returns differ from net farm income; they exclude the imputed rent and expenses associated with operator dwellings.



We divide expenses in the production transactions account between the nonfactor and factor categories. The principal component of nonfactor payments is intermediate product expenses, which include farm-origin inputs, such as feed, seed, and purchases of livestock and poultry, and nonfarm-origin inputs, such as fertilizer, fuel, repairs, storage, and transportation. The other components of nonfactor payments are capital consumption and property taxes. Capital consumption, which includes depreciation and accidental damage, captures expenses like wear and tear and obsolescence associated with the use of durable goods. Capital consumption indicates the amount that must be spent on capital items so that the ending stock is capable of providing the same services as the beginning stock. Therefore, capital consumption is valued at replacement cost rather than the original purchase price.

Factor payments are the income returns to the factors of production: land, labor, and capital. These returns are interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to nonoperator landlords, and returns to operators. The returns to operators component is the portion of income left to operators as the returns for their own labor, management, and capital used in farming.

### **Production Expenses**

Total U.S. production expenses including households rose slightly to \$123.5 billion from 1986's \$122.3 billion. The leading States in production expenses were California, \$11.1 billion; Texas, \$8.8 billion; Iowa, \$8.3 billion; Nebraska, \$6.6 billion; and Illinois, \$6.1 billion. The composition of the group was unchanged from 1986.

Production expenses in all accounts except for net farm income exclude expenses associated with operators' dwellings. Contract labor is now a part of labor expenses in all farm income accounts. Previously, contract labor was a part of the service accounts (machine hire, customwork, and contract labor). In all of the income accounts, net rent to nonoperator landlords is an expense, because it represents payment by farmers for the use of land and buildings to nonfarmers. Net rent to operator landlords is not an expense because it is an exchange of funds between farmers and does not generate a net income effect within the sector.

## **STATE BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS**

The farm sector balance sheet estimates the current market value of assets, debt (liabilities), and net worth or wealth (assets minus liabilities). The farm sector may be viewed either as a business (excluding personal assets and liabilities of farm households) or as a firm/household (including both farming and personal activities of farm households). Both balance sheet accounts include the landlords' and the farm operators' farm business assets and debt. The account that includes operator households

contains part of the farm family's personal assets, such as the value of the operator dwelling if located on the farm, the value of farmers' household equipment and furnishings, the portion of automobiles and trucks used for nonfarm purposes, time deposits, savings bonds, and the related debt on these items.

### **Asset, Debt, and Equity**

Total U.S. farm assets (excluding operator households) rose to \$709 billion on December 31, 1987, up 2.5 percent since 1987. Fluctuating real estate values strongly affected total farm assets because real estate assets were 74 percent of total farm asset values in 1987.

The States with the most farm assets (excluding operator households), as of December 31, 1987, were Texas, at \$72.6 billion; California, \$49.9 billion; Iowa, \$41.0 billion; Illinois, \$39.4 billion; and Minnesota, \$25.7 billion.

Total U.S. farm debt (excluding operator households) was \$143 billion on December 31, 1987, an 8-percent drop since December 31, 1986. Real estate debt fell 9 percent, and nonreal estate debt fell 7 percent. California was the leading State in total liabilities (excluding operator households) on December 31, 1987, at \$12.5 billion, down from \$13.5 billion in 1986. Texas was second in total liabilities, at \$10.7 billion, down from \$11.3 billion. Iowa ranked third, at \$9.7 billion, down from \$10.9 billion; Illinois ranked fourth with \$7.4 billion, down from \$8.2 billion; and Minnesota ranked fifth with \$7.0 billion, down from \$7.8 billion.

Equity (excluding operator households) rose \$30 billion from December 31, 1986, to December 31, 1987, to a level of \$566.3 billion. Texas registered the largest equity, at \$61.9 billion, followed by California, \$37.4 billion; Illinois, \$32.1 billion; Iowa, \$31.3 billion; Florida, \$19.1 billion; and Kansas, \$18.9 billion. Iowa realized the greatest increase in equity, 22.3 percent. Minnesota and South Dakota each showed a 16.8-percent rise, and Nebraska's farm equity rose 13.0 percent.

### **Debt/Asset Ratio**

The debt/asset ratio provides insight into the collateral security of loans (a security pledged against the performance of a contract), the relative indebtedness of the farm business, and the amount of risk borne by lenders.

The U.S. farm sector debt/asset ratio (excluding operator households) has fallen to 20.1 percent from 22.5 percent at the end of 1986. Wisconsin had the highest 1987 debt/asset ratio of all States, at 28.1 percent, followed by Minnesota, 27.2 percent; Mississippi, 26.2 percent; South Dakota and Nebraska, 25.1 percent; and California and Louisiana, 25.0 percent.

Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1987

| State                     | Including operator dwellings |                        |                       | Excluding operator dwellings |                       |                              |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
|                           | Gross<br>farm<br>income      | Production<br>expenses | Net farm<br>income 1/ | Returns to<br>operators      | Net cash<br>income 2/ | Net<br>business<br>income 3/ | Debt/asset<br>ratio 4/ |
| -----Million dollars----- |                              |                        |                       |                              |                       |                              |                        |
|                           |                              |                        |                       |                              |                       |                              | Percent                |
| Alabama                   | 2,558                        | 1,750                  | 808                   | 706                          | 910                   | 737                          | 16.6                   |
| Alaska                    | 38                           | 23                     | 15                    | 11                           | 14                    | 12                           | 6.9                    |
| Arizona                   | 2,065                        | 1,465                  | 601                   | 561                          | 694                   | 550                          | 18.7                   |
| Arkansas                  | 3,884                        | 2,687                  | 1,197                 | 1,129                        | 1,370                 | 1,080                        | 23.8                   |
| California                | 16,786                       | 11,105                 | 5,682                 | 5,472                        | 6,183                 | 5,559                        | 25.0                   |
| Colorado                  | 4,014                        | 3,245                  | 769                   | 707                          | 847                   | 615                          | 19.8                   |
| Connecticut               | 444                          | 289                    | 155                   | 129                          | 176                   | 136                          | 8.3                    |
| Delaware                  | 525                          | 379                    | 145                   | 138                          | 163                   | 138                          | 19.7                   |
| Florida                   | 5,472                        | 3,166                  | 2,306                 | 2,224                        | 2,639                 | 2,325                        | 15.2                   |
| Georgia                   | 3,748                        | 2,533                  | 1,215                 | 1,121                        | 1,338                 | 1,105                        | 22.3                   |
| Hawaii                    | 598                          | 420                    | 178                   | 166                          | 186                   | 168                          | 8.5                    |
| Idaho                     | 2,564                        | 1,940                  | 624                   | 575                          | 713                   | 486                          | 23.7                   |
| Illinois                  | 7,725                        | 6,148                  | 1,577                 | 1,479                        | 2,722                 | 1,817                        | 18.7                   |
| Indiana                   | 4,840                        | 3,910                  | 930                   | 845                          | 1,384                 | 823                          | 23.2                   |
| Iowa                      | 11,060                       | 8,283                  | 2,777                 | 2,706                        | 3,941                 | 2,914                        | 23.7                   |
| Kansas                    | 7,286                        | 5,599                  | 1,687                 | 1,616                        | 2,174                 | 1,603                        | 22.1                   |
| Kentucky                  | 2,950                        | 2,080                  | 870                   | 748                          | 1,112                 | 724                          | 18.4                   |
| Louisiana                 | 1,828                        | 1,441                  | 388                   | 331                          | 474                   | 297                          | 25.0                   |
| Maine                     | 532                          | 395                    | 137                   | 113                          | 149                   | 82                           | 15.9                   |
| Maryland                  | 1,345                        | 967                    | 378                   | 334                          | 431                   | 337                          | 15.6                   |
| Massachusetts             | 505                          | 323                    | 182                   | 142                          | 211                   | 151                          | 9.7                    |
| Michigan                  | 3,284                        | 2,553                  | 731                   | 637                          | 1,056                 | 675                          | 23.9                   |
| Minnesota                 | 7,409                        | 5,411                  | 1,999                 | 1,938                        | 2,703                 | 1,902                        | 27.2                   |
| Mississippi               | 2,582                        | 1,846                  | 736                   | 663                          | 848                   | 606                          | 26.2                   |
| Missouri                  | 4,476                        | 3,482                  | 995                   | 868                          | 1,626                 | 1,051                        | 19.9                   |
| Montana                   | 1,851                        | 1,502                  | 349                   | 309                          | 474                   | 274                          | 22.0                   |
| Nebraska                  | 8,674                        | 6,610                  | 2,064                 | 2,016                        | 2,648                 | 2,061                        | 25.1                   |
| Nevada                    | 256                          | 207                    | 49                    | 38                           | 85                    | 56                           | 15.4                   |
| New Hampshire             | 148                          | 115                    | 33                    | 18                           | 42                    | 22                           | 6.1                    |
| New Jersey                | 768                          | 480                    | 288                   | 218                          | 300                   | 230                          | 7.0                    |
| New Mexico                | 1,324                        | 1,032                  | 292                   | 265                          | 350                   | 271                          | 15.1                   |
| New York                  | 2,874                        | 2,261                  | 612                   | 509                          | 933                   | 594                          | 20.2                   |
| North Carolina            | 4,563                        | 3,145                  | 1,418                 | 1,287                        | 1,619                 | 1,272                        | 19.7                   |
| North Dakota              | 3,143                        | 2,389                  | 754                   | 709                          | 1,151                 | 742                          | 21.9                   |
| Ohio                      | 4,192                        | 3,236                  | 956                   | 847                          | 1,391                 | 842                          | 16.4                   |
| Oklahoma                  | 3,493                        | 2,569                  | 925                   | 824                          | 1,087                 | 820                          | 22.4                   |
| Oregon                    | 2,373                        | 1,584                  | 789                   | 713                          | 849                   | 699                          | 23.7                   |
| Pennsylvania              | 3,758                        | 2,708                  | 1,050                 | 875                          | 1,355                 | 904                          | 12.3                   |
| Rhode Island              | 88                           | 41                     | 46                    | 44                           | 50                    | 45                           | 5.7                    |
| South Carolina            | 1,204                        | 922                    | 282                   | 247                          | 341                   | 223                          | 18.6                   |
| South Dakota              | 3,383                        | 2,420                  | 963                   | 927                          | 1,302                 | 974                          | 25.1                   |
| Tennessee                 | 2,653                        | 2,011                  | 642                   | 454                          | 745                   | 431                          | 12.8                   |
| Texas                     | 12,534                       | 8,808                  | 3,726                 | 3,347                        | 3,597                 | 2,809                        | 14.8                   |
| Utah                      | 751                          | 575                    | 176                   | 130                          | 194                   | 122                          | 13.5                   |
| Vermont                   | 479                          | 355                    | 124                   | 96                           | 166                   | 113                          | 12.1                   |
| Virginia                  | 2,139                        | 1,640                  | 499                   | 379                          | 612                   | 395                          | 14.4                   |
| Washington                | 3,711                        | 2,397                  | 1,314                 | 1,212                        | 1,275                 | 1,082                        | 21.7                   |
| West Virginia             | 318                          | 289                    | 29                    | 2                            | 74                    | 20                           | 11.3                   |
| Wisconsin                 | 5,826                        | 4,085                  | 1,741                 | 1,641                        | 2,260                 | 1,715                        | 28.1                   |
| Wyoming                   | 746                          | 684                    | 62                    | 36                           | 98                    | 34                           | 13.1                   |
| United States             | 169,766                      | 123,502                | 46,264                | 42,501                       | 57,060                | 42,640                       | 20.1                   |

Total may not add due to rounding. 1/ Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment. 2/ See table 4 for components of net cash income. 3/ Net business income is defined as net cash income minus the sum of depreciation and accidental damage. 4/ See table 30 for a breakdown of State data on debts/assets.

Table 2--Leading States for cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1987

| Commodities            | Rank | Value           | Top 10 States by their value of cash receipts |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|------------------------|------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                        |      |                 | 1                                             | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7        | 8        | 9        | 10       |
|                        |      | Million dollars | State and million dollars                     |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| Total                  |      | 138,094         | CA 15,522                                     | TX 9,086 | IA 8,780 | NE 6,823 | IL 6,174 | MN 5,809 | KS 5,722 | FL 5,227 | WI 5,017 | IN 3,872 |
| Livestock & poultry    | 1    | 76,218          | TX 6,059                                      | IA 5,270 | NE 4,848 | CA 4,741 | WI 4,222 | KS 3,914 | MN 3,645 | CO 2,321 | PA 2,319 | IL 2,262 |
| Crops                  | 2    | 61,876          | CA 10,781                                     | FL 4,125 | IL 3,913 | IA 3,510 | TX 3,027 | MN 2,165 | IN 2,016 | NE 1,975 | WA 1,860 | OH 1,808 |
| Cattle and calves      | 1    | 33,829          | TX 4,587                                      | NE 3,829 | KS 3,420 | CO 1,978 | IA 1,952 | OK 1,607 | CA 1,552 | SD 1,251 | MN 1,149 | MO 959   |
| Dairy products         | 2    | 17,829          | WI 2,969                                      | CA 2,166 | NY 1,419 | PA 1,340 | MN 1,220 | MI 656   | OH 608   | TX 588   | WA 472   | IA 415   |
| Hogs                   | 3    | 10,326          | IA 2,735                                      | IL 1,062 | MN 848   | IN 786   | NE 775   | MO 579   | NC 463   | OH 396   | SD 348   | WI 289   |
| Soybeans               | 4    | 9,565           | IL 1,733                                      | IA 1,689 | IN 824   | MO 808   | MN 769   | OH 741   | NE 414   | AR 369   | KS 310   | MS 238   |
| Corn                   | 5    | 8,807           | IL 1,858                                      | IA 1,664 | NE 1,003 | IN 884   | MN 568   | OH 501   | MO 263   | TX 241   | WI 229   | MI 196   |
| Greenhouse and nursery | 6    | 6,402           | CA 1,464                                      | FL 933   | TX 444   | PA 298   | OR 210   | NY 208   | NC 199   | NJ 192   | MI 190   | MD 176   |
| Broilers               | 7    | 6,176           | AR 1,107                                      | GA 836   | AL 738   | NC 582   | MS 415   | MD 355   | CA 341   | TX 337   | DE 320   | VA 202   |
| Wheat                  | 8    | 4,869           | KS 810                                        | ND 701   | MT 332   | WA 299   | OK 290   | SD 238   | TX 231   | CO 221   | MN 210   | ID 199   |
| Cotton                 | 9    | 4,027           | TX 980                                        | CA 970   | MS 532   | AZ 339   | LA 282   | AR 270   | TN 178   | AL 109   | MO 95    | OK 90    |
| Eggs                   | 10   | 3,177           | CA 308                                        | GA 255   | IN 240   | AR 231   | TX 192   | NC 187   | PA 174   | AL 156   | OH 145   | FL 94    |
| Hay                    | 11   | 2,223           | CA 522                                        | CO 110   | TX 106   | PA 105   | KS 96    | AZ 91    | ID 89    | NM 69    | MN 67    | WA 66    |
| Tobacco                | 12   | 1,827           | NC 703                                        | KY 441   | SC 149   | TN 129   | GA 117   | VA 114   | MD 28    | FL 23    | CT 20    | OH 18    |
| Turkeys                | 13   | 1,701           | NC 312                                        | MN 228   | CA 180   | AR 118   | VA 111   | MO 109   | IN 95    | IA 68    | PA 67    | CO 53    |
| Potatoes               | 14   | 1,588           | ID 321                                        | WA 227   | CA 136   | ME 108   | FL 97    | ND 80    | OR 78    | WI 73    | CO 73    | MN 60    |
| Grapes                 | 15   | 1,355           | CA 1,200                                      | WA 55    | NY 41    | AZ 21    | MI 16    | PA 15    | GA 2     | OH 2     | AR 1     | MO 1     |
| Oranges                | 16   | 1,300           | FL 862                                        | CA 408   | TX 12    | AZ 11    | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     |
| Tomatoes               | 17   | 1,283           | CA 560                                        | FL 490   | OH 34    | TN 19    | NJ 19    | SC 18    | IN 16    | VA 15    | PA 14    | MI 13    |
| Apples                 | 18   | 1,091           | WA 462                                        | NY 82    | MI 79    | CA 63    | PA 60    | VA 54    | NC 47    | WV 22    | OH 21    | MA 18    |
| Peanuts                | 19   | 1,016           | GA 454                                        | AL 135   | TX 119   | NC 112   | VA 60    | FL 58    | OK 57    | NM 10    | SC 10    | AZ 0     |
| Sorghum grain          | 20   | 1,009           | KS 317                                        | TX 273   | NE 165   | MO 79    | AR 44    | OK 27    | LA 19    | IL 15    | NM 14    | CO 13    |
| Sugar beets            | 21   | 942             | CA 213                                        | MN 204   | ID 150   | ND 115   | MI 69    | NE 45    | MT 40    | WY 37    | CO 29    | TX 20    |
| Lettuce                | 22   | 857             | CA 598                                        | AZ 156   | FL 44    | CO 14    | NY 10    | NM 9     | OH 6     | TX 6     | NJ 5     | MI 4     |
| Barley                 | 23   | 782             | ND 198                                        | MT 137   | ID 114   | WA 65    | MN 60    | CA 39    | CO 32    | SD 31    | OR 27    | WY 15    |
| Cane for sugar         | 24   | 778             | FL 381                                        | HI 218   | LA 154   | TX 25    | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     |
| Almonds                | 25   | 616             | CA 616                                        | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     | n.a.     |

n.a. = not applicable.



Table 3--States ranked by cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1987 1/

| State          | Five leading commodities for each State |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |       |             |    |       |              |    |     |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------|----|-------|--------------|----|-----|
|                | Total                                   | Livestock and products   |                          | Crops                    |                          | 1                        |                          | 2                        |                          | 3                        |                          | 4                        |                          | 5                        |       |             |    |       |              |    |     |
|                |                                         | : Rank :<br>: receipts : | : Cash :<br>: receipts : | : Rank :<br>: receipts : | : Cash :<br>: receipts : | : Rank :<br>: receipts : | : Cash :<br>: receipts : | : Rank :<br>: receipts : | : Cash :<br>: receipts : | : Rank :<br>: receipts : | : Cash :<br>: receipts : | : Rank :<br>: receipts : | : Cash :<br>: receipts : | : Rank :<br>: receipts : |       |             |    |       |              |    |     |
| Alabama        | 25                                      | 2,148                    | 20                       | 1,560                    | 31                       | 588                      | Broilers                 | 3                        | 738                      | Cattle/calf              | 18                       | 488                      | Eggs                     | 8                        | 156   | Gmths/nurs  | 15 | 136   | Peanuts      | 2  | 135 |
| Alaska         | 50                                      | 29                       | 50                       | 11                       | 20                       | 19                       | Cattle/calf              | 42                       | 13                       | Dairy prods              | 49                       | 7                        | Hay                      | 47                       | 2     | Potatoes    | 35 | 2     | Cattle/calf  | 49 | 1   |
| Arizona        | 30                                      | 1,781                    | 30                       | 774                      | 20                       | 1,007                    | Broilers                 | 19                       | 483                      | Cotton                   | 4                        | 339                      | Dairy prods              | 24                       | 183   | Lettuce     | 10 | 156   | Gmths/nurs   | 14 | 144 |
| Arkansas       | 16                                      | 3,143                    | 12                       | 2,116                    | 19                       | 1,027                    | Broilers                 | 2                        | 1,107                    | Soybeans                 | 8                        | 369                      | Cattle/calf              | 27                       | 359   | Cotton      | 6  | 270   | Eggs         | 4  | 231 |
| California     | 1                                       | 15,522                   | 4                        | 4,741                    | 1                        | 10,781                   | Dairy prods              | 2                        | 2,166                    | Cattle/calf              | 7                        | 1,552                    | Gmths/nurs               | 1                        | 1,464 | Grapes      | 1  | 1,200 | Cotton       | 2  | 970 |
| Colorado       | 15                                      | 3,191                    | 8                        | 2,321                    | 25                       | 870                      | Cattle/calf              | 4                        | 1,978                    | Wheat                    | 8                        | 221                      | Dairy prods              | 25                       | 165   | Com         | 13 | 152   | Hay          | 2  | 110 |
| Connecticut    | 45                                      | 346                      | 42                       | 196                      | 40                       | 170                      | Gmths/nurs               | 18                       | 95                       | Eggs                     | 12                       | 85                       | Dairy prods              | 38                       | 82    | Tobacco     | 9  | 20    | Cattle/calf  | 45 | 15  |
| Delaware       | 41                                      | 485                      | 40                       | 370                      | 43                       | 114                      | Broilers                 | 9                        | 320                      | Gmths/nurs               | 34                       | 30                       | Soybeans                 | 26                       | 23    | Dairy prods | 47 | 18    | Com          | 28 | 16  |
| Florida        | 8                                       | 5,227                    | 25                       | 1,102                    | 2                        | 4,125                    | Gmths/nurs               | 2                        | 933                      | Oranges                  | 3                        | 862                      | Tomatoes                 | 2                        | 490   | Cattle/calf | 24 | 388   | Cane/sugar   | 1  | 381 |
| Georgia        | 17                                      | 3,087                    | 17                       | 1,826                    | 15                       | 1,261                    | Broilers                 | 2                        | 836                      | Peanuts                  | 1                        | 454                      | Cattle/calf              | 31                       | 292   | Eggs        | 2  | 255   | Hogs         | 13 | 204 |
| Hawaii         | 40                                      | 559                      | 47                       | 88                       | 33                       | 471                      | Cane/sugar               | 15                       | 218                      | Pineapples               | 1                        | 99                       | Gmths/nurs               | 24                       | 56    | Macad.nuts  | 1  | 36    | Dairy prods  | 46 | 31  |
| Idaho          | 26                                      | 2,047                    | 28                       | 926                      | 18                       | 1,120                    | Cattle/calf              | 2                        | 569                      | Potatoes                 | 1                        | 321                      | Dairy prods              | 19                       | 268   | Wheat       | 10 | 199   | Sugar beets  | 3  | 150 |
| Illinois       | 5                                       | 6,174                    | 10                       | 2,262                    | 3                        | 3,913                    | Soybeans                 | 1                        | 1,858                    | Soybeans                 | 3                        | 1,733                    | Hogs                     | 2                        | 1,062 | Cattle/calf | 11 | 798   | Dairy prods  | 13 | 346 |
| Indiana        | 10                                      | 3,872                    | 7                        | 1,856                    | 7                        | 2,016                    | Com                      | 4                        | 884                      | Soybeans                 | 5                        | 1,952                    | Hogs                     | 4                        | 1,689 | Cattle/calf | 28 | 354   | Dairy prods  | 15 | 302 |
| Iowa           | 3                                       | 8,780                    | 4                        | 5,270                    | 4                        | 3,510                    | Hogs                     | 1                        | 2,750                    | Cattle/calf              | 5                        | 810                      | Sorghum                  | 2                        | 317   | Com         | 2  | 1,664 | Dairy prods  | 10 | 415 |
| Kansas         | 7                                       | 5,722                    | 6                        | 3,914                    | 11                       | 1,807                    | Cattle/calf              | 3                        | 3,420                    | Wheat                    | 2                        | 810                      | Sorghum                  | 2                        | 317   | Soybeans    | 9  | 310   | Hogs         | 11 | 288 |
| Kentucky       | 23                                      | 2,419                    | 21                       | 1,506                    | 22                       | 913                      | Horse/mule               | 1                        | 540                      | Cattle/calf              | 20                       | 468                      | Tobacco                  | 2                        | 441   | Dairy prods | 16 | 289   | Hogs         | 14 | 180 |
| Louisiana      | 32                                      | 1,420                    | 36                       | 521                      | 24                       | 899                      | Cotton                   | 5                        | 282                      | Soybeans                 | 12                       | 198                      | Cattle/calf              | 34                       | 192   | Cane/sugar  | 3  | 154   | Dairy prods  | 32 | 124 |
| Maine          | 42                                      | 413                      | 41                       | 243                      | 41                       | 170                      | Potatoes                 | 4                        | 108                      | Dairy prods              | 36                       | 93                       | Eggs                     | 11                       | 87    | Cattle/calf | 43 | 19    | Blueberries  | 2  | 16  |
| Maryland       | 35                                      | 1,128                    | 33                       | 734                      | 37                       | 394                      | Broilers                 | 6                        | 355                      | Dairy prods              | 22                       | 196                      | Gmths/nurs               | 10                       | 176   | Cattle/calf | 39 | 62    | Soybeans     | 23 | 48  |
| Massachusetts  | 44                                      | 393                      | 46                       | 124                      | 39                       | 268                      | Gmths/nurs               | 16                       | 122                      | Dairy prods              | 39                       | 75                       | Cranberries              | 1                        | 74    | Eggs        | 32 | 20    | Apples       | 10 | 18  |
| Michigan       | 22                                      | 2,504                    | 27                       | 1,285                    | 16                       | 1,219                    | Dairy prods              | 6                        | 656                      | Cattle/calf              | 30                       | 297                      | Hogs                     | 12                       | 213   | Com         | 10 | 196   | Gmths/nurs   | 9  | 190 |
| Minnesota      | 6                                       | 5,809                    | 27                       | 3,645                    | 6                        | 2,165                    | Dairy prods              | 3                        | 1,220                    | Cattle/calf              | 9                        | 1,149                    | Hogs                     | 3                        | 848   | Soybeans    | 5  | 769   | Com          | 5  | 568 |
| Mississippi    | 27                                      | 1,979                    | 26                       | 1,040                    | 21                       | 939                      | Cotton                   | 5                        | 532                      | Broilers                 | 5                        | 415                      | Soybeans                 | 10                       | 579   | Cattle/calf | 33 | 215   | Aquaculture  | 1  | 175 |
| Missouri       | 12                                      | 3,691                    | 11                       | 2,173                    | 14                       | 1,517                    | Cattle/calf              | 10                       | 959                      | Soybeans                 | 4                        | 808                      | Hogs                     | 6                        | 579   | Dairy prods | 12 | 352   | Com          | 7  | 263 |
| Montana        | 33                                      | 1,347                    | 31                       | 760                      | 32                       | 587                      | Cattle/calf              | 2                        | 632                      | Wheat                    | 3                        | 332                      | Barley                   | 2                        | 137   | Dairy prods | 44 | 40    | Sugar beets  | 7  | 40  |
| Nebraska       | 4                                       | 6,823                    | 3                        | 4,848                    | 8                        | 1,975                    | Cattle/calf              | 2                        | 3,829                    | Com                      | 3                        | 1,003                    | Hogs                     | 5                        | 775   | Soybeans    | 7  | 414   | Wheat        | 11 | 168 |
| Nevada         | 46                                      | 243                      | 44                       | 167                      | 45                       | 76                       | Cattle/calf              | 37                       | 125                      | Hay                      | 17                       | 46                       | Dairy prods              | 45                       | 34    | Potatoes    | 21 | 11    | Sheep/lanbs  | 23 | 4   |
| New Hampshire  | 48                                      | 104                      | 48                       | 66                       | 48                       | 38                       | Dairy prods              | 43                       | 43                       | Gmths/nurs               | 41                       | 15                       | Cattle/calf              | 47                       | 12    | Apples      | 18 | 10    | Eggs         | 43 | 5   |
| New Jersey     | 39                                      | 563                      | 45                       | 139                      | 36                       | 423                      | Gmths/nurs               | 8                        | 192                      | Dairy prods              | 41                       | 58                       | Eggs                     | 30                       | 25    | Tomatoes    | 5  | 19    | Blueberries  | 1  | 18  |
| New Mexico     | 34                                      | 1,147                    | 29                       | 817                      | 38                       | 331                      | Cattle/calf              | 13                       | 636                      | Dairy prods              | 31                       | 127                      | Hay                      | 8                        | 69    | Gmths/nurs  | 30 | 40    | Chili pepper | 1  | 39  |
| New York       | 21                                      | 2,527                    | 18                       | 1,800                    | 29                       | 726                      | Dairy prods              | 3                        | 1,419                    | Gmths/nurs               | 6                        | 208                      | Cattle/calf              | 36                       | 191   | Apples      | 2  | 82    | Onions       | 4  | 58  |
| North Carolina | 11                                      | 3,715                    | 13                       | 2,081                    | 12                       | 1,634                    | Tobacco                  | 1                        | 730                      | Broilers                 | 4                        | 582                      | Hogs                     | 7                        | 443   | Turkeys     | 1  | 312   | Dairy prods  | 20 | 223 |
| North Dakota   | 24                                      | 2,308                    | 13                       | 760                      | 13                       | 1,548                    | Wheat                    | 2                        | 701                      | Cattle/calf              | 17                       | 546                      | Barley                   | 1                        | 198   | Sunflowers  | 8  | 145   | Dairy prods  | 33 | 118 |
| Ohio           | 13                                      | 3,422                    | 19                       | 1,614                    | 10                       | 1,808                    | Soybeans                 | 6                        | 741                      | Dairy prods              | 7                        | 608                      | Com                      | 6                        | 501   | Hogs        | 14 | 396   | Cattle/calf  | 26 | 372 |
| Oklahoma       | 19                                      | 2,752                    | 14                       | 2,052                    | 30                       | 700                      | Cattle/calf              | 6                        | 1,607                    | Wheat                    | 5                        | 290                      | Dairy prods              | 28                       | 153   | Broilers    | 8  | 105   | Cotton       | 10 | 90  |
| Oregon         | 29                                      | 1,861                    | 34                       | 655                      | 17                       | 1,206                    | Cattle/calf              | 29                       | 321                      | Gmths/nurs               | 5                        | 210                      | Dairy prods              | 23                       | 183   | Wheat       | 12 | 143   | Onions       | 2  | 81  |
| Pennsylvania   | 14                                      | 3,224                    | 9                        | 2,319                    | 23                       | 995                      | Dairy prod               | 4                        | 1,340                    | Cattle/calf              | 25                       | 380                      | Gmths/nurs               | 4                        | 298   | Eggs        | 7  | 174   | Mushrooms    | 1  | 171 |
| Rhode Island   | 49                                      | 75                       | 49                       | 12                       | 46                       | 63                       | Gmths/nurs               | 31                       | 38                       | Dairy prods              | 50                       | 7                        | Eggs                     | 45                       | 4     | Potatoes    | 31 | 2     | Apples       | 34 | 1   |
| South Carolina | 36                                      | 931                      | 38                       | 461                      | 34                       | 470                      | Tobacco                  | 3                        | 149                      | Cattle/calf              | 38                       | 116                      | Dairy prods              | 37                       | 84    | Soybeans    | 17 | 83    | Broilers     | 16 | 72  |
| South Dakota   | 20                                      | 2,723                    | 15                       | 1,910                    | 27                       | 813                      | Cattle/calf              | 8                        | 1,251                    | Hogs                     | 9                        | 348                      | Wheat                    | 6                        | 238   | Soybeans    | 11 | 206   | Dairy prods  | 21 | 204 |
| Tennessee      | 28                                      | 1,933                    | 24                       | 1,107                    | 26                       | 826                      | Cattle/calf              | 16                       | 557                      | Dairy prods              | 17                       | 273                      | Cotton                   | 8                        | 178   | Gmths/nurs  | 11 | 174   | Soybeans     | 15 | 164 |
| Texas          | 2                                       | 9,086                    | 1                        | 6,059                    | 5                        | 3,027                    | Cattle/calf              | 1                        | 4,587                    | Cotton                   | 1                        | 980                      | Dairy prods              | 7                        | 588   | Gmths/nurs  | 3  | 444   | Broilers     | 8  | 337 |
| Utah           | 38                                      | 596                      | 37                       | 462                      | 42                       | 134                      | Cattle/calf              | 32                       | 215                      | Dairy prods              | 30                       | 134                      | Hay                      | 18                       | 45    | Turkeys     | 13 | 38    | Sheep/lanbs  | 7  | 24  |
| Vermont        | 43                                      | 317                      | 49                       | 377                      | 49                       | 35                       | Dairy prods              | 41                       | 314                      | Cattle/calf              | 41                       | 54                       | Broilers                 | 37                       | 9     | Apples      | 21 | 8     | Maple prods  | 1  | 8   |
| Virginia       | 31                                      | 1,692                    | 23                       | 1,244                    | 35                       | 448                      | Cattle/calf              | 22                       | 452                      | Dairy prods              | 18                       | 270                      | Hay                      | 10                       | 202   | Tobacco     | 6  | 114   | Turkeys      | 5  | 111 |
| Washington     | 18                                      | 2,841                    | 27                       | 982                      | 9                        | 1,850                    | Dairy prods              | 9                        | 472                      | Apples                   | 1                        | 462                      | Cattle/calf              | 23                       | 388   | Wheat       | 4  | 299   | Potatoes     | 2  | 227 |
| West Virginia  | 47                                      | 2,221                    | 47                       | 169                      | 47                       | 52                       | Cattle/calf              | 40                       | 62                       | Dairy prods              | 42                       | 44                       | Broilers                 | 20                       | 31    | Apples      | 8  | 22    | Turkeys      | 20 | 13  |
| Wisconsin      | 9                                       | 5,017                    | 5                        | 4,222                    | 28                       | 795                      | Dairy prods              | 1                        | 2,969                    | Cattle/calf              | 12                       | 770                      | Hogs                     | 10                       | 289   | Com         | 9  | 229   | Potatoes     | 8  | 73  |
| Wyoming        | 37                                      | 642                      | 35                       | 528                      | 44                       | 114                      | Cattle/calf              | 21                       | 464                      | Sugar beets              | 8                        | 37                       | Sheep/lanbs              | 5                        | 30    | Hay         | 26 | 25    | Wheat        | 30 | 20  |
| United States  |                                         | 138,094                  |                          | 76,218                   |                          | 61,876                   |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |       |             |    |       |              |    |     |

1/ All cash receipts data are reported in million dollars.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| UNITED STATES                        |                 |           |           |           |           |
|                                      | Million dollars |           |           |           |           |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 153,053.4       | 174,886.4 | 166,247.6 | 159,832.5 | 169,765.5 |
| Cash income                          | 150,362.3       | 155,248.6 | 156,761.1 | 152,022.5 | 160,397.0 |
| Farm marketings                      | 136,567.3       | 142,435.7 | 144,015.3 | 135,102.3 | 138,094.4 |
| Crops                                | 67,129.4        | 69,469.3  | 74,173.1  | 63,553.9  | 61,876.1  |
| Livestock and products               | 69,437.9        | 72,966.3  | 69,842.2  | 71,548.4  | 76,218.3  |
| Government payments                  | 9,295.1         | 8,430.4   | 7,704.2   | 11,813.4  | 16,746.7  |
| Other farm income                    | 4,499.9         | 4,382.6   | 5,041.7   | 5,106.8   | 5,555.9   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 511.7           | 607.1     | 835.5     | 538.8     | 831.4     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 3,988.2         | 3,775.5   | 4,206.2   | 4,568.0   | 4,724.5   |
| Noncash income                       | 13,541.6        | 13,380.3  | 11,843.9  | 10,627.7  | 9,990.1   |
| Value of home consumption            | 1,073.5         | 1,063.2   | 926.9     | 888.2     | 853.9     |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 12,468.1        | 12,317.2  | 10,917.0  | 9,739.6   | 9,136.2   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 12,297.2        | 12,150.6  | 10,767.7  | 9,605.4   | 9,002.8   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 170.9           | 166.6     | 149.3     | 134.1     | 133.4     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -10,850.5       | 6,257.5   | -2,357.4  | -2,817.7  | -621.6    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 140,375.0       | 142,668.7 | 133,956.7 | 122,336.2 | 123,501.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 75,817.8        | 76,006.4  | 72,222.6  | 65,791.9  | 68,567.7  |
| Farm origin                          | 33,531.5        | 32,797.5  | 30,323.4  | 28,907.4  | 31,116.4  |
| Feed purchased                       | 21,724.9        | 19,851.5  | 18,015.3  | 16,179.1  | 16,093.5  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 8,813.8         | 9,497.5   | 8,958.1   | 9,744.4   | 12,013.7  |
| Seed purchased                       | 2,992.8         | 3,448.4   | 3,350.0   | 2,984.0   | 3,009.3   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 20,869.0        | 21,505.5  | 20,986.2  | 17,003.4  | 16,815.3  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 7,066.8         | 7,429.2   | 7,258.5   | 5,786.9   | 5,392.3   |
| Pesticides                           | 4,153.7         | 4,767.3   | 4,993.6   | 4,484.4   | 4,587.7   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 7,502.7         | 7,143.0   | 6,584.3   | 4,790.2   | 4,442.3   |
| Electricity                          | 2,145.8         | 2,166.0   | 2,149.8   | 1,942.0   | 2,393.1   |
| Other                                | 21,417.4        | 21,703.4  | 20,913.0  | 19,881.0  | 20,636.1  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 6,528.6         | 6,415.6   | 6,370.1   | 6,426.1   | 6,546.0   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 14,888.8        | 15,287.8  | 14,542.9  | 13,454.8  | 14,090.1  |
| Interest                             | 21,430.0        | 21,128.8  | 18,698.5  | 16,926.2  | 15,507.6  |
| Real estate                          | 10,815.0        | 10,733.1  | 9,877.9   | 9,131.2   | 8,202.4   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 10,615.0        | 10,395.7  | 8,820.5   | 7,795.0   | 7,305.2   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 9,725.5         | 9,729.1   | 9,799.3   | 9,878.8   | 10,746.8  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 9,212.8         | 9,186.2   | 9,309.5   | 9,461.2   | 10,241.5  |
| Perquisites                          | 512.6           | 542.9     | 489.8     | 417.6     | 505.3     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 5,060.1         | 8,640.4   | 8,158.4   | 6,697.8   | 6,986.8   |
| Capital consumption                  | 23,872.6        | 23,105.3  | 20,846.5  | 18,916.2  | 17,347.7  |
| Property taxes                       | 4,469.0         | 4,058.8   | 4,231.3   | 4,125.4   | 4,345.2   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 12,678.4        | 32,217.7  | 32,290.9  | 37,496.3  | 46,263.6  |
| Cash income 6/                       | 150,362.3       | 155,248.6 | 156,761.1 | 152,022.5 | 160,397.0 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 113,491.0       | 116,563.7 | 110,181.1 | 100,629.0 | 103,336.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 74,496.2        | 74,686.0  | 70,836.7  | 64,414.2  | 67,180.2  |
| Interest                             | 20,561.6        | 20,275.1  | 17,940.4  | 16,215.2  | 14,889.3  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 9,212.8         | 9,186.2   | 9,309.5   | 9,461.2   | 10,241.5  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 5,060.1         | 8,640.4   | 8,158.4   | 6,697.8   | 6,986.8   |
| Property taxes                       | 4,160.3         | 3,776.1   | 3,936.0   | 3,840.6   | 4,038.8   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 36,871.3        | 38,684.9  | 46,580.1  | 51,393.5  | 57,060.4  |
| Cash income                          | 150,362.3       | 155,248.6 | 156,761.1 | 152,022.5 | 160,397.0 |
| Cash expenses                        | 113,491.0       | 116,563.7 | 110,181.1 | 100,629.0 | 103,336.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 19,917.9        | 19,213.5  | 17,407.0  | 15,810.1  | 14,420.2  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 16,953.4        | 19,471.4  | 29,173.1  | 35,583.3  | 42,640.2  |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 140,756.2       | 162,735.9 | 155,479.8 | 150,227.1 | 160,762.7 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 98,574.4        | 97,675.5  | 92,179.7  | 84,065.0  | 85,639.2  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 74,496.2        | 74,686.0  | 70,836.7  | 64,414.2  | 67,180.2  |
| Capital consumption                  | 19,917.9        | 19,213.5  | 17,407.0  | 15,810.1  | 14,420.2  |
| Property taxes                       | 4,160.3         | 3,776.1   | 3,936.0   | 3,840.6   | 4,038.8   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 42,181.8        | 65,060.3  | 63,300.1  | 66,162.1  | 75,123.5  |
| Interest                             | 20,561.6        | 20,275.1  | 17,940.4  | 16,215.2  | 14,889.3  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 9,725.5         | 9,729.1   | 9,799.3   | 9,878.8   | 10,746.8  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 5,060.1         | 8,640.4   | 8,158.4   | 6,697.8   | 6,986.8   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 6,834.7         | 26,415.8  | 27,402.0  | 33,370.4  | 42,500.6  |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 37,019.3        | 38,928.0  | 42,602.4  | 44,640.1  | 46,769.4  |
|                                      | Number          |           |           |           |           |
| Number of farms                      | 2,370,200       | 2,328,400 | 2,274,730 | 2,211,920 | 2,176,110 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ALABAMA                              |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 2,375.6         | 2,679.5 | 2,481.3 | 2,432.5 | 2,558.3 |
| Cash income                          | 2,185.5         | 2,361.7 | 2,220.4 | 2,199.0 | 2,354.4 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,022.8         | 2,205.1 | 2,054.2 | 2,020.3 | 2,148.1 |
| Crops                                | 755.3           | 816.7   | 752.9   | 595.0   | 588.4   |
| Livestock and products               | 1,267.5         | 1,388.3 | 1,301.2 | 1,425.3 | 1,559.7 |
| Government payments                  | 60.1            | 57.1    | 60.4    | 79.2    | 125.2   |
| Other farm income                    | 102.6           | 99.6    | 105.9   | 99.6    | 81.2    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 4.4             | 5.2     | 7.2     | 4.6     | 7.1     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 98.3            | 94.4    | 98.7    | 95.0    | 74.0    |
| Noncash income                       | 292.5           | 287.2   | 268.8   | 263.8   | 248.8   |
| Value of home consumption            | 19.4            | 15.7    | 15.4    | 14.8    | 17.5    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 273.1           | 271.5   | 253.4   | 249.0   | 231.2   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 271.4           | 269.8   | 251.9   | 247.6   | 229.8   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 1.8             | 1.7     | 1.5     | 1.4     | 1.4     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -102.4          | 30.6    | -7.9    | -30.3   | -44.9   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 2,001.0         | 1,994.7 | 1,904.7 | 1,736.6 | 1,750.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,234.6         | 1,239.5 | 1,210.6 | 1,117.7 | 1,166.8 |
| Farm origin                          | 682.4           | 660.1   | 649.2   | 629.8   | 671.0   |
| Feed purchased                       | 532.5           | 504.4   | 480.9   | 437.5   | 446.7   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 113.2           | 113.4   | 127.2   | 155.6   | 187.4   |
| Seed purchased                       | 36.7            | 42.3    | 41.1    | 36.6    | 36.9    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 267.7           | 281.3   | 272.3   | 214.8   | 204.7   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 97.6            | 106.4   | 101.0   | 74.4    | 63.2    |
| Pesticides                           | 61.1            | 70.2    | 73.5    | 66.0    | 67.5    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 90.8            | 86.5    | 79.7    | 58.0    | 53.8    |
| Electricity                          | 18.1            | 18.3    | 18.2    | 16.4    | 20.2    |
| Other                                | 284.5           | 298.0   | 289.1   | 273.1   | 291.1   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 100.5           | 100.8   | 108.2   | 106.6   | 105.4   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 184.0           | 197.3   | 180.9   | 166.6   | 185.7   |
| Interest                             | 268.8           | 257.5   | 211.7   | 193.5   | 176.2   |
| Real estate                          | 142.7           | 139.3   | 118.8   | 109.9   | 97.8    |
| Nonreal estate                       | 126.1           | 118.2   | 92.9    | 83.6    | 78.4    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 95.9            | 95.5    | 96.4    | 97.1    | 105.7   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 90.6            | 89.9    | 91.3    | 92.7    | 100.4   |
| Perquisites                          | 5.3             | 5.6     | 5.1     | 4.3     | 5.2     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 44.4            | 58.4    | 50.8    | 32.8    | 42.0    |
| Capital consumption                  | 340.1           | 329.2   | 320.2   | 281.0   | 244.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 17.2            | 14.7    | 15.0    | 14.5    | 14.6    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 374.6           | 684.8   | 576.6   | 695.9   | 808.2   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 2,185.5         | 2,361.7 | 2,220.4 | 2,199.0 | 2,354.4 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 1,601.4         | 1,605.9 | 1,519.9 | 1,400.7 | 1,444.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,205.7         | 1,211.2 | 1,175.2 | 1,082.9 | 1,132.6 |
| Interest                             | 250.2           | 237.8   | 195.1   | 184.9   | 162.8   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 90.6            | 89.9    | 91.3    | 92.7    | 100.4   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 44.4            | 58.4    | 50.8    | 32.8    | 42.0    |
| Property taxes                       | 10.5            | 8.6     | 7.5     | 7.3     | 7.1     |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 584.2           | 755.9   | 700.5   | 798.3   | 909.5   |
| Cash income                          | 2,185.5         | 2,361.7 | 2,220.4 | 2,199.0 | 2,354.4 |
| Cash expenses                        | 1,601.4         | 1,605.9 | 1,519.9 | 1,400.7 | 1,444.9 |
| Capital consumption                  | 253.6           | 245.7   | 232.4   | 202.6   | 172.8   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 330.6           | 510.1   | 468.1   | 595.8   | 736.8   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 2,104.2         | 2,409.8 | 2,229.5 | 2,184.8 | 2,328.5 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,469.7         | 1,465.5 | 1,415.1 | 1,292.8 | 1,312.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,205.7         | 1,211.2 | 1,175.2 | 1,082.9 | 1,132.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 253.6           | 245.7   | 232.4   | 202.6   | 172.8   |
| Property taxes                       | 10.5            | 8.6     | 7.5     | 7.3     | 7.1     |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 634.5           | 944.2   | 814.4   | 892.0   | 1,016.1 |
| Interest                             | 250.2           | 237.8   | 195.1   | 184.9   | 162.8   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 95.9            | 95.5    | 96.4    | 97.1    | 105.7   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 44.4            | 58.4    | 50.8    | 32.8    | 42.0    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 244.0           | 552.5   | 472.1   | 577.2   | 705.5   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 956.0           | 1,005.3 | 1,100.2 | 1,152.8 | 1,207.8 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 54,000          | 54,000  | 54,000  | 51,000  | 49,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| ALASKA                               |                 |      |      |      |      |
|                                      | Million dollars |      |      |      |      |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 28.0            | 31.4 | 30.7 | 35.6 | 37.8 |
| Cash income                          | 22.5            | 25.9 | 26.3 | 29.6 | 32.5 |
| Farm marketings                      | 21.6            | 25.0 | 25.1 | 28.0 | 29.4 |
| Crops                                | 14.3            | 18.0 | 17.0 | 17.8 | 18.7 |
| Livestock and products               | 7.3             | 6.9  | 8.1  | 10.2 | 10.7 |
| Government payments                  | .2              | .2   | .3   | .8   | 2.4  |
| Other farm income                    | .7              | .8   | .9   | .8   | .7   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | .1              | .2   | .2   | .2   | .2   |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | .5              | .6   | .6   | .6   | .5   |
| Noncash income                       | 6.7             | 7.4  | 7.3  | 7.2  | 7.0  |
| Value of home consumption            | 1.1             | 1.2  | 1.0  | 1.2  | .9   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 5.7             | 6.2  | 6.2  | 6.0  | 6.1  |
| Operator dwellings                   | 5.6             | 6.1  | 6.2  | 6.0  | 6.1  |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .0              | .0   | .0   | .0   | .0   |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -1.2            | -2.0 | -2.9 | -1.1 | -1.7 |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 25.0            | 25.4 | 24.5 | 21.3 | 22.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 10.8            | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 12.8 |
| Farm origin                          | 3.5             | 3.0  | 3.4  | 4.0  | 6.0  |
| Feed purchased                       | 3.1             | 2.3  | 2.6  | 3.3  | 5.4  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | .1              | .2   | .4   | .4   | .2   |
| Seed purchased                       | .3              | .4   | .4   | .3   | .3   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 3.2             | 3.6  | 3.0  | 2.1  | 2.1  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 1.6             | 2.1  | 1.6  | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| Pesticides                           | .0              | .1   | .1   | .0   | .0   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 1.1             | 1.0  | .9   | .7   | .6   |
| Electricity                          | .4              | .4   | .4   | .4   | .5   |
| Other                                | 4.2             | 4.3  | 4.5  | 4.7  | 4.7  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 1.6             | 1.7  | 1.9  | 1.8  | 1.7  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 2.6             | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.9  | 3.0  |
| Interest                             | 6.3             | 6.3  | 5.8  | 3.5  | 3.4  |
| Real estate                          | 2.6             | 2.7  | 4.6  | 2.4  | 2.3  |
| Nonreal estate                       | 3.7             | 3.6  | 1.2  | 1.1  | 1.1  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 2.1             | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.3  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 1.9             | 1.9  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.1  |
| Perquisites                          | .1              | .1   | .1   | .1   | .1   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | .0              | .2   | -.2  | -.2  | .3   |
| Capital consumption                  | 5.4             | 5.6  | 5.6  | 4.3  | 3.7  |
| Property taxes                       | .5              | .4   | .5   | .4   | .4   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 3.0             | 6.0  | 6.1  | 14.3 | 14.9 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 22.5            | 25.9 | 26.3 | 29.6 | 32.5 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 18.3            | 18.4 | 17.5 | 16.0 | 18.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 10.2            | 10.2 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 12.2 |
| Interest                             | 5.9             | 5.8  | 5.4  | 3.3  | 3.2  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 1.9             | 1.9  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.1  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | .0              | .2   | -.2  | .2   | .3   |
| Property taxes                       | .3              | .3   | .3   | .3   | .3   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 4.2             | 7.5  | 8.9  | 13.6 | 14.4 |
| Cash income                          | 22.5            | 25.9 | 26.3 | 29.6 | 32.5 |
| Cash expenses                        | 18.3            | 18.4 | 17.5 | 16.0 | 18.2 |
| Capital consumption                  | 3.5             | 3.6  | 3.5  | 2.9  | 2.5  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | .7              | 3.9  | 5.3  | 10.7 | 11.8 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 22.4            | 25.2 | 24.5 | 29.7 | 31.7 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 14.1            | 14.1 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 15.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 10.2            | 10.2 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 12.2 |
| Capital consumption                  | 3.5             | 3.6  | 3.5  | 2.9  | 2.5  |
| Property taxes                       | .3              | .3   | .3   | .3   | .3   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 8.3             | 11.2 | 10.7 | 16.3 | 16.7 |
| Interest                             | 5.9             | 5.8  | 5.4  | 3.3  | 3.2  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 2.1             | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.3  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | .0              | .2   | -.2  | .2   | .3   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | .5              | 3.1  | 3.4  | 10.7 | 10.9 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 8.9             | 9.3  | 10.2 | 10.7 | 11.2 |
|                                      | Number          |      |      |      |      |
| Number of farms                      | 600             | 650  | 680  | 670  | 660  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ARIZONA                              |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 1,717.0         | 2,055.9 | 1,830.5 | 1,749.8 | 2,065.2 |
| Cash income                          | 1,785.8         | 1,895.8 | 1,685.6 | 1,774.5 | 1,969.4 |
| Farm marketings                      | 1,586.2         | 1,705.0 | 1,515.4 | 1,614.4 | 1,780.8 |
| Crops                                | 841.3           | 951.9   | 822.4   | 918.2   | 1,006.7 |
| Livestock and products               | 744.9           | 753.1   | 693.0   | 696.1   | 774.1   |
| Government payments                  | 102.9           | 118.4   | 95.3    | 83.6    | 97.3    |
| Other farm income                    | 96.6            | 72.4    | 74.9    | 76.6    | 91.3    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 6.6             | 7.8     | 10.8    | 6.9     | 10.7    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 90.0            | 64.6    | 64.2    | 69.6    | 80.6    |
| Noncash income                       | 90.0            | 93.8    | 91.2    | 78.5    | 84.2    |
| Value of home consumption            | 5.5             | 6.6     | 5.9     | 4.6     | 6.6     |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 84.5            | 87.2    | 85.3    | 73.9    | 77.6    |
| Operator dwellings                   | 81.3            | 84.1    | 82.6    | 71.4    | 75.1    |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.2             | 3.1     | 2.8     | 2.5     | 2.5     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -158.7          | 66.2    | 53.7    | -103.2  | 11.6    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 1,548.9         | 1,578.3 | 1,486.9 | 1,349.6 | 1,464.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 935.7           | 942.7   | 865.0   | 762.0   | 847.6   |
| Farm origin                          | 485.5           | 478.3   | 415.7   | 354.3   | 427.0   |
| Feed purchased                       | 293.8           | 286.2   | 250.1   | 207.0   | 240.1   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 178.8           | 177.1   | 151.1   | 134.4   | 174.0   |
| Seed purchased                       | 12.9            | 14.9    | 14.5    | 12.9    | 13.0    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 215.3           | 222.4   | 217.7   | 181.1   | 187.9   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 47.7            | 48.6    | 45.6    | 35.2    | 32.8    |
| Pesticides                           | 58.2            | 66.8    | 70.0    | 62.8    | 64.3    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 59.6            | 56.8    | 52.3    | 38.1    | 35.3    |
| Electricity                          | 49.7            | 50.2    | 49.8    | 45.0    | 55.5    |
| Other                                | 234.9           | 242.1   | 231.6   | 226.6   | 232.7   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 38.0            | 36.9    | 37.9    | 40.9    | 39.5    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 197.0           | 205.3   | 193.7   | 185.7   | 193.3   |
| Interest                             | 184.3           | 182.1   | 181.4   | 165.6   | 168.5   |
| Real estate                          | 62.5            | 63.4    | 65.0    | 60.0    | 58.1    |
| Nonreal estate                       | 121.8           | 118.7   | 116.5   | 105.6   | 110.4   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 190.9           | 192.0   | 192.9   | 194.8   | 211.7   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 181.4           | 181.9   | 183.8   | 187.0   | 202.3   |
| Perquisites                          | 9.5             | 10.1    | 9.1     | 7.7     | 9.4     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 29.1            | 46.6    | 36.6    | 31.3    | 43.4    |
| Capital consumption                  | 181.3           | 187.5   | 180.0   | 164.9   | 165.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 27.8            | 27.3    | 30.9    | 31.1    | 28.3    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 168.1           | 477.6   | 343.6   | 400.2   | 600.5   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 1,785.8         | 1,895.8 | 1,685.6 | 1,774.5 | 1,969.4 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 1,339.5         | 1,361.8 | 1,282.4 | 1,158.3 | 1,275.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 925.9           | 932.7   | 854.5   | 750.4   | 837.6   |
| Interest                             | 177.6           | 175.5   | 178.7   | 161.0   | 166.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 181.4           | 181.9   | 183.8   | 187.0   | 202.3   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 29.1            | 46.6    | 36.6    | 31.3    | 43.4    |
| Property taxes                       | 25.5            | 25.1    | 28.7    | 28.7    | 26.1    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 446.2           | 534.0   | 403.2   | 616.2   | 693.9   |
| Cash income                          | 1,785.8         | 1,895.8 | 1,685.6 | 1,774.5 | 1,969.4 |
| Cash expenses                        | 1,339.5         | 1,361.8 | 1,282.4 | 1,158.3 | 1,275.5 |
| Capital consumption                  | 152.1           | 157.8   | 154.0   | 138.7   | 144.0   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 294.1           | 376.2   | 249.2   | 477.5   | 549.9   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 1,635.7         | 1,971.8 | 1,748.0 | 1,678.4 | 1,990.1 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,103.6         | 1,115.6 | 1,037.2 | 917.7   | 1,007.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 925.9           | 932.7   | 854.5   | 750.4   | 837.6   |
| Capital consumption                  | 152.1           | 157.8   | 154.0   | 138.7   | 144.0   |
| Property taxes                       | 25.5            | 25.1    | 28.7    | 28.7    | 26.1    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 532.1           | 856.2   | 710.7   | 760.7   | 982.3   |
| Interest                             | 177.6           | 175.5   | 178.7   | 161.0   | 166.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 190.9           | 192.0   | 192.9   | 194.8   | 211.7   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 29.1            | 46.6    | 36.6    | 31.3    | 43.4    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 134.5           | 442.1   | 302.5   | 373.7   | 561.1   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 209.9           | 220.7   | 241.5   | 253.1   | 265.1   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 8,200           | 8,300   | 8,500   | 8,600   | 8,400   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Million dollars                      |         |         |         |         |         |
| ARKANSAS                             |         |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 3,442.8 | 4,113.9 | 3,926.1 | 3,639.0 | 3,884.4 |
| Cash income                          | 3,286.9 | 3,757.2 | 3,790.0 | 3,454.8 | 3,664.2 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,893.4 | 3,423.5 | 3,321.9 | 3,004.8 | 3,143.4 |
| Crops                                | 1,397.9 | 1,537.1 | 1,495.7 | 987.6   | 1,026.9 |
| Livestock and products               | 1,495.5 | 1,886.4 | 1,826.2 | 2,017.3 | 2,116.5 |
| Government payments                  | 290.9   | 209.6   | 328.7   | 314.3   | 397.6   |
| Other farm income                    | 102.7   | 124.2   | 139.3   | 135.6   | 123.2   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 6.4     | 7.6     | 10.5    | 6.8     | 10.4    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 96.2    | 116.5   | 128.8   | 128.8   | 112.7   |
| Noncash income                       | 277.9   | 260.9   | 237.2   | 196.9   | 177.7   |
| Value of home consumption            | 20.4    | 17.0    | 14.2    | 13.0    | 13.7    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 257.6   | 243.8   | 223.0   | 183.9   | 164.0   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 254.2   | 240.6   | 220.1   | 181.3   | 161.4   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.3     | 3.3     | 2.9     | 2.6     | 2.6     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -122.1  | 95.7    | -101.1  | -12.6   | 42.5    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 3,019.1 | 3,076.5 | 2,872.2 | 2,567.4 | 2,687.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,726.8 | 1,793.7 | 1,709.0 | 1,568.7 | 1,675.2 |
| Farm origin                          | 873.5   | 900.2   | 854.8   | 829.8   | 909.1   |
| Feed purchased                       | 655.4   | 656.2   | 609.0   | 580.0   | 638.5   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 154.5   | 170.6   | 174.5   | 186.3   | 206.6   |
| Seed purchased                       | 63.7    | 73.4    | 71.3    | 63.5    | 64.0    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 467.7   | 478.7   | 454.5   | 376.4   | 372.5   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 134.2   | 137.2   | 120.8   | 103.8   | 97.1    |
| Pesticides                           | 111.0   | 127.4   | 133.4   | 119.8   | 122.6   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 182.2   | 173.5   | 159.9   | 116.3   | 107.9   |
| Electricity                          | 40.3    | 40.7    | 40.4    | 36.5    | 44.9    |
| Other                                | 385.7   | 414.8   | 399.7   | 362.5   | 393.6   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 130.8   | 127.2   | 125.2   | 121.9   | 124.6   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 254.9   | 287.6   | 274.4   | 240.7   | 268.9   |
| Interest                             | 422.1   | 407.3   | 358.9   | 325.9   | 307.3   |
| Real estate                          | 212.3   | 208.7   | 191.6   | 177.1   | 161.2   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 209.8   | 198.6   | 167.3   | 148.7   | 146.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 176.3   | 175.1   | 177.0   | 178.0   | 193.9   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 166.3   | 164.5   | 167.4   | 169.9   | 184.0   |
| Perquisites                          | 10.0    | 10.6    | 9.6     | 8.2     | 9.9     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 143.2   | 185.6   | 169.1   | 90.3    | 120.4   |
| Capital consumption                  | 495.4   | 465.2   | 407.7   | 354.6   | 340.6   |
| Property taxes                       | 55.3    | 49.6    | 50.6    | 50.0    | 49.9    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 423.7   | 1,037.3 | 1,053.9 | 1,071.6 | 1,197.2 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 3,286.9 | 3,757.2 | 3,790.0 | 3,454.8 | 3,664.2 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,462.6 | 2,551.5 | 2,407.8 | 2,161.1 | 2,294.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,699.3 | 1,767.5 | 1,682.7 | 1,544.0 | 1,650.9 |
| Interest                             | 404.9   | 389.9   | 343.6   | 312.1   | 294.6   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 166.3   | 164.5   | 167.4   | 169.9   | 184.0   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 143.2   | 185.6   | 169.1   | 90.3    | 120.4   |
| Property taxes                       | 48.8    | 44.0    | 45.0    | 44.9    | 44.5    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 824.4   | 1,205.8 | 1,382.2 | 1,293.7 | 1,369.7 |
| Cash income                          | 3,286.9 | 3,757.2 | 3,790.0 | 3,454.8 | 3,664.2 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,462.6 | 2,551.5 | 2,407.8 | 2,161.1 | 2,294.5 |
| Capital consumption                  | 413.2   | 388.1   | 342.7   | 299.0   | 289.5   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 411.1   | 817.7   | 1,039.6 | 994.6   | 1,080.2 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 3,188.5 | 3,873.3 | 3,706.0 | 3,457.7 | 3,723.0 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,161.4 | 2,199.6 | 2,070.4 | 1,887.9 | 1,984.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,699.3 | 1,767.5 | 1,682.7 | 1,544.0 | 1,650.9 |
| Capital consumption                  | 413.2   | 388.1   | 342.7   | 299.0   | 289.5   |
| Property taxes                       | 48.8    | 44.0    | 45.0    | 44.9    | 44.5    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 1,027.1 | 1,673.7 | 1,635.6 | 1,569.8 | 1,738.1 |
| Interest                             | 404.9   | 389.9   | 343.6   | 312.1   | 294.6   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 176.3   | 175.1   | 177.0   | 178.0   | 193.9   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 143.2   | 185.6   | 169.1   | 90.3    | 120.4   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 302.7   | 923.1   | 946.0   | 989.5   | 1,129.1 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 768.6   | 808.3   | 884.5   | 926.8   | 971.1   |
| Number                               |         |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 56,000  | 55,000  | 53,000  | 50,000  | 49,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| CALIFORNIA                           |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                      | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 14,494.6        | 16,082.2 | 15,738.2 | 15,477.7 | 16,786.4 |
| Cash income                          | 13,817.6        | 14,982.6 | 14,881.9 | 15,266.7 | 16,246.2 |
| Farm marketings                      | 13,228.3        | 14,418.4 | 14,310.7 | 14,644.5 | 15,521.8 |
| Crops                                | 9,015.4         | 9,889.7  | 9,986.5  | 10,209.2 | 10,780.9 |
| Livestock and products               | 4,212.9         | 4,528.8  | 4,324.2  | 4,435.3  | 4,741.0  |
| Government payments                  | 352.6           | 335.3    | 301.5    | 387.9    | 462.0    |
| Other farm income                    | 236.6           | 228.9    | 269.7    | 234.3    | 262.4    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 56.1            | 66.6     | 91.6     | 59.1     | 91.2     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 180.5           | 162.3    | 178.0    | 175.2    | 171.2    |
| Noncash income                       | 800.5           | 795.5    | 717.8    | 656.6    | 576.2    |
| Value of home consumption            | 37.1            | 42.1     | 26.6     | 31.9     | 29.0     |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 763.4           | 753.4    | 691.1    | 624.6    | 547.2    |
| Operator dwellings                   | 726.6           | 717.5    | 658.9    | 595.7    | 518.5    |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 36.8            | 35.9     | 32.2     | 28.9     | 28.8     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -123.5          | 304.1    | 138.5    | -445.6   | -36.0    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 11,936.4        | 12,179.1 | 11,583.9 | 10,859.9 | 11,104.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 6,204.6         | 6,418.6  | 5,967.0  | 5,506.7  | 5,739.8  |
| Farm origin                          | 2,756.3         | 2,737.1  | 2,341.3  | 2,271.8  | 2,387.5  |
| Feed purchased                       | 1,976.7         | 1,891.4  | 1,680.4  | 1,507.2  | 1,473.0  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 623.9           | 666.2    | 486.6    | 609.3    | 757.9    |
| Seed purchased                       | 155.7           | 179.4    | 174.3    | 155.3    | 156.6    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 1,566.3         | 1,679.9  | 1,643.8  | 1,343.2  | 1,396.2  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 379.8           | 443.8    | 417.1    | 304.0    | 301.6    |
| Pesticides                           | 454.5           | 521.7    | 546.5    | 490.7    | 502.0    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 427.8           | 407.3    | 375.4    | 273.1    | 253.3    |
| Electricity                          | 304.2           | 307.1    | 304.8    | 275.3    | 339.3    |
| Other                                | 1,882.0         | 2,001.6  | 1,981.9  | 1,891.7  | 1,956.0  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 275.6           | 261.5    | 273.3    | 274.1    | 269.8    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 1,606.4         | 1,740.2  | 1,708.6  | 1,617.6  | 1,686.3  |
| Interest                             | 1,762.5         | 1,771.2  | 1,671.4  | 1,532.9  | 1,373.1  |
| Real estate                          | 861.5           | 886.0    | 861.7    | 796.5    | 740.3    |
| Nonreal estate                       | 901.0           | 885.2    | 809.7    | 736.3    | 632.8    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 2,271.0         | 2,288.2  | 2,297.0  | 2,320.4  | 2,521.1  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 2,160.5         | 2,171.2  | 2,191.4  | 2,230.4  | 2,412.2  |
| Perquisites                          | 110.5           | 117.0    | 105.6    | 90.0     | 108.9    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 373.2           | 429.1    | 428.4    | 404.7    | 445.9    |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,067.1         | 1,042.8  | 976.9    | 860.2    | 792.4    |
| Property taxes                       | 257.9           | 229.3    | 243.2    | 235.1    | 232.3    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 2,558.2         | 3,903.1  | 4,154.3  | 4,617.8  | 5,681.8  |
| Cash income 6/                       | 13,817.6        | 14,982.6 | 14,881.9 | 15,266.7 | 16,246.2 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 10,603.9        | 10,866.0 | 10,341.8 | 9,747.6  | 10,062.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 6,122.8         | 6,336.8  | 5,877.8  | 5,423.8  | 5,660.2  |
| Interest                             | 1,708.5         | 1,717.2  | 1,620.0  | 1,470.8  | 1,329.8  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 2,160.5         | 2,171.2  | 2,191.4  | 2,230.4  | 2,412.2  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 373.2           | 429.1    | 428.4    | 404.7    | 445.9    |
| Property taxes                       | 238.8           | 211.7    | 224.2    | 218.0    | 214.7    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 3,213.7         | 4,116.6  | 4,540.1  | 5,519.0  | 6,183.4  |
| Cash income                          | 13,817.6        | 14,982.6 | 14,881.9 | 15,266.7 | 16,246.2 |
| Cash expenses                        | 10,603.9        | 10,866.0 | 10,341.8 | 9,747.6  | 10,062.9 |
| Capital consumption                  | 822.2           | 801.7    | 755.3    | 673.3    | 624.6    |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 2,391.5         | 3,314.9  | 3,784.8  | 4,845.8  | 5,558.7  |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 13,768.0        | 15,364.7 | 15,079.2 | 14,882.0 | 16,267.9 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 7,183.8         | 7,350.3  | 6,857.3  | 6,315.1  | 6,499.6  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 6,122.8         | 6,336.8  | 5,877.8  | 5,423.8  | 5,660.2  |
| Capital consumption                  | 822.2           | 801.7    | 755.3    | 673.3    | 624.6    |
| Property taxes                       | 238.8           | 211.7    | 224.2    | 218.0    | 214.7    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 6,584.2         | 8,014.4  | 8,221.9  | 8,566.9  | 9,768.3  |
| Interest                             | 1,708.5         | 1,717.2  | 1,620.0  | 1,470.8  | 1,329.8  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 2,271.0         | 2,288.2  | 2,297.0  | 2,320.4  | 2,521.1  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 373.2           | 429.1    | 428.4    | 404.7    | 445.9    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 2,231.5         | 3,580.0  | 3,876.6  | 4,371.0  | 5,471.5  |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,903.6         | 2,001.8  | 2,190.7  | 2,295.5  | 2,405.0  |
|                                      | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Number of farms                      | 80,000          | 78,000   | 79,000   | 79,000   | 78,000   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| COLORADO                             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 3,621.6         | 3,806.1 | 3,681.9 | 3,580.6 | 4,014.0 |
| Cash income                          | 3,340.0         | 3,630.4 | 3,515.6 | 3,548.1 | 3,769.7 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,954.8         | 3,311.1 | 3,179.6 | 3,105.8 | 3,191.4 |
| Crops                                | 954.4           | 1,106.4 | 1,095.8 | 887.7   | 870.3   |
| Livestock and products               | 2,000.5         | 2,204.7 | 2,083.8 | 2,218.1 | 2,321.1 |
| Government payments                  | 162.4           | 153.6   | 141.8   | 234.6   | 342.0   |
| Other farm income                    | 222.8           | 165.6   | 194.1   | 207.6   | 236.3   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 11.6            | 13.7    | 18.9    | 12.2    | 18.8    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 211.2           | 151.9   | 175.2   | 195.4   | 217.4   |
| Noncash income                       | 198.4           | 202.5   | 197.5   | 153.3   | 158.8   |
| Value of home consumption            | 18.2            | 17.9    | 21.9    | 10.3    | 12.2    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 180.2           | 184.7   | 175.6   | 143.1   | 146.6   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 177.6           | 182.1   | 173.3   | 141.0   | 144.5   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 2.6             | 2.5     | 2.3     | 2.1     | 2.0     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | 83.3            | -26.8   | -31.1   | -120.9  | 85.5    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 3,295.2         | 3,329.1 | 3,187.0 | 3,036.0 | 3,244.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,136.0         | 2,185.5 | 2,055.1 | 2,024.0 | 2,303.6 |
| Farm origin                          | 1,432.4         | 1,456.1 | 1,358.4 | 1,396.4 | 1,658.2 |
| Feed purchased                       | 597.3           | 580.0   | 500.9   | 466.3   | 454.2   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 794.3           | 829.1   | 811.8   | 889.4   | 1,163.0 |
| Seed purchased                       | 40.8            | 47.0    | 45.7    | 40.7    | 41.0    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 273.9           | 284.2   | 266.9   | 213.7   | 216.7   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 64.1            | 75.5    | 66.4    | 52.5    | 50.2    |
| Pesticides                           | 32.0            | 36.7    | 38.4    | 34.5    | 35.3    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 128.2           | 122.1   | 112.5   | 81.9    | 75.9    |
| Electricity                          | 49.5            | 50.0    | 49.6    | 44.8    | 55.3    |
| Other                                | 429.8           | 445.1   | 429.7   | 413.9   | 428.7   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 95.4            | 94.6    | 95.9    | 99.8    | 101.8   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 334.4           | 350.5   | 333.8   | 314.1   | 326.9   |
| Interest                             | 466.2           | 449.4   | 451.1   | 409.6   | 330.9   |
| Real estate                          | 250.5           | 236.7   | 230.1   | 212.7   | 187.1   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 215.7           | 212.8   | 221.0   | 196.9   | 143.7   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 143.2           | 142.7   | 144.0   | 145.0   | 157.8   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 135.3           | 134.4   | 136.5   | 138.6   | 150.1   |
| Perquisites                          | 7.8             | 8.3     | 7.5     | 6.4     | 7.7     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 117.8           | 129.4   | 126.5   | 97.4    | 115.2   |
| Capital consumption                  | 376.4           | 371.3   | 347.0   | 300.7   | 277.3   |
| Property taxes                       | 55.5            | 50.8    | 63.3    | 59.5    | 60.0    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 326.4           | 477.0   | 495.0   | 544.5   | 769.2   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 3,340.0         | 3,630.4 | 3,515.6 | 3,548.1 | 3,769.7 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,873.4         | 2,911.4 | 2,794.8 | 2,685.8 | 2,923.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,116.4         | 2,165.3 | 2,034.8 | 2,001.9 | 2,282.0 |
| Interest                             | 452.9           | 435.8   | 438.0   | 393.0   | 320.4   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 135.3           | 134.4   | 136.5   | 138.6   | 150.1   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 117.8           | 129.4   | 126.5   | 97.4    | 115.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 51.0            | 46.5    | 58.9    | 54.9    | 55.2    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 466.6           | 718.9   | 720.8   | 862.3   | 846.7   |
| Cash income                          | 3,340.0         | 3,630.4 | 3,515.6 | 3,548.1 | 3,769.7 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,873.4         | 2,911.4 | 2,794.8 | 2,685.8 | 2,923.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 317.8           | 311.9   | 296.6   | 250.9   | 231.8   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 148.8           | 407.1   | 424.2   | 611.3   | 614.9   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 3,444.1         | 3,624.0 | 3,508.7 | 3,439.6 | 3,869.5 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,485.2         | 2,523.7 | 2,390.4 | 2,307.7 | 2,569.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,116.4         | 2,165.3 | 2,034.8 | 2,001.9 | 2,282.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 317.8           | 311.9   | 296.6   | 250.9   | 231.8   |
| Property taxes                       | 51.0            | 46.5    | 58.9    | 54.9    | 55.2    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 958.9           | 1,100.3 | 1,118.3 | 1,131.8 | 1,300.5 |
| Interest                             | 452.9           | 435.8   | 438.0   | 393.0   | 320.4   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 143.2           | 142.7   | 144.0   | 145.0   | 157.8   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 117.8           | 129.4   | 126.5   | 97.4    | 115.2   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 245.0           | 392.4   | 409.8   | 496.4   | 707.0   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 520.2           | 547.0   | 598.7   | 627.3   | 657.2   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 27,000          | 27,000  | 26,700  | 26,600  | 27,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| CONNECTICUT                          |                 |       |       |       |       |
|                                      | Million dollars |       |       |       |       |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 380.9           | 433.2 | 423.0 | 449.1 | 443.5 |
| Cash income                          | 331.9           | 373.1 | 367.8 | 389.1 | 380.0 |
| Farm marketings                      | 323.5           | 360.6 | 354.3 | 374.3 | 365.8 |
| Crops                                | 121.0           | 140.2 | 149.7 | 165.6 | 170.1 |
| Livestock and products               | 202.5           | 220.4 | 204.6 | 208.7 | 195.8 |
| Government payments                  | .6              | 2.8   | 2.2   | 3.9   | 4.5   |
| Other farm income                    | 7.8             | 9.6   | 11.3  | 10.9  | 9.6   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | .6              | .8    | 1.1   | .7    | 1.0   |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 7.2             | 8.9   | 10.2  | 10.2  | 8.6   |
| Noncash income                       | 52.7            | 60.5  | 59.8  | 68.6  | 70.9  |
| Value of home consumption            | 2.2             | 4.2   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.2   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 50.5            | 56.3  | 57.8  | 66.5  | 68.7  |
| Operator dwellings                   | 49.6            | 55.4  | 57.0  | 65.8  | 68.0  |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .9              | .9    | .8    | .7    | .7    |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -3.7            | -.3   | -4.6  | -8.7  | -7.3  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 309.0           | 304.7 | 307.2 | 297.3 | 288.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 169.9           | 160.5 | 151.8 | 140.7 | 135.0 |
| Farm origin                          | 87.2            | 76.0  | 68.9  | 61.4  | 55.1  |
| Feed purchased                       | 78.3            | 66.7  | 59.8  | 52.7  | 45.9  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 4.5             | 4.2   | 4.1   | 4.2   | 4.6   |
| Seed purchased                       | 4.5             | 5.2   | 5.0   | 4.5   | 4.5   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 31.9            | 32.2  | 31.1  | 25.5  | 25.5  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 8.6             | 9.0   | 8.9   | 7.6   | 6.8   |
| Pesticides                           | 3.3             | 3.8   | 3.9   | 3.5   | 3.6   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 13.9            | 13.2  | 12.2  | 8.8   | 8.2   |
| Electricity                          | 6.2             | 6.2   | 6.2   | 5.6   | 6.9   |
| Other                                | 50.8            | 52.2  | 51.8  | 53.8  | 54.4  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 13.9            | 13.8  | 17.5  | 18.6  | 19.7  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 36.9            | 38.4  | 34.3  | 35.2  | 34.7  |
| Interest                             | 24.2            | 28.5  | 27.8  | 30.1  | 20.2  |
| Real estate                          | 13.2            | 18.4  | 15.0  | 18.5  | 9.4   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 11.0            | 10.1  | 12.7  | 11.6  | 10.8  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 46.7            | 46.3  | 46.9  | 47.1  | 51.3  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 44.0            | 43.5  | 44.3  | 44.9  | 48.7  |
| Perquisites                          | 2.7             | 2.8   | 2.6   | 2.2   | 2.7   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -1.3            | -.8   | -.9   | -.9   | -.7   |
| Capital consumption                  | 53.8            | 54.2  | 66.2  | 64.8  | 65.5  |
| Property taxes                       | 15.8            | 16.0  | 15.4  | 15.4  | 17.1  |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 71.9            | 128.5 | 115.8 | 151.8 | 155.0 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 331.9           | 373.1 | 367.8 | 389.1 | 380.0 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 242.4           | 236.1 | 224.2 | 216.4 | 203.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 164.7           | 154.9 | 142.3 | 130.3 | 122.9 |
| Interest                             | 20.5            | 23.8  | 25.0  | 28.7  | 18.5  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 44.0            | 43.5  | 44.3  | 44.9  | 48.7  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -1.3            | -.8   | -.9   | -.9   | -.7   |
| Property taxes                       | 14.6            | 14.8  | 13.4  | 13.3  | 14.4  |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 89.5            | 137.0 | 143.6 | 172.8 | 176.1 |
| Cash income                          | 331.9           | 373.1 | 367.8 | 389.1 | 380.0 |
| Cash expenses                        | 242.4           | 236.1 | 224.2 | 216.4 | 203.9 |
| Capital consumption                  | 38.0            | 37.7  | 42.7  | 41.4  | 40.0  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 51.4            | 99.3  | 100.9 | 131.4 | 136.0 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 331.3           | 377.8 | 366.0 | 383.2 | 375.5 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 217.3           | 207.3 | 198.4 | 184.9 | 177.3 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 164.7           | 154.9 | 142.3 | 130.3 | 122.9 |
| Capital consumption                  | 38.0            | 37.7  | 42.7  | 41.4  | 40.0  |
| Property taxes                       | 14.6            | 14.8  | 13.4  | 13.3  | 14.4  |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 114.0           | 170.5 | 167.6 | 198.3 | 198.2 |
| Interest                             | 20.5            | 23.8  | 25.0  | 28.7  | 18.5  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 46.7            | 46.3  | 46.9  | 47.1  | 51.3  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -1.3            | -.8   | -.9   | -.9   | -.7   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 48.2            | 101.2 | 96.6  | 123.3 | 128.9 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 124.4           | 130.8 | 143.1 | 150.0 | 157.1 |
|                                      | Number          |       |       |       |       |
| Number of farms                      | 4,300           | 4,100 | 4,000 | 3,800 | 3,700 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| DELAWARE                             |                 |       |       |       |       |
|                                      | Million dollars |       |       |       |       |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 483.1           | 560.2 | 530.2 | 554.5 | 524.7 |
| Cash income                          | 468.7           | 541.3 | 507.2 | 537.4 | 506.6 |
| Farm marketings                      | 458.0           | 525.5 | 492.1 | 520.5 | 484.6 |
| Crops                                | 142.0           | 149.0 | 139.0 | 118.9 | 114.2 |
| Livestock and products               | 316.0           | 376.4 | 353.1 | 401.6 | 370.3 |
| Government payments                  | 4.1             | 5.2   | 3.2   | 7.0   | 12.2  |
| Other farm income                    | 6.7             | 10.7  | 11.9  | 10.0  | 9.9   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 1.1             | 1.3   | 1.7   | 1.1   | 1.7   |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 5.6             | 9.4   | 10.1  | 8.9   | 8.2   |
| Noncash income                       | 19.7            | 20.7  | 18.0  | 19.1  | 19.3  |
| Value of home consumption            | 1.8             | 1.9   | 1.7   | 1.8   | 1.9   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 17.9            | 18.8  | 16.3  | 17.3  | 17.4  |
| Operator dwellings                   | 17.5            | 18.5  | 16.0  | 17.0  | 17.1  |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .4              | .4    | .3    | .3    | .3    |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -5.3            | -1.8  | 5.0   | -2.0  | -1.2  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 408.1           | 426.4 | 417.2 | 389.7 | 379.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 307.8           | 329.9 | 317.8 | 299.5 | 293.4 |
| Farm origin                          | 212.7           | 221.5 | 218.0 | 211.0 | 205.4 |
| Feed purchased                       | 165.1           | 167.9 | 162.7 | 159.0 | 153.4 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 41.1            | 46.0  | 47.9  | 45.5  | 45.4  |
| Seed purchased                       | 6.6             | 7.6   | 7.4   | 6.6   | 6.6   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 46.4            | 52.2  | 48.0  | 38.0  | 36.9  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 18.3            | 23.1  | 19.3  | 14.2  | 12.4  |
| Pesticides                           | 10.5            | 12.1  | 12.7  | 11.4  | 11.6  |
| Fuel and oil                         | 12.8            | 12.2  | 11.2  | 8.2   | 7.6   |
| Electricity                          | 4.8             | 4.8   | 4.8   | 4.3   | 5.3   |
| Other                                | 48.6            | 56.1  | 51.8  | 50.5  | 51.1  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 11.5            | 11.7  | 12.4  | 12.3  | 12.4  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 37.2            | 44.4  | 39.4  | 38.2  | 38.7  |
| Interest                             | 27.9            | 26.8  | 31.6  | 28.9  | 25.7  |
| Real estate                          | 16.8            | 16.6  | 14.6  | 13.5  | 12.7  |
| Nonreal estate                       | 11.2            | 10.2  | 17.0  | 15.4  | 13.0  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 19.6            | 19.5  | 19.7  | 19.8  | 21.6  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 18.5            | 18.3  | 18.6  | 18.9  | 20.5  |
| Perquisites                          | 1.1             | 1.2   | 1.0   | .9    | 1.1   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 9.0             | 9.5   | 8.6   | 6.0   | 6.6   |
| Capital consumption                  | 42.2            | 39.4  | 38.2  | 34.1  | 30.7  |
| Property taxes                       | 1.5             | 1.4   | 1.4   | 1.4   | 1.4   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 75.0            | 133.8 | 113.0 | 164.8 | 145.4 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 468.7           | 541.3 | 507.2 | 537.4 | 506.6 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 361.1           | 382.2 | 374.0 | 350.5 | 343.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 305.9           | 327.9 | 315.3 | 296.9 | 290.7 |
| Interest                             | 26.6            | 25.5  | 30.5  | 27.8  | 24.7  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 18.5            | 18.3  | 18.6  | 18.9  | 20.5  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 9.0             | 9.5   | 8.6   | 6.0   | 6.6   |
| Property taxes                       | 1.1             | 1.0   | .9    | .8    | .8    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 107.6           | 159.1 | 133.2 | 187.0 | 163.2 |
| Cash income                          | 468.7           | 541.3 | 507.2 | 537.4 | 506.6 |
| Cash expenses                        | 361.1           | 382.2 | 374.0 | 350.5 | 343.4 |
| Capital consumption                  | 36.5            | 33.5  | 32.1  | 28.2  | 25.0  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 71.1            | 125.6 | 101.1 | 158.7 | 138.2 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 465.6           | 541.8 | 514.3 | 537.5 | 507.6 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 343.5           | 362.3 | 348.3 | 326.0 | 316.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 305.9           | 327.9 | 315.3 | 296.9 | 290.7 |
| Capital consumption                  | 36.5            | 33.5  | 32.1  | 28.2  | 25.0  |
| Property taxes                       | 1.1             | 1.0   | .9    | .8    | .8    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 122.1           | 179.4 | 166.0 | 211.5 | 191.1 |
| Interest                             | 26.6            | 25.5  | 30.5  | 27.8  | 24.7  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 19.6            | 19.5  | 19.7  | 19.8  | 21.6  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 9.0             | 9.5   | 8.6   | 6.0   | 6.6   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 66.8            | 124.9 | 107.2 | 157.9 | 138.2 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 50.2            | 52.7  | 57.7  | 60.5  | 63.4  |
|                                      | Number          |       |       |       |       |
| Number of farms                      | 3,500           | 3,600 | 3,500 | 3,200 | 3,100 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| FLORIDA                              |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 4,869.9         | 5,043.3 | 4,971.8 | 5,021.6 | 5,471.6 |
| Cash income                          | 4,681.4         | 4,824.1 | 4,756.4 | 4,794.0 | 5,325.9 |
| Farm marketings                      | 4,614.7         | 4,728.5 | 4,661.4 | 4,713.9 | 5,227.0 |
| Crops                                | 3,536.3         | 3,629.9 | 3,638.3 | 3,696.3 | 4,125.3 |
| Livestock and products               | 1,078.4         | 1,098.6 | 1,023.1 | 1,017.6 | 1,101.7 |
| Government payments                  | 13.3            | 40.7    | 30.1    | 26.1    | 42.5    |
| Other farm income                    | 53.5            | 54.9    | 64.9    | 53.9    | 56.4    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 10.3            | 12.2    | 16.7    | 10.8    | 16.7    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 43.2            | 42.7    | 48.1    | 43.1    | 39.7    |
| Noncash income                       | 251.2           | 262.3   | 244.7   | 228.0   | 232.9   |
| Value of home consumption            | 12.7            | 11.8    | 10.2    | 9.1     | 7.2     |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 238.5           | 250.4   | 234.6   | 218.9   | 225.7   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 228.8           | 240.9   | 226.1   | 211.2   | 218.1   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 9.7             | 9.5     | 8.5     | 7.6     | 7.6     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -62.6           | -43.1   | -29.3   | -4      | -87.3   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 3,314.6         | 3,236.7 | 3,218.7 | 3,051.1 | 3,165.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,664.7         | 1,602.0 | 1,572.6 | 1,419.0 | 1,505.0 |
| Farm origin                          | 510.7           | 450.3   | 429.5   | 383.7   | 393.3   |
| Feed purchased                       | 409.3           | 342.5   | 321.2   | 283.3   | 273.6   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 49.8            | 48.4    | 50.5    | 49.0    | 67.8    |
| Seed purchased                       | 51.6            | 59.5    | 57.8    | 51.5    | 51.9    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 558.0           | 552.9   | 535.3   | 457.6   | 482.7   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 228.9           | 205.8   | 189.5   | 166.0   | 184.7   |
| Pesticides                           | 160.4           | 184.1   | 192.8   | 173.2   | 177.1   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 128.5           | 122.3   | 112.7   | 82.0    | 76.1    |
| Electricity                          | 40.2            | 40.6    | 40.3    | 36.4    | 44.9    |
| Other                                | 595.9           | 598.8   | 607.8   | 577.6   | 629.0   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 101.9           | 99.6    | 105.3   | 113.8   | 116.9   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 494.0           | 499.3   | 502.5   | 463.8   | 512.0   |
| Interest                             | 403.7           | 399.3   | 395.8   | 364.2   | 358.3   |
| Real estate                          | 274.7           | 280.9   | 279.8   | 258.7   | 247.5   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 129.0           | 118.5   | 116.0   | 105.5   | 110.7   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 691.3           | 704.4   | 703.4   | 712.8   | 772.9   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 662.1           | 673.5   | 675.5   | 689.1   | 744.2   |
| Perquisites                          | 29.2            | 30.9    | 27.9    | 23.8    | 28.8    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 26.3            | 29.1    | 26.9    | 25.7    | 31.7    |
| Capital consumption                  | 424.3           | 411.5   | 426.1   | 431.9   | 390.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 104.3           | 90.4    | 93.8    | 97.7    | 106.9   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 1,555.3         | 1,806.6 | 1,753.1 | 1,970.4 | 2,305.9 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 4,681.4         | 4,824.1 | 4,756.4 | 4,794.0 | 5,325.9 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,812.6         | 2,744.3 | 2,710.5 | 2,534.1 | 2,687.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,639.3         | 1,575.8 | 1,541.3 | 1,384.8 | 1,468.4 |
| Interest                             | 386.6           | 381.2   | 379.6   | 344.0   | 344.3   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 662.1           | 673.5   | 675.5   | 689.1   | 744.2   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 26.3            | 29.1    | 26.9    | 25.7    | 31.7    |
| Property taxes                       | 98.3            | 84.8    | 87.1    | 90.6    | 98.8    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 1,868.8         | 2,079.8 | 2,045.9 | 2,259.9 | 2,638.5 |
| Cash income                          | 4,681.4         | 4,824.1 | 4,756.4 | 4,794.0 | 5,325.9 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,812.6         | 2,744.3 | 2,710.5 | 2,534.1 | 2,687.4 |
| Capital consumption                  | 348.2           | 334.3   | 348.4   | 354.9   | 313.8   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 1,520.6         | 1,745.5 | 1,697.4 | 1,905.0 | 2,324.8 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 4,641.2         | 4,802.3 | 4,745.7 | 4,810.3 | 5,253.5 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,085.8         | 1,994.8 | 1,976.9 | 1,830.3 | 1,881.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,639.3         | 1,575.8 | 1,541.3 | 1,384.8 | 1,468.4 |
| Capital consumption                  | 348.2           | 334.3   | 348.4   | 354.9   | 313.8   |
| Property taxes                       | 98.3            | 84.8    | 87.1    | 90.6    | 98.8    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 2,555.4         | 2,807.5 | 2,768.8 | 2,980.1 | 3,372.5 |
| Interest                             | 386.6           | 381.2   | 379.6   | 344.0   | 344.3   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 691.3           | 704.4   | 703.4   | 712.8   | 772.9   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 26.3            | 29.1    | 26.9    | 25.7    | 31.7    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 1,451.2         | 1,692.9 | 1,658.9 | 1,897.6 | 2,223.5 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 998.9           | 1,050.4 | 1,149.5 | 1,204.5 | 1,261.9 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 40,000          | 40,000  | 39,000  | 39,000  | 39,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| GEORGIA                              |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 3,567.5         | 4,177.4 | 3,741.9 | 3,620.6 | 3,748.1 |
| Cash income                          | 3,413.4         | 3,880.9 | 3,535.4 | 3,492.0 | 3,501.4 |
| Farm marketings                      | 3,172.6         | 3,618.4 | 3,269.4 | 3,195.3 | 3,086.9 |
| Crops                                | 1,456.3         | 1,770.1 | 1,541.7 | 1,311.6 | 1,260.8 |
| Livestock and products               | 1,716.3         | 1,848.3 | 1,727.6 | 1,883.6 | 1,826.1 |
| Government payments                  | 79.5            | 79.3    | 71.2    | 116.1   | 245.2   |
| Other farm income                    | 161.3           | 183.2   | 194.9   | 180.6   | 169.3   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 7.7             | 9.1     | 12.5    | 8.1     | 12.5    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 153.6           | 174.1   | 182.3   | 172.5   | 156.8   |
| Noncash income                       | 271.4           | 267.8   | 242.0   | 229.2   | 232.7   |
| Value of home consumption            | 17.9            | 14.6    | 11.2    | 11.3    | 9.4     |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 253.5           | 253.2   | 230.9   | 217.9   | 223.2   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 250.5           | 250.2   | 228.2   | 215.5   | 220.9   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.0             | 3.0     | 2.6     | 2.4     | 2.4     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -117.3          | 28.8    | -35.5   | -100.5  | 14.0    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 3,072.4         | 3,047.7 | 2,841.7 | 2,558.5 | 2,533.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,805.1         | 1,800.0 | 1,725.2 | 1,531.2 | 1,554.3 |
| Farm origin                          | 922.9           | 883.5   | 854.0   | 774.7   | 814.4   |
| Feed purchased                       | 733.6           | 681.7   | 642.7   | 562.2   | 556.1   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 129.6           | 132.9   | 144.5   | 153.0   | 198.3   |
| Seed purchased                       | 59.7            | 68.8    | 66.9    | 59.6    | 60.1    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 487.3           | 505.3   | 488.8   | 388.4   | 361.8   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 197.2           | 206.1   | 195.1   | 146.9   | 117.7   |
| Pesticides                           | 108.2           | 124.2   | 130.1   | 116.8   | 119.5   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 149.6           | 142.5   | 131.3   | 95.5    | 88.6    |
| Electricity                          | 32.2            | 32.5    | 32.3    | 29.2    | 35.9    |
| Other                                | 394.8           | 411.3   | 382.3   | 368.2   | 378.1   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 116.3           | 109.8   | 114.6   | 119.0   | 119.8   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 278.5           | 301.4   | 267.8   | 249.2   | 258.2   |
| Interest                             | 525.9           | 504.3   | 419.3   | 383.6   | 326.7   |
| Real estate                          | 256.6           | 257.2   | 229.7   | 212.3   | 175.8   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 269.3           | 247.1   | 189.6   | 171.3   | 151.0   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 166.9           | 166.5   | 167.9   | 169.2   | 184.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 157.9           | 156.9   | 159.3   | 161.8   | 175.2   |
| Perquisites                          | 9.1             | 9.6     | 8.7     | 7.4     | 9.0     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 93.4            | 126.9   | 100.3   | 72.9    | 92.6    |
| Capital consumption                  | 411.3           | 388.7   | 359.1   | 330.6   | 303.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 69.7            | 61.3    | 69.9    | 71.1    | 72.0    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 495.1           | 1,129.7 | 900.2   | 1,062.1 | 1,215.1 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 3,413.4         | 3,880.9 | 3,535.4 | 3,492.0 | 3,501.4 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,602.5         | 2,600.1 | 2,414.1 | 2,163.4 | 2,163.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,778.8         | 1,774.2 | 1,694.1 | 1,497.6 | 1,521.1 |
| Interest                             | 508.8           | 486.4   | 397.2   | 367.1   | 310.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 157.9           | 156.9   | 159.3   | 161.8   | 175.2   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 93.4            | 126.9   | 100.3   | 72.9    | 92.6    |
| Property taxes                       | 63.6            | 55.8    | 63.3    | 64.1    | 64.7    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 810.9           | 1,280.8 | 1,121.3 | 1,328.5 | 1,337.7 |
| Cash income                          | 3,413.4         | 3,880.9 | 3,535.4 | 3,492.0 | 3,501.4 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,602.5         | 2,600.1 | 2,414.1 | 2,163.4 | 2,163.7 |
| Capital consumption                  | 332.6           | 312.7   | 281.9   | 254.7   | 233.2   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 478.2           | 968.1   | 839.4   | 1,073.9 | 1,104.5 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 3,317.0         | 3,927.2 | 3,513.7 | 3,405.2 | 3,527.3 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,175.0         | 2,142.7 | 2,039.3 | 1,816.4 | 1,819.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,778.8         | 1,774.2 | 1,694.1 | 1,497.6 | 1,521.1 |
| Capital consumption                  | 332.6           | 312.7   | 281.9   | 254.7   | 233.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 63.6            | 55.8    | 63.3    | 64.1    | 64.7    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 1,142.0         | 1,784.5 | 1,474.4 | 1,588.8 | 1,708.2 |
| Interest                             | 508.8           | 486.4   | 397.2   | 367.1   | 310.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 166.9           | 166.5   | 167.9   | 169.2   | 184.1   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 93.4            | 126.9   | 100.3   | 72.9    | 92.6    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 372.8           | 1,004.8 | 809.0   | 979.6   | 1,121.4 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 954.0           | 1,003.2 | 1,097.9 | 1,150.4 | 1,205.2 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 55,000          | 51,000  | 50,000  | 49,000  | 48,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| HAWAII                               |                 |       |       |       |       |
|                                      | Million dollars |       |       |       |       |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 609.7           | 587.9 | 563.6 | 604.0 | 597.8 |
| Cash income                          | 577.7           | 556.1 | 533.0 | 577.2 | 564.5 |
| Farm marketings                      | 566.7           | 550.3 | 526.0 | 564.9 | 558.5 |
| Crops                                | 480.2           | 463.3 | 443.0 | 481.3 | 470.5 |
| Livestock and products               | 86.5            | 87.0  | 83.0  | 83.6  | 88.0  |
| Government payments                  | 6.7             | .6    | .7    | 6.8   | .4    |
| Other farm income                    | 4.2             | 5.2   | 6.4   | 5.5   | 5.7   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 1.5             | 1.7   | 2.4   | 1.5   | 2.4   |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 2.8             | 3.4   | 4.0   | 4.0   | 3.3   |
| Noncash income                       | 33.8            | 34.7  | 32.5  | 32.3  | 32.0  |
| Value of home consumption            | 2.5             | 2.1   | 3.6   | 3.5   | 2.9   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 31.3            | 32.6  | 29.0  | 28.8  | 29.1  |
| Operator dwellings                   | 28.3            | 29.7  | 26.4  | 26.4  | 26.8  |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.0             | 2.9   | 2.6   | 2.3   | 2.3   |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -1.8            | -2.9  | -2.0  | -5.5  | 1.2   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 443.4           | 434.8 | 436.6 | 419.1 | 420.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 192.6           | 177.4 | 177.3 | 161.7 | 158.2 |
| Farm origin                          | 59.5            | 55.4  | 51.1  | 45.0  | 45.0  |
| Feed purchased                       | 48.6            | 43.4  | 38.5  | 34.5  | 34.4  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 1.8             | 1.5   | 2.4   | 1.4   | 1.4   |
| Seed purchased                       | 9.1             | 10.5  | 10.2  | 9.1   | 9.2   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 70.3            | 64.1  | 66.1  | 56.1  | 52.1  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 31.1            | 23.5  | 26.0  | 22.8  | 18.4  |
| Pesticides                           | 15.9            | 18.3  | 19.1  | 17.2  | 17.6  |
| Fuel and oil                         | 18.9            | 18.0  | 16.6  | 12.1  | 11.2  |
| Electricity                          | 4.4             | 4.4   | 4.4   | 4.0   | 4.9   |
| Other                                | 62.9            | 57.8  | 60.1  | 60.7  | 61.2  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 10.4            | 10.3  | 11.7  | 12.4  | 11.4  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 52.5            | 47.5  | 48.4  | 48.3  | 49.8  |
| Interest                             | 28.6            | 30.0  | 32.2  | 29.6  | 34.7  |
| Real estate                          | 18.4            | 20.4  | 21.4  | 19.7  | 23.2  |
| Nonreal estate                       | 10.2            | 9.6   | 10.8  | 9.9   | 11.5  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 152.9           | 151.5 | 153.3 | 154.1 | 168.0 |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 144.1           | 142.1 | 144.8 | 146.9 | 159.2 |
| Perquisites                          | 8.9             | 9.4   | 8.5   | 7.2   | 8.8   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 29.1            | 25.5  | 24.3  | 26.1  | 23.9  |
| Capital consumption                  | 31.3            | 42.2  | 41.1  | 39.6  | 27.2  |
| Property taxes                       | 8.9             | 8.2   | 8.2   | 7.8   | 8.0   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 166.2           | 153.1 | 127.0 | 184.9 | 177.7 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 577.7           | 556.1 | 533.0 | 577.2 | 564.5 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 397.7           | 376.9 | 381.2 | 365.5 | 378.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 189.7           | 174.0 | 173.3 | 157.4 | 154.0 |
| Interest                             | 26.7            | 27.8  | 31.4  | 28.1  | 33.9  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 144.1           | 142.1 | 144.8 | 146.9 | 159.2 |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 29.1            | 25.5  | 24.3  | 26.1  | 23.9  |
| Property taxes                       | 8.2             | 7.5   | 7.3   | 7.0   | 7.1   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 180.0           | 179.3 | 151.8 | 211.7 | 186.4 |
| Cash income                          | 577.7           | 556.1 | 533.0 | 577.2 | 564.5 |
| Cash expenses                        | 397.7           | 376.9 | 381.2 | 365.5 | 378.1 |
| Capital consumption                  | 22.4            | 32.2  | 31.1  | 29.9  | 18.3  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 157.6           | 147.1 | 120.8 | 181.9 | 168.1 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 581.3           | 558.2 | 537.2 | 577.6 | 571.0 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 220.3           | 213.6 | 211.7 | 194.3 | 179.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 189.7           | 174.0 | 173.3 | 157.4 | 154.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 22.4            | 32.2  | 31.1  | 29.9  | 18.3  |
| Property taxes                       | 8.2             | 7.5   | 7.3   | 7.0   | 7.1   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 361.0           | 344.6 | 325.5 | 383.3 | 391.5 |
| Interest                             | 26.7            | 27.8  | 31.4  | 28.1  | 33.9  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 152.9           | 151.5 | 153.3 | 154.1 | 168.0 |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 29.1            | 25.5  | 24.3  | 26.1  | 23.9  |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 152.3           | 139.8 | 116.5 | 175.0 | 165.8 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 83.0            | 87.3  | 95.5  | 100.1 | 104.9 |
|                                      | Number          |       |       |       |       |
| Number of farms                      | 4,500           | 4,600 | 4,600 | 4,400 | 4,300 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| IDAHO                                |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 2,648.1         | 2,648.4 | 2,506.3 | 2,371.1 | 2,563.9 |
| Cash income                          | 2,460.6         | 2,468.6 | 2,268.2 | 2,210.0 | 2,342.7 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,273.4         | 2,289.9 | 2,092.0 | 1,936.1 | 2,046.5 |
| Crops                                | 1,387.7         | 1,388.9 | 1,218.4 | 1,052.4 | 1,120.0 |
| Livestock and products               | 885.6           | 901.0   | 873.6   | 883.7   | 926.5   |
| Government payments                  | 130.3           | 132.5   | 121.5   | 223.2   | 234.4   |
| Other farm income                    | 56.9            | 46.2    | 54.7    | 50.7    | 61.8    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 9.7             | 11.5    | 15.8    | 10.2    | 15.7    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 47.2            | 34.7    | 39.0    | 40.5    | 46.1    |
| Noncash income                       | 189.9           | 193.7   | 184.4   | 160.4   | 138.2   |
| Value of home consumption            | 13.9            | 14.7    | 15.1    | 15.9    | 12.2    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 176.0           | 179.0   | 169.3   | 144.5   | 126.0   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 173.1           | 176.0   | 166.7   | 142.2   | 123.6   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.0             | 2.9     | 2.6     | 2.3     | 2.3     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -2.4            | -13.9   | 53.7    | .6      | 83.0    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 2,289.0         | 2,231.0 | 2,124.7 | 1,907.7 | 1,939.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,183.2         | 1,142.5 | 1,111.3 | 961.0   | 1,051.8 |
| Farm origin                          | 433.4           | 410.2   | 385.1   | 330.0   | 391.9   |
| Feed purchased                       | 279.9           | 252.9   | 238.7   | 200.7   | 197.0   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 98.1            | 93.4    | 84.3    | 74.0    | 139.2   |
| Seed purchased                       | 55.4            | 63.9    | 62.0    | 55.3    | 55.7    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 378.6           | 367.2   | 370.1   | 293.8   | 327.2   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 159.8           | 145.8   | 154.7   | 116.9   | 142.7   |
| Pesticides                           | 51.1            | 58.6    | 61.4    | 55.1    | 56.4    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 112.7           | 107.3   | 98.9    | 72.0    | 66.8    |
| Electricity                          | 54.9            | 55.5    | 55.0    | 49.7    | 61.3    |
| Other                                | 371.2           | 365.2   | 356.2   | 337.3   | 332.8   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 85.3            | 84.9    | 87.2    | 87.1    | 85.2    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 285.9           | 280.3   | 269.0   | 250.2   | 247.6   |
| Interest                             | 350.4           | 346.5   | 315.9   | 287.0   | 266.3   |
| Real estate                          | 177.5           | 179.1   | 172.6   | 159.6   | 147.0   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 172.9           | 167.4   | 143.2   | 127.4   | 119.3   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 169.5           | 169.5   | 170.7   | 172.1   | 187.2   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 160.5           | 160.0   | 162.2   | 164.8   | 178.4   |
| Perquisites                          | 9.0             | 9.5     | 8.6     | 7.3     | 8.8     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 159.1           | 150.5   | 132.7   | 122.5   | 123.4   |
| Capital consumption                  | 387.4           | 384.9   | 351.9   | 322.1   | 266.5   |
| Property taxes                       | 39.5            | 37.0    | 42.2    | 43.0    | 44.2    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 359.0           | 417.4   | 381.7   | 463.4   | 624.4   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 2,460.6         | 2,468.6 | 2,268.2 | 2,210.0 | 2,342.7 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 1,854.9         | 1,799.2 | 1,726.2 | 1,542.9 | 1,630.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,163.1         | 1,122.7 | 1,090.8 | 942.0   | 1,032.8 |
| Interest                             | 337.3           | 333.2   | 302.8   | 274.6   | 255.3   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 160.5           | 160.0   | 162.2   | 164.8   | 178.4   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 159.1           | 150.5   | 132.7   | 122.5   | 123.4   |
| Property taxes                       | 34.9            | 32.7    | 37.8    | 39.0    | 40.1    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 605.8           | 669.4   | 542.0   | 667.1   | 712.7   |
| Cash income                          | 2,460.6         | 2,468.6 | 2,268.2 | 2,210.0 | 2,342.7 |
| Cash expenses                        | 1,854.9         | 1,799.2 | 1,726.2 | 1,542.9 | 1,630.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 327.4           | 326.6   | 300.9   | 279.3   | 226.3   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 278.4           | 342.8   | 241.2   | 387.9   | 486.4   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 2,475.0         | 2,472.3 | 2,339.6 | 2,228.9 | 2,440.2 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,525.3         | 1,482.0 | 1,429.4 | 1,260.3 | 1,299.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,163.1         | 1,122.7 | 1,090.8 | 942.0   | 1,032.8 |
| Capital consumption                  | 327.4           | 326.6   | 300.9   | 279.3   | 226.3   |
| Property taxes                       | 34.9            | 32.7    | 37.8    | 39.0    | 40.1    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 949.7           | 990.3   | 910.2   | 968.6   | 1,141.0 |
| Interest                             | 337.3           | 333.2   | 302.8   | 274.6   | 255.3   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 169.5           | 169.5   | 170.7   | 172.1   | 187.2   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 159.1           | 150.5   | 132.7   | 122.5   | 123.4   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 283.8           | 337.1   | 304.0   | 399.4   | 575.1   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 358.1           | 376.6   | 412.1   | 431.8   | 452.4   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 24,500          | 24,600  | 24,600  | 24,000  | 23,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ILLINOIS                             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 6,374.5         | 8,832.6 | 8,861.2 | 7,874.6 | 7,724.6 |
| Cash income                          | 7,859.9         | 7,254.6 | 8,579.1 | 7,779.1 | 7,799.4 |
| Farm marketings                      | 7,161.9         | 6,604.0 | 7,952.5 | 6,766.4 | 6,174.5 |
| Crops                                | 4,867.3         | 4,431.1 | 5,897.8 | 4,611.7 | 3,912.6 |
| Livestock and products               | 2,294.6         | 2,172.9 | 2,054.7 | 2,154.7 | 2,261.8 |
| Government payments                  | 560.4           | 543.2   | 491.5   | 882.5   | 1,477.6 |
| Other farm income                    | 137.7           | 107.4   | 135.1   | 130.1   | 147.3   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 30.5            | 36.1    | 49.7    | 32.1    | 49.5    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 107.2           | 71.3    | 85.3    | 98.1    | 97.8    |
| Noncash income                       | 494.2           | 470.1   | 356.5   | 308.1   | 283.7   |
| Value of home consumption            | 36.6            | 33.2    | 37.0    | 32.2    | 30.0    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 457.6           | 436.9   | 319.5   | 275.9   | 253.7   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 453.0           | 432.4   | 315.5   | 272.3   | 250.2   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 4.6             | 4.5     | 4.0     | 3.6     | 3.6     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -1,979.7        | 1,107.9 | -74.3   | -212.6  | -358.5  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 6,961.5         | 7,631.0 | 7,315.8 | 6,381.5 | 6,147.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 3,495.9         | 3,529.9 | 3,382.8 | 2,966.7 | 2,932.3 |
| Farm origin                          | 1,034.7         | 1,010.0 | 928.6   | 862.1   | 875.0   |
| Feed purchased                       | 540.2           | 475.4   | 428.6   | 371.4   | 363.2   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 218.7           | 216.8   | 191.2   | 215.6   | 234.4   |
| Seed purchased                       | 275.8           | 317.8   | 308.8   | 275.0   | 277.4   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 1,497.6         | 1,602.2 | 1,529.8 | 1,273.9 | 1,202.4 |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 616.9           | 693.2   | 637.3   | 540.4   | 463.0   |
| Pesticides                           | 334.2           | 383.6   | 401.8   | 360.8   | 369.2   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 457.4           | 435.4   | 401.4   | 292.0   | 270.8   |
| Electricity                          | 89.1            | 90.0    | 89.3    | 80.7    | 99.4    |
| Other                                | 963.6           | 917.7   | 924.4   | 830.7   | 854.9   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 356.2           | 338.3   | 314.5   | 310.8   | 318.6   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 607.4           | 579.4   | 609.9   | 519.9   | 536.3   |
| Interest                             | 1,123.2         | 1,111.1 | 1,001.4 | 896.2   | 826.7   |
| Real estate                          | 641.2           | 625.7   | 583.7   | 539.6   | 478.8   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 482.0           | 485.4   | 417.7   | 356.6   | 347.9   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 238.8           | 236.9   | 239.5   | 240.9   | 262.5   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 225.1           | 222.4   | 226.4   | 229.7   | 248.9   |
| Perquisites                          | 13.7            | 14.5    | 13.1    | 11.2    | 13.5    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 305.5           | 1,053.7 | 1,120.9 | 852.2   | 767.2   |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,376.5         | 1,333.8 | 1,212.4 | 1,086.1 | 988.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 421.5           | 365.6   | 358.8   | 339.4   | 370.0   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | -587.0          | 1,201.6 | 1,545.5 | 1,493.1 | 1,577.1 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 7,859.9         | 7,254.6 | 8,579.1 | 7,779.1 | 7,799.4 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 5,482.9         | 6,201.4 | 6,018.8 | 5,196.3 | 5,077.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 3,449.2         | 3,483.4 | 3,343.6 | 2,928.6 | 2,892.5 |
| Interest                             | 1,092.6         | 1,086.3 | 977.4   | 854.2   | 807.5   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 225.1           | 222.4   | 226.4   | 229.7   | 248.9   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 305.5           | 1,053.7 | 1,120.9 | 852.2   | 767.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 410.6           | 355.7   | 350.5   | 331.5   | 361.2   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 2,377.0         | 1,053.2 | 2,560.3 | 2,582.8 | 2,722.0 |
| Cash income                          | 7,859.9         | 7,254.6 | 8,579.1 | 7,779.1 | 7,799.4 |
| Cash expenses                        | 5,482.9         | 6,201.4 | 6,018.8 | 5,196.3 | 5,077.4 |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,236.8         | 1,196.8 | 1,115.2 | 1,000.3 | 904.9   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 1,140.2         | -143.6  | 1,445.1 | 1,582.5 | 1,817.1 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 5,921.5         | 8,400.1 | 8,545.8 | 7,602.2 | 7,474.4 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 5,096.6         | 5,035.9 | 4,809.3 | 4,260.4 | 4,158.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 3,449.2         | 3,483.4 | 3,343.6 | 2,928.6 | 2,892.5 |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,236.8         | 1,196.8 | 1,115.2 | 1,000.3 | 904.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 410.6           | 355.7   | 350.5   | 331.5   | 361.2   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 824.9           | 3,364.2 | 3,736.5 | 3,341.8 | 3,315.8 |
| Interest                             | 1,092.6         | 1,086.3 | 977.4   | 854.2   | 807.5   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 238.8           | 236.9   | 239.5   | 240.9   | 262.5   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 305.5           | 1,053.7 | 1,120.9 | 852.2   | 767.2   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -811.9          | 987.3   | 1,398.7 | 1,394.5 | 1,478.7 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,395.2         | 1,467.2 | 1,605.7 | 1,682.5 | 1,762.7 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 100,000         | 94,000  | 90,000  | 86,000  | 84,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| INDIANA                              |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 4,143.9         | 5,610.0 | 5,093.2 | 4,662.2 | 4,840.1 |
| Cash income                          | 4,340.5         | 4,569.0 | 5,016.5 | 4,505.4 | 4,583.1 |
| Farm marketings                      | 4,037.9         | 4,227.2 | 4,758.3 | 4,061.0 | 3,872.4 |
| Crops                                | 2,188.1         | 2,425.9 | 3,030.7 | 2,201.2 | 2,016.1 |
| Livestock and products               | 1,849.8         | 1,801.3 | 1,727.6 | 1,859.8 | 1,856.3 |
| Government payments                  | 274.2           | 308.8   | 218.3   | 411.3   | 670.2   |
| Other farm income                    | 28.4            | 32.9    | 39.9    | 33.2    | 40.5    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 13.9            | 16.5    | 22.8    | 14.7    | 22.7    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 14.5            | 16.4    | 17.1    | 18.5    | 17.8    |
| Noncash income                       | 439.0           | 428.0   | 330.6   | 284.1   | 255.4   |
| Value of home consumption            | 30.8            | 34.9    | 23.1    | 27.6    | 27.2    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 408.2           | 393.1   | 307.4   | 256.5   | 228.1   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 405.1           | 390.1   | 304.8   | 254.1   | 225.7   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.1             | 3.0     | 2.7     | 2.4     | 2.4     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -635.6          | 613.1   | -253.9  | -127.3  | 1.6     |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 4,584.0         | 4,829.0 | 4,448.7 | 3,917.7 | 3,910.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,401.0         | 2,358.3 | 2,299.9 | 2,040.4 | 2,045.5 |
| Farm origin                          | 889.1           | 813.2   | 770.8   | 744.0   | 742.9   |
| Feed purchased                       | 628.3           | 533.1   | 482.4   | 451.8   | 440.4   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 115.2           | 112.3   | 125.4   | 147.0   | 156.1   |
| Seed purchased                       | 145.6           | 167.8   | 163.0   | 145.2   | 146.4   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 895.9           | 923.6   | 916.2   | 737.0   | 728.2   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 409.6           | 424.4   | 427.7   | 337.2   | 324.6   |
| Pesticides                           | 168.8           | 193.7   | 202.9   | 182.2   | 186.4   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 261.7           | 249.2   | 229.7   | 167.1   | 155.0   |
| Electricity                          | 55.8            | 56.3    | 55.9    | 50.5    | 62.2    |
| Other                                | 616.0           | 621.6   | 612.9   | 559.4   | 574.3   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 238.3           | 234.7   | 223.8   | 220.6   | 221.3   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 377.7           | 386.8   | 389.1   | 338.8   | 353.0   |
| Interest                             | 779.8           | 765.1   | 623.6   | 562.6   | 517.7   |
| Real estate                          | 467.9           | 463.0   | 382.5   | 353.6   | 319.3   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 311.9           | 302.1   | 241.1   | 209.1   | 198.4   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 163.8           | 162.8   | 164.5   | 165.5   | 180.3   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 154.6           | 153.1   | 155.7   | 158.0   | 171.2   |
| Perquisites                          | 9.2             | 9.8     | 8.8     | 7.5     | 9.1     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 141.1           | 467.9   | 413.3   | 293.7   | 326.1   |
| Capital consumption                  | 902.9           | 889.6   | 752.3   | 659.3   | 636.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 195.4           | 185.2   | 195.2   | 196.1   | 204.2   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | -440.1          | 781.0   | 644.4   | 744.5   | 930.1   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 4,340.5         | 4,569.0 | 5,016.5 | 4,505.4 | 4,583.1 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 3,592.5         | 3,855.6 | 3,615.7 | 3,181.7 | 3,198.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,358.8         | 2,317.0 | 2,263.4 | 2,005.9 | 2,010.1 |
| Interest                             | 752.5           | 741.3   | 595.9   | 535.1   | 494.9   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 154.6           | 153.1   | 155.7   | 158.0   | 171.2   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 141.1           | 467.9   | 413.3   | 293.7   | 326.1   |
| Property taxes                       | 185.5           | 176.3   | 187.5   | 189.0   | 196.4   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 748.0           | 713.4   | 1,400.8 | 1,323.7 | 1,384.5 |
| Cash income                          | 4,340.5         | 4,569.0 | 5,016.5 | 4,505.4 | 4,583.1 |
| Cash expenses                        | 3,592.5         | 3,855.6 | 3,615.7 | 3,181.7 | 3,198.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 776.4           | 767.8   | 661.7   | 581.6   | 561.5   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | -28.4           | -54.5   | 739.1   | 742.1   | 823.0   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 3,738.8         | 5,219.9 | 4,788.4 | 4,408.1 | 4,614.3 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 3,320.7         | 3,261.2 | 3,112.5 | 2,776.5 | 2,768.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,358.8         | 2,317.0 | 2,263.4 | 2,005.9 | 2,010.1 |
| Capital consumption                  | 776.4           | 767.8   | 661.7   | 581.6   | 561.5   |
| Property taxes                       | 185.5           | 176.3   | 187.5   | 189.0   | 196.4   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 418.1           | 1,958.8 | 1,675.9 | 1,631.6 | 1,846.4 |
| Interest                             | 752.5           | 741.3   | 595.9   | 535.1   | 494.9   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 163.8           | 162.8   | 164.5   | 165.5   | 180.3   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 141.1           | 467.9   | 413.3   | 293.7   | 326.1   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -639.4          | 586.7   | 502.2   | 637.3   | 845.1   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,517.8         | 1,596.1 | 1,746.7 | 1,830.3 | 1,917.6 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 84,000          | 82,000  | 80,000  | 77,000  | 72,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983     | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| IOWA                                 |          |          |          |          |          |
| Million dollars                      |          |          |          |          |          |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 9,042.6  | 11,074.9 | 10,624.0 | 10,522.0 | 11,060.2 |
| Cash income                          | 10,450.4 | 9,674.5  | 10,370.1 | 10,341.6 | 11,009.7 |
| Farm marketings                      | 9,242.4  | 8,739.9  | 9,452.5  | 8,984.2  | 8,780.3  |
| Crops                                | 4,102.1  | 3,725.3  | 4,569.4  | 4,003.1  | 3,509.9  |
| Livestock and products               | 5,140.3  | 5,014.6  | 4,883.1  | 4,981.1  | 5,270.4  |
| Government payments                  | 925.9    | 742.8    | 691.1    | 1,161.2  | 1,987.7  |
| Other farm income                    | 282.1    | 191.8    | 226.4    | 196.3    | 241.8    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 48.2     | 57.2     | 78.8     | 50.8     | 78.4     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 233.8    | 134.6    | 147.6    | 145.5    | 163.4    |
| Noncash income                       | 602.1    | 527.1    | 393.3    | 311.8    | 282.8    |
| Value of home consumption            | 47.8     | 41.8     | 39.6     | 34.3     | 33.3     |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 554.4    | 485.4    | 353.6    | 277.6    | 249.5    |
| Operator dwellings                   | 549.9    | 481.0    | 349.7    | 274.0    | 246.0    |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 4.5      | 4.4      | 3.9      | 3.5      | 3.5      |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -2,009.9 | 873.3    | -139.4   | -131.5   | -232.3   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 9,247.8  | 9,779.5  | 8,955.8  | 8,201.2  | 8,283.3  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 4,866.8  | 4,805.4  | 4,520.5  | 4,127.7  | 4,408.7  |
| Farm origin                          | 2,156.6  | 2,016.6  | 1,825.4  | 1,825.3  | 2,068.0  |
| Feed purchased                       | 1,322.0  | 1,156.8  | 1,041.6  | 942.3    | 945.4    |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 539.2    | 519.5    | 453.1    | 588.4    | 825.5    |
| Seed purchased                       | 295.4    | 340.4    | 330.7    | 294.6    | 297.1    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 1,398.2  | 1,532.5  | 1,492.2  | 1,183.0  | 1,155.6  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 428.5    | 538.5    | 519.7    | 385.3    | 344.8    |
| Pesticides                           | 322.0    | 369.5    | 387.1    | 347.6    | 355.6    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 510.7    | 486.2    | 448.2    | 326.1    | 302.4    |
| Electricity                          | 137.0    | 138.3    | 137.2    | 124.0    | 152.8    |
| Other                                | 1,312.0  | 1,256.3  | 1,202.9  | 1,119.5  | 1,185.1  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 408.8    | 390.1    | 358.7    | 361.4    | 379.6    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 903.1    | 866.2    | 844.2    | 758.1    | 805.5    |
| Interest                             | 1,654.3  | 1,646.2  | 1,338.5  | 1,195.3  | 1,064.1  |
| Real estate                          | 835.3    | 816.6    | 730.1    | 674.9    | 589.4    |
| Nonreal estate                       | 819.1    | 829.6    | 608.4    | 520.4    | 474.7    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 235.4    | 233.5    | 236.1    | 237.5    | 258.7    |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 221.9    | 219.2    | 223.2    | 226.5    | 245.4    |
| Perquisites                          | 13.5     | 14.3     | 12.9     | 11.0     | 13.3     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 528.0    | 1,279.6  | 1,283.7  | 1,180.5  | 1,126.0  |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,663.0  | 1,556.9  | 1,314.5  | 1,206.9  | 1,119.4  |
| Property taxes                       | 300.3    | 257.8    | 262.5    | 253.2    | 306.5    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | -205.1   | 1,295.5  | 1,668.1  | 2,320.8  | 2,776.8  |
| Cash income 6/                       | 10,450.4 | 9,674.5  | 10,370.1 | 10,341.6 | 11,009.7 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 7,463.2  | 8,116.5  | 7,545.2  | 6,885.2  | 7,068.9  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 4,807.5  | 4,752.6  | 4,480.9  | 4,090.0  | 4,364.6  |
| Interest                             | 1,619.4  | 1,618.6  | 1,303.4  | 1,142.8  | 1,036.1  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 221.9    | 219.2    | 223.2    | 226.5    | 245.4    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 528.0    | 1,279.6  | 1,283.7  | 1,180.5  | 1,126.0  |
| Property taxes                       | 286.5    | 246.5    | 254.0    | 245.4    | 296.7    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 2,987.2  | 1,558.0  | 2,824.9  | 3,456.5  | 3,940.9  |
| Cash income                          | 10,450.4 | 9,674.5  | 10,370.1 | 10,341.6 | 11,009.7 |
| Cash expenses                        | 7,463.2  | 8,116.5  | 7,545.2  | 6,885.2  | 7,068.9  |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,485.7  | 1,401.1  | 1,216.1  | 1,121.8  | 1,026.5  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 1,501.5  | 156.9    | 1,608.7  | 2,334.7  | 2,914.4  |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 8,492.8  | 10,594.0 | 10,274.3 | 10,248.0 | 10,814.2 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 6,579.7  | 6,400.1  | 5,951.0  | 5,457.1  | 5,687.8  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 4,807.5  | 4,752.6  | 4,480.9  | 4,090.0  | 4,364.6  |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,485.7  | 1,401.1  | 1,216.1  | 1,121.8  | 1,026.5  |
| Property taxes                       | 286.5    | 246.5    | 254.0    | 245.4    | 296.7    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 1,913.1  | 4,193.8  | 4,323.2  | 4,790.9  | 5,126.4  |
| Interest                             | 1,619.4  | 1,618.6  | 1,303.4  | 1,142.8  | 1,036.1  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 235.4    | 233.5    | 236.1    | 237.5    | 258.7    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 528.0    | 1,279.6  | 1,283.7  | 1,180.5  | 1,126.0  |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -469.6   | 1,062.1  | 1,500.0  | 2,230.1  | 2,705.6  |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,299.3  | 1,366.3  | 1,495.3  | 1,566.8  | 1,641.5  |
| Number                               |          |          |          |          |          |
| Number of farms                      | 115,000  | 113,000  | 111,000  | 109,000  | 107,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| KANSAS                               |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 6,636.0         | 7,162.5 | 6,982.7 | 6,927.0 | 7,286.2 |
| Cash income                          | 6,313.3         | 6,866.8 | 6,671.0 | 6,545.4 | 7,078.3 |
| Farm marketings                      | 5,408.0         | 6,049.7 | 5,880.8 | 5,332.8 | 5,721.5 |
| Crops                                | 2,225.6         | 2,435.6 | 2,545.2 | 1,866.5 | 1,807.2 |
| Livestock and products               | 3,182.4         | 3,614.1 | 3,335.6 | 3,466.3 | 3,914.3 |
| Government payments                  | 606.9           | 573.9   | 482.2   | 870.8   | 966.3   |
| Other farm income                    | 298.4           | 243.2   | 308.0   | 341.8   | 390.4   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 26.3            | 31.2    | 42.9    | 27.7    | 42.7    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 272.2           | 212.1   | 265.1   | 314.2   | 347.7   |
| Noncash income                       | 365.7           | 351.5   | 280.9   | 236.4   | 208.1   |
| Value of home consumption            | 30.6            | 30.9    | 23.1    | 23.8    | 19.7    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 335.1           | 320.6   | 257.8   | 212.6   | 188.4   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 332.0           | 317.6   | 255.1   | 210.2   | 185.9   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.1             | 3.0     | 2.7     | 2.4     | 2.4     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -42.9           | -55.8   | 30.8    | 145.2   | -1.1    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 6,273.8         | 6,346.6 | 5,829.8 | 5,467.5 | 5,599.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 3,876.8         | 4,003.4 | 3,646.2 | 3,503.8 | 3,720.2 |
| Farm origin                          | 2,368.7         | 2,466.7 | 2,166.1 | 2,256.6 | 2,422.2 |
| Feed purchased                       | 1,086.2         | 1,057.5 | 928.7   | 854.6   | 862.2   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 1,203.7         | 1,318.4 | 1,149.2 | 1,323.4 | 1,480.8 |
| Seed purchased                       | 78.8            | 90.8    | 88.2    | 78.6    | 79.2    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 729.0           | 725.0   | 709.9   | 549.3   | 528.4   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 239.6           | 237.8   | 243.6   | 181.3   | 162.3   |
| Pesticides                           | 92.1            | 105.7   | 110.7   | 99.4    | 101.7   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 341.3           | 325.0   | 299.5   | 217.9   | 202.1   |
| Electricity                          | 55.9            | 56.4    | 56.0    | 50.6    | 62.3    |
| Other                                | 779.1           | 811.8   | 770.2   | 697.9   | 769.5   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 228.2           | 222.4   | 215.2   | 213.2   | 225.6   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 550.9           | 589.4   | 555.0   | 484.7   | 543.9   |
| Interest                             | 833.5           | 830.2   | 743.3   | 667.0   | 586.3   |
| Real estate                          | 392.3           | 372.4   | 353.6   | 326.9   | 273.3   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 441.2           | 457.8   | 389.7   | 340.1   | 313.0   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 164.9           | 163.8   | 165.5   | 166.6   | 181.4   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 155.6           | 154.0   | 156.6   | 159.0   | 172.2   |
| Perquisites                          | 9.3             | 9.9     | 8.9     | 7.6     | 9.2     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 290.0           | 321.0   | 327.7   | 283.2   | 266.7   |
| Capital consumption                  | 910.7           | 848.1   | 744.6   | 649.9   | 634.4   |
| Property taxes                       | 197.9           | 180.0   | 202.5   | 197.1   | 210.5   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 362.2           | 815.9   | 1,152.9 | 1,459.4 | 1,686.8 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 6,313.3         | 6,866.8 | 6,671.0 | 6,545.4 | 7,078.3 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 5,287.8         | 5,427.1 | 5,019.9 | 4,750.4 | 4,904.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 3,841.5         | 3,969.2 | 3,616.0 | 3,475.4 | 3,690.0 |
| Interest                             | 811.0           | 810.2   | 723.5   | 641.5   | 571.3   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 155.6           | 154.0   | 156.6   | 159.0   | 172.2   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 290.0           | 321.0   | 327.7   | 283.2   | 266.7   |
| Property taxes                       | 189.7           | 172.7   | 196.1   | 191.3   | 203.8   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 1,025.5         | 1,439.7 | 1,651.1 | 1,794.9 | 2,174.3 |
| Cash income                          | 6,313.3         | 6,866.8 | 6,671.0 | 6,545.4 | 7,078.3 |
| Cash expenses                        | 5,287.8         | 5,427.1 | 5,019.9 | 4,750.4 | 4,904.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 805.2           | 747.2   | 669.6   | 585.9   | 570.8   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 220.3           | 692.5   | 981.5   | 1,209.0 | 1,603.5 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 6,304.1         | 6,845.0 | 6,727.6 | 6,716.8 | 7,100.3 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 4,836.5         | 4,889.1 | 4,481.6 | 4,252.6 | 4,464.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 3,841.5         | 3,969.2 | 3,616.0 | 3,475.4 | 3,690.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 805.2           | 747.2   | 669.6   | 585.9   | 570.8   |
| Property taxes                       | 189.7           | 172.7   | 196.1   | 191.3   | 203.8   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 1,467.6         | 1,955.9 | 2,246.0 | 2,464.2 | 2,635.7 |
| Interest                             | 811.0           | 810.2   | 723.5   | 641.5   | 571.3   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 164.9           | 163.8   | 165.5   | 166.6   | 181.4   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 290.0           | 321.0   | 327.7   | 283.2   | 266.7   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 201.7           | 660.8   | 1,029.3 | 1,372.9 | 1,616.3 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,027.5         | 1,080.5 | 1,182.5 | 1,239.1 | 1,298.2 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 75,000          | 74,000  | 72,000  | 70,000  | 70,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| KENTUCKY                             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 2,738.1         | 3,674.2 | 3,181.5 | 2,786.9 | 2,949.6 |
| Cash income                          | 2,738.1         | 2,833.0 | 3,062.8 | 2,528.0 | 2,635.6 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,644.8         | 2,700.8 | 2,975.5 | 2,402.3 | 2,418.6 |
| Crops                                | 1,169.7         | 1,285.9 | 1,583.8 | 1,040.3 | 912.9   |
| Livestock and products               | 1,475.1         | 1,414.9 | 1,391.6 | 1,362.0 | 1,505.7 |
| Government payments                  | 61.6            | 96.7    | 47.1    | 89.1    | 178.3   |
| Other farm income                    | 31.7            | 35.5    | 40.3    | 36.7    | 38.6    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 7.1             | 8.4     | 11.6    | 7.5     | 11.6    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 24.6            | 27.1    | 28.7    | 29.2    | 27.1    |
| Noncash income                       | 418.0           | 406.0   | 358.0   | 342.3   | 314.0   |
| Value of home consumption            | 43.9            | 37.6    | 35.1    | 34.4    | 31.1    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 374.1           | 368.3   | 322.9   | 307.8   | 282.9   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 370.7           | 365.1   | 319.9   | 305.2   | 280.3   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.4             | 3.3     | 2.9     | 2.6     | 2.6     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -418.1          | 435.2   | -239.3  | -83.4   | .1      |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 2,466.1         | 2,602.8 | 2,373.7 | 2,138.2 | 2,079.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,091.3         | 1,055.9 | 1,040.4 | 953.7   | 974.5   |
| Farm origin                          | 290.7           | 259.3   | 251.9   | 251.4   | 265.6   |
| Feed purchased                       | 220.1           | 180.5   | 164.4   | 152.7   | 155.1   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 24.8            | 26.0    | 36.2    | 53.0    | 64.4    |
| Seed purchased                       | 45.8            | 52.8    | 51.3    | 45.7    | 46.1    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 343.2           | 340.3   | 328.6   | 275.0   | 265.8   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 130.6           | 125.4   | 120.5   | 107.1   | 96.2    |
| Pesticides                           | 55.4            | 63.5    | 66.5    | 59.8    | 61.1    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 127.9           | 121.8   | 112.3   | 81.7    | 75.7    |
| Electricity                          | 29.3            | 29.6    | 29.3    | 26.5    | 32.7    |
| Other                                | 457.5           | 456.3   | 459.8   | 427.2   | 443.1   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 201.1           | 202.3   | 208.0   | 211.9   | 216.6   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 256.4           | 254.0   | 251.8   | 215.3   | 226.5   |
| Interest                             | 455.1           | 445.1   | 351.8   | 321.3   | 296.8   |
| Real estate                          | 239.3           | 240.2   | 199.1   | 184.1   | 166.0   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 215.9           | 205.0   | 152.7   | 137.3   | 130.9   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 181.9           | 181.1   | 182.8   | 184.0   | 200.4   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 171.8           | 170.4   | 173.2   | 175.8   | 190.4   |
| Perquisites                          | 10.1            | 10.7    | 9.7     | 8.2     | 10.0    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 56.3            | 214.7   | 153.6   | 89.7    | 97.5    |
| Capital consumption                  | 644.2           | 672.7   | 609.2   | 554.7   | 475.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 37.3            | 33.3    | 35.9    | 34.7    | 34.8    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 272.0           | 1,071.4 | 807.8   | 648.7   | 869.8   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 2,738.1         | 2,833.0 | 3,062.8 | 2,528.0 | 2,635.6 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 1,738.0         | 1,848.1 | 1,678.1 | 1,509.5 | 1,523.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,051.9         | 1,017.8 | 996.6   | 911.1   | 932.9   |
| Interest                             | 430.0           | 420.1   | 328.1   | 307.0   | 277.4   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 171.8           | 170.4   | 173.2   | 175.8   | 190.4   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 56.3            | 214.7   | 153.6   | 89.7    | 97.5    |
| Property taxes                       | 28.0            | 25.1    | 26.6    | 25.9    | 25.6    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 1,000.1         | 984.9   | 1,384.8 | 1,018.5 | 1,111.8 |
| Cash income                          | 2,738.1         | 2,833.0 | 3,062.8 | 2,528.0 | 2,635.6 |
| Cash expenses                        | 1,738.0         | 1,848.1 | 1,678.1 | 1,509.5 | 1,523.8 |
| Capital consumption                  | 526.2           | 560.4   | 500.7   | 458.8   | 388.1   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 474.0           | 424.5   | 884.1   | 559.8   | 723.7   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 2,367.3         | 3,309.2 | 2,861.6 | 2,481.7 | 2,669.4 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,606.1         | 1,603.3 | 1,523.9 | 1,395.7 | 1,346.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,051.9         | 1,017.8 | 996.6   | 911.1   | 932.9   |
| Capital consumption                  | 526.2           | 560.4   | 500.7   | 458.8   | 388.1   |
| Property taxes                       | 28.0            | 25.1    | 26.6    | 25.9    | 25.6    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 761.3           | 1,705.9 | 1,337.7 | 1,086.0 | 1,322.8 |
| Interest                             | 430.0           | 420.1   | 328.1   | 307.0   | 277.4   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 181.9           | 181.1   | 182.8   | 184.0   | 200.4   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 56.3            | 214.7   | 153.6   | 89.7    | 97.5    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 93.1            | 889.9   | 673.2   | 505.2   | 747.5   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,507.4         | 1,585.1 | 1,734.7 | 1,817.7 | 1,904.4 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 103,000         | 101,000 | 100,000 | 99,000  | 99,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| LOUISIANA                            |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 2,040.9         | 2,159.6 | 1,848.5 | 1,678.0 | 1,828.1 |
| Cash income                          | 1,884.4         | 1,832.8 | 1,691.8 | 1,542.8 | 1,662.8 |
| Farm marketings                      | 1,703.5         | 1,679.2 | 1,479.1 | 1,352.1 | 1,419.7 |
| Crops                                | 1,203.5         | 1,199.3 | 987.6   | 837.0   | 899.2   |
| Livestock and products               | 500.0           | 479.9   | 491.5   | 515.2   | 520.5   |
| Government payments                  | 155.9           | 121.5   | 182.0   | 159.9   | 209.3   |
| Other farm income                    | 25.1            | 32.1    | 30.7    | 30.8    | 33.8    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 3.9             | 4.7     | 6.4     | 4.1     | 6.4     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 21.2            | 27.5    | 24.3    | 26.7    | 27.4    |
| Noncash income                       | 248.6           | 255.6   | 229.9   | 184.5   | 138.1   |
| Value of home consumption            | 13.5            | 13.9    | 11.8    | 11.2    | 11.5    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 235.1           | 241.8   | 218.1   | 173.3   | 126.6   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 233.0           | 239.7   | 216.2   | 171.6   | 124.9   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 2.2             | 2.1     | 1.9     | 1.7     | 1.7     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -92.1           | 71.1    | -73.2   | -49.2   | 27.2    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 1,855.3         | 1,829.1 | 1,662.0 | 1,493.6 | 1,440.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 857.6           | 860.5   | 833.1   | 731.4   | 728.4   |
| Farm origin                          | 273.0           | 260.8   | 248.0   | 221.4   | 223.2   |
| Feed purchased                       | 196.5           | 174.6   | 163.5   | 143.5   | 143.4   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 19.8            | 20.8    | 21.0    | 21.3    | 22.8    |
| Seed purchased                       | 56.8            | 65.4    | 63.5    | 56.6    | 57.1    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 339.3           | 363.5   | 362.7   | 300.4   | 285.3   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 91.8            | 104.6   | 106.4   | 87.6    | 71.4    |
| Pesticides                           | 113.6           | 130.4   | 136.6   | 122.6   | 125.5   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 116.5           | 110.9   | 102.2   | 74.4    | 69.0    |
| Electricity                          | 17.5            | 17.6    | 17.5    | 15.8    | 19.5    |
| Other                                | 245.2           | 236.2   | 222.4   | 209.5   | 219.8   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 92.4            | 90.5    | 89.0    | 88.1    | 88.5    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 152.9           | 145.7   | 133.4   | 121.5   | 131.3   |
| Interest                             | 384.3           | 367.1   | 305.4   | 279.2   | 241.0   |
| Real estate                          | 197.2           | 192.5   | 164.9   | 152.4   | 113.8   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 187.1           | 174.6   | 140.5   | 126.8   | 127.2   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 113.9           | 113.1   | 114.3   | 115.0   | 125.3   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 107.4           | 106.2   | 108.1   | 109.7   | 118.8   |
| Perquisites                          | 6.5             | 6.9     | 6.2     | 5.3     | 6.4     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 137.4           | 142.4   | 111.8   | 87.8    | 112.6   |
| Capital consumption                  | 340.5           | 327.1   | 277.1   | 260.7   | 214.6   |
| Property taxes                       | 21.6            | 19.0    | 20.2    | 19.5    | 18.7    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 185.6           | 330.4   | 186.5   | 184.4   | 387.6   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 1,884.4         | 1,832.8 | 1,691.8 | 1,542.8 | 1,662.8 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 1,461.4         | 1,448.0 | 1,335.0 | 1,192.7 | 1,188.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 832.7           | 835.6   | 808.5   | 712.3   | 710.8   |
| Interest                             | 368.0           | 350.2   | 291.6   | 267.3   | 231.6   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 107.4           | 106.2   | 108.1   | 109.7   | 118.8   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 137.4           | 142.4   | 111.8   | 87.8    | 112.6   |
| Property taxes                       | 15.8            | 13.6    | 15.0    | 15.6    | 14.8    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 423.0           | 384.8   | 356.8   | 350.1   | 474.1   |
| Cash income                          | 1,884.4         | 1,832.8 | 1,691.8 | 1,542.8 | 1,662.8 |
| Cash expenses                        | 1,461.4         | 1,448.0 | 1,335.0 | 1,192.7 | 1,188.7 |
| Capital consumption                  | 266.2           | 253.7   | 216.0   | 217.7   | 177.5   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 156.8           | 131.1   | 140.8   | 132.4   | 296.6   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 1,807.9         | 1,919.9 | 1,632.3 | 1,506.4 | 1,703.2 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,114.8         | 1,102.9 | 1,039.4 | 945.5   | 903.1   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 832.7           | 835.6   | 808.5   | 712.3   | 710.8   |
| Capital consumption                  | 266.2           | 253.7   | 216.0   | 217.7   | 177.5   |
| Property taxes                       | 15.8            | 13.6    | 15.0    | 15.6    | 14.8    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 693.2           | 817.0   | 592.8   | 560.9   | 800.1   |
| Interest                             | 368.0           | 350.2   | 291.6   | 267.3   | 231.6   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 113.9           | 113.1   | 114.3   | 115.0   | 125.3   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 137.4           | 142.4   | 111.8   | 87.8    | 112.6   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 73.8            | 211.3   | 75.0    | 90.8    | 330.5   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 631.6           | 664.2   | 726.8   | 761.6   | 797.9   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 36,500          | 36,000  | 36,000  | 36,000  | 36,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| MAINE                                |                 |       |       |       |       |
|                                      | Million dollars |       |       |       |       |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 470.7           | 519.5 | 475.3 | 457.4 | 531.6 |
| Cash income                          | 428.8           | 471.3 | 402.3 | 411.7 | 438.8 |
| Farm marketings                      | 412.4           | 450.7 | 380.7 | 386.4 | 413.3 |
| Crops                                | 153.1           | 166.8 | 136.5 | 139.5 | 169.9 |
| Livestock and products               | 259.3           | 283.9 | 244.2 | 246.9 | 243.3 |
| Government payments                  | 2.7             | 4.3   | 3.6   | 6.8   | 8.1   |
| Other farm income                    | 13.7            | 16.3  | 18.1  | 18.5  | 17.4  |
| Machine hire/customwork              | .8              | 1.0   | 1.3   | .9    | 1.3   |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 12.9            | 15.3  | 16.7  | 17.7  | 16.1  |
| Noncash income                       | 43.6            | 43.9  | 51.3  | 58.7  | 64.3  |
| Value of home consumption            | 4.2             | 4.2   | 4.0   | 4.1   | 4.2   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 39.4            | 39.7  | 47.4  | 54.6  | 60.0  |
| Operator dwellings                   | 38.5            | 38.9  | 46.6  | 53.9  | 59.3  |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .9              | .9    | .8    | .7    | .7    |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -1.8            | 4.2   | 21.7  | -12.9 | 28.6  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 448.7           | 429.0 | 409.6 | 395.9 | 395.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 269.2           | 258.3 | 226.5 | 207.9 | 204.6 |
| Farm origin                          | 142.4           | 128.0 | 103.1 | 92.8  | 85.9  |
| Feed purchased                       | 115.0           | 98.8  | 74.0  | 65.1  | 61.3  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 18.7            | 19.2  | 19.3  | 19.1  | 15.9  |
| Seed purchased                       | 8.7             | 10.0  | 9.7   | 8.7   | 8.7   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 55.8            | 56.0  | 55.3  | 44.9  | 44.4  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 21.1            | 20.6  | 20.8  | 16.5  | 15.1  |
| Pesticides                           | 9.6             | 11.0  | 11.5  | 10.3  | 10.6  |
| Fuel and oil                         | 17.8            | 17.0  | 15.6  | 11.4  | 10.6  |
| Electricity                          | 7.4             | 7.4   | 7.4   | 6.7   | 8.2   |
| Other                                | 71.0            | 74.4  | 68.2  | 70.2  | 74.2  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 20.5            | 20.7  | 24.3  | 27.2  | 28.6  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 50.4            | 53.7  | 43.8  | 43.0  | 45.6  |
| Interest                             | 33.2            | 31.4  | 35.0  | 32.0  | 31.1  |
| Real estate                          | 14.8            | 14.8  | 12.5  | 11.6  | 10.2  |
| Nonreal estate                       | 18.4            | 16.6  | 22.5  | 20.4  | 20.9  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 49.3            | 49.1  | 49.6  | 49.9  | 54.3  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 46.6            | 46.2  | 47.0  | 47.7  | 51.6  |
| Perquisites                          | 2.7             | 2.9   | 2.6   | 2.2   | 2.7   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | .0              | .6    | .3    | -.6   | .6    |
| Capital consumption                  | 82.5            | 75.3  | 84.8  | 92.7  | 88.5  |
| Property taxes                       | 14.5            | 14.2  | 13.5  | 14.0  | 15.8  |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 22.0            | 90.5  | 65.7  | 61.6  | 136.7 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 428.8           | 471.3 | 402.3 | 411.7 | 438.8 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 355.2           | 341.5 | 310.6 | 289.1 | 289.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 265.0           | 253.8 | 218.8 | 198.8 | 194.4 |
| Interest                             | 30.2            | 27.7  | 32.7  | 31.1  | 29.3  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 46.6            | 46.2  | 47.0  | 47.7  | 51.6  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | .0              | .6    | .3    | -.6   | .6    |
| Property taxes                       | 13.5            | 13.2  | 11.8  | 12.2  | 13.5  |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 73.6            | 129.8 | 91.7  | 122.6 | 149.3 |
| Cash income                          | 428.8           | 471.3 | 402.3 | 411.7 | 438.8 |
| Cash expenses                        | 355.2           | 341.5 | 310.6 | 289.1 | 289.5 |
| Capital consumption                  | 69.9            | 62.0  | 65.5  | 72.2  | 67.0  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 3.7             | 67.9  | 26.2  | 50.3  | 82.2  |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 432.2           | 480.6 | 428.8 | 403.6 | 472.3 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 348.3           | 329.0 | 296.1 | 283.2 | 274.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 265.0           | 253.8 | 218.8 | 198.8 | 194.4 |
| Capital consumption                  | 69.9            | 62.0  | 65.5  | 72.2  | 67.0  |
| Property taxes                       | 13.5            | 13.2  | 11.8  | 12.2  | 13.5  |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 83.9            | 151.6 | 132.6 | 120.4 | 197.3 |
| Interest                             | 30.2            | 27.7  | 32.7  | 31.1  | 29.3  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 49.3            | 49.1  | 49.6  | 49.9  | 54.3  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | .0              | .6    | .3    | -.6   | .6    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 4.3             | 74.3  | 50.0  | 40.0  | 113.1 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 103.6           | 109.0 | 119.3 | 125.0 | 130.9 |
|                                      | Number          |       |       |       |       |
| Number of farms                      | 8,100           | 8,000 | 7,800 | 7,800 | 7,800 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| MARYLAND                             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 1,239.0         | 1,483.8 | 1,414.7 | 1,351.0 | 1,344.9 |
| Cash income                          | 1,129.8         | 1,318.7 | 1,297.0 | 1,282.2 | 1,237.5 |
| Farm marketings                      | 1,068.6         | 1,235.9 | 1,214.2 | 1,184.6 | 1,127.8 |
| Crops                                | 349.4           | 415.9   | 450.0   | 373.6   | 393.6   |
| Livestock and products               | 719.2           | 820.0   | 764.2   | 811.1   | 734.2   |
| Government payments                  | 13.1            | 23.8    | 15.6    | 32.2    | 49.0    |
| Other farm income                    | 48.0            | 59.0    | 67.2    | 65.4    | 60.7    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 3.4             | 4.0     | 5.5     | 3.6     | 5.5     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 44.6            | 55.0    | 61.6    | 61.8    | 55.2    |
| Noncash income                       | 143.1           | 143.3   | 133.8   | 120.0   | 114.2   |
| Value of home consumption            | 7.8             | 7.4     | 7.0     | 6.7     | 7.3     |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 135.3           | 135.8   | 126.9   | 113.4   | 106.9   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 133.9           | 134.5   | 125.7   | 112.3   | 105.8   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 1.4             | 1.4     | 1.2     | 1.1     | 1.1     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -33.8           | 21.9    | -16.1   | -51.3   | -6.8    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 1,133.7         | 1,162.8 | 1,109.4 | 981.3   | 966.6   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 744.5           | 762.6   | 722.3   | 631.0   | 615.3   |
| Farm origin                          | 416.8           | 417.6   | 392.8   | 336.4   | 318.6   |
| Feed purchased                       | 331.5           | 321.3   | 297.0   | 248.7   | 234.4   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 64.2            | 71.9    | 72.1    | 66.6    | 63.0    |
| Seed purchased                       | 21.1            | 24.4    | 23.7    | 21.1    | 21.3    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 159.9           | 163.1   | 158.3   | 127.2   | 129.0   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 73.7            | 74.9    | 72.0    | 56.1    | 55.7    |
| Pesticides                           | 26.6            | 30.5    | 32.0    | 28.7    | 29.4    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 43.1            | 41.0    | 37.8    | 27.5    | 25.5    |
| Electricity                          | 16.5            | 16.7    | 16.5    | 14.9    | 18.4    |
| Other                                | 167.8           | 181.8   | 171.2   | 167.4   | 167.6   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 53.8            | 53.9    | 55.4    | 55.9    | 57.7    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 114.0           | 127.9   | 115.8   | 111.4   | 109.9   |
| Interest                             | 107.1           | 102.9   | 103.8   | 94.9    | 91.3    |
| Real estate                          | 74.7            | 72.9    | 63.7    | 58.9    | 53.8    |
| Nonreal estate                       | 32.4            | 30.1    | 40.1    | 36.0    | 37.5    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 74.5            | 74.1    | 74.9    | 75.3    | 82.0    |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 70.3            | 69.7    | 70.9    | 71.9    | 77.9    |
| Perquisites                          | 4.2             | 4.4     | 4.0     | 3.4     | 4.1     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 2.1             | 22.0    | 22.1    | 12.2    | 19.6    |
| Capital consumption                  | 178.8           | 175.4   | 159.9   | 140.9   | 130.0   |
| Property taxes                       | 26.7            | 25.8    | 26.3    | 26.9    | 28.4    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 105.3           | 321.0   | 305.4   | 369.7   | 378.3   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 1,129.8         | 1,318.7 | 1,297.0 | 1,282.2 | 1,237.5 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 923.8           | 955.0   | 918.6   | 813.0   | 806.1   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 730.4           | 748.0   | 706.2   | 614.9   | 598.6   |
| Interest                             | 97.5            | 92.7    | 96.6    | 90.3    | 85.4    |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 70.3            | 69.7    | 70.9    | 71.9    | 77.9    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 2.1             | 22.0    | 22.1    | 12.2    | 19.6    |
| Property taxes                       | 23.4            | 22.7    | 22.9    | 23.6    | 24.7    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 205.9           | 363.6   | 378.4   | 469.3   | 431.3   |
| Cash income                          | 1,129.8         | 1,318.7 | 1,297.0 | 1,282.2 | 1,237.5 |
| Cash expenses                        | 923.8           | 955.0   | 918.6   | 813.0   | 806.1   |
| Capital consumption                  | 136.7           | 132.4   | 119.9   | 104.5   | 94.7    |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 69.2            | 231.2   | 258.5   | 364.7   | 336.7   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 1,105.1         | 1,349.3 | 1,289.1 | 1,238.8 | 1,239.1 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 890.6           | 903.1   | 849.0   | 743.0   | 718.0   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 730.4           | 748.0   | 706.2   | 614.9   | 598.6   |
| Capital consumption                  | 136.7           | 132.4   | 119.9   | 104.5   | 94.7    |
| Property taxes                       | 23.4            | 22.7    | 22.9    | 23.6    | 24.7    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 214.5           | 446.2   | 440.1   | 495.7   | 521.1   |
| Interest                             | 97.5            | 92.7    | 96.6    | 90.3    | 85.4    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 74.5            | 74.1    | 74.9    | 75.3    | 82.0    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 2.1             | 22.0    | 22.1    | 12.2    | 19.6    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 40.4            | 257.4   | 246.6   | 317.9   | 334.1   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 362.9           | 381.6   | 417.6   | 437.6   | 458.5   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 18,000          | 17,800  | 17,500  | 17,000  | 16,500  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| MASSACHUSETTS                        |                 |       |       |       |       |
|                                      | Million dollars |       |       |       |       |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 443.3           | 494.5 | 428.9 | 523.6 | 504.7 |
| Cash income                          | 378.6           | 427.5 | 405.3 | 435.4 | 409.6 |
| Farm marketings                      | 368.3           | 412.5 | 389.1 | 415.9 | 392.7 |
| Crops                                | 231.0           | 281.5 | 262.4 | 286.4 | 268.4 |
| Livestock and products               | 137.3           | 131.0 | 126.6 | 129.5 | 124.3 |
| Government payments                  | .7              | 3.1   | 2.4   | 5.7   | 4.8   |
| Other farm income                    | 9.7             | 11.9  | 13.8  | 13.7  | 12.1  |
| Machine hire/customwork              | .7              | .8    | 1.1   | .7    | 1.1   |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 9.0             | 11.1  | 12.7  | 13.0  | 11.0  |
| Noncash income                       | 68.0            | 66.1  | 82.6  | 94.7  | 104.3 |
| Value of home consumption            | 3.8             | 3.0   | 2.4   | 2.3   | 2.5   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 64.2            | 63.0  | 80.2  | 92.4  | 101.7 |
| Operator dwellings                   | 63.3            | 62.2  | 79.4  | 91.7  | 101.1 |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .9              | .9    | .8    | .7    | .7    |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -3.3            | .9    | -59.1 | -6.5  | -9.2  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 321.2           | 318.1 | 328.1 | 319.5 | 322.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 157.0           | 151.4 | 148.5 | 140.0 | 133.9 |
| Farm origin                          | 61.7            | 53.7  | 48.0  | 42.3  | 37.0  |
| Feed purchased                       | 54.9            | 46.0  | 40.5  | 35.5  | 30.0  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 1.1             | 1.1   | 1.2   | 1.2   | 1.3   |
| Seed purchased                       | 5.7             | 6.5   | 6.3   | 5.6   | 5.7   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 34.3            | 34.0  | 34.9  | 29.2  | 28.7  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 7.6             | 7.2   | 9.2   | 8.4   | 7.2   |
| Pesticides                           | 4.7             | 5.4   | 5.7   | 5.1   | 5.2   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 15.8            | 15.1  | 13.9  | 10.1  | 9.4   |
| Electricity                          | 6.2             | 6.2   | 6.2   | 5.6   | 6.9   |
| Other                                | 61.0            | 63.8  | 65.6  | 68.5  | 68.2  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 16.8            | 17.6  | 22.5  | 25.3  | 26.8  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 44.2            | 46.2  | 43.2  | 43.2  | 41.4  |
| Interest                             | 25.6            | 22.9  | 19.0  | 14.7  | 19.7  |
| Real estate                          | 10.8            | 8.5   | 7.5   | 4.2   | 7.5   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 14.8            | 14.3  | 11.5  | 10.5  | 12.3  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 46.7            | 46.4  | 46.9  | 47.2  | 51.4  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 44.0            | 43.6  | 44.4  | 45.0  | 48.8  |
| Perquisites                          | 2.6             | 2.8   | 2.5   | 2.1   | 2.6   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 2.2             | 3.4   | 2.7   | 3.1   | 2.0   |
| Capital consumption                  | 75.1            | 79.8  | 96.2  | 99.3  | 98.0  |
| Property taxes                       | 14.8            | 14.2  | 14.8  | 15.4  | 17.7  |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 122.0           | 176.4 | 100.8 | 204.1 | 182.1 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 378.6           | 427.5 | 405.3 | 435.4 | 409.6 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 230.2           | 220.2 | 211.6 | 199.3 | 198.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 150.1           | 144.0 | 135.4 | 124.6 | 116.1 |
| Interest                             | 20.7            | 16.6  | 17.2  | 14.3  | 18.0  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 44.0            | 43.6  | 44.4  | 45.0  | 48.8  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 2.2             | 3.4   | 2.7   | 3.1   | 2.0   |
| Property taxes                       | 13.2            | 12.6  | 12.0  | 12.2  | 13.8  |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 148.5           | 207.3 | 193.7 | 236.1 | 211.0 |
| Cash income                          | 378.6           | 427.5 | 405.3 | 435.4 | 409.6 |
| Cash expenses                        | 230.2           | 220.2 | 211.6 | 199.3 | 198.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 54.5            | 57.8  | 63.6  | 64.6  | 60.5  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 94.0            | 149.6 | 130.1 | 171.4 | 150.5 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 379.9           | 432.3 | 349.4 | 431.9 | 403.6 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 217.7           | 214.3 | 211.0 | 201.4 | 190.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 150.1           | 144.0 | 135.4 | 124.6 | 116.1 |
| Capital consumption                  | 54.5            | 57.8  | 63.6  | 64.6  | 60.5  |
| Property taxes                       | 13.2            | 12.6  | 12.0  | 12.2  | 13.8  |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 162.2           | 218.0 | 138.4 | 230.5 | 213.3 |
| Interest                             | 20.7            | 16.6  | 17.2  | 14.3  | 18.0  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 46.7            | 46.4  | 46.9  | 47.2  | 51.4  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 2.2             | 3.4   | 2.7   | 3.1   | 2.0   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 92.7            | 151.5 | 71.7  | 165.9 | 142.0 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 165.9           | 174.5 | 190.9 | 200.1 | 209.6 |
|                                      | Number          |       |       |       |       |
| Number of farms                      | 6,100           | 6,100 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| MICHIGAN                             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 3,347.4         | 3,687.8 | 3,569.4 | 3,208.1 | 3,283.9 |
| Cash income                          | 3,196.3         | 3,144.6 | 3,222.3 | 2,977.0 | 3,068.6 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,923.0         | 2,818.8 | 2,917.0 | 2,567.4 | 2,503.9 |
| Crops                                | 1,656.1         | 1,521.2 | 1,685.7 | 1,326.9 | 1,218.7 |
| Livestock and products               | 1,266.8         | 1,297.6 | 1,231.3 | 1,240.5 | 1,285.2 |
| Government payments                  | 144.4           | 167.7   | 116.6   | 220.9   | 391.1   |
| Other farm income                    | 128.9           | 158.1   | 188.6   | 188.7   | 173.6   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 9.2             | 10.9    | 14.9    | 9.6     | 14.9    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 119.8           | 147.2   | 173.7   | 179.0   | 158.7   |
| Noncash income                       | 420.1           | 382.5   | 335.7   | 298.1   | 265.5   |
| Value of home consumption            | 30.3            | 25.9    | 24.4    | 23.0    | 20.2    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 389.8           | 356.6   | 311.4   | 275.1   | 245.3   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 386.0           | 352.9   | 308.1   | 272.1   | 242.3   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.8             | 3.7     | 3.3     | 3.0     | 2.9     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -269.0          | 160.7   | 11.3    | -67.0   | -50.2   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 3,115.8         | 3,100.6 | 2,937.8 | 2,614.6 | 2,552.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,548.3         | 1,564.4 | 1,474.0 | 1,288.5 | 1,271.4 |
| Farm origin                          | 469.3           | 442.9   | 395.8   | 355.5   | 349.9   |
| Feed purchased                       | 317.1           | 286.5   | 257.2   | 228.5   | 214.7   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 52.9            | 42.0    | 27.5    | 28.0    | 35.5    |
| Seed purchased                       | 99.2            | 114.3   | 111.1   | 98.9    | 99.8    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 547.6           | 591.9   | 572.5   | 452.9   | 440.9   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 216.3           | 252.2   | 239.9   | 179.8   | 162.9   |
| Pesticides                           | 110.7           | 127.1   | 133.1   | 119.6   | 122.3   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 172.5           | 164.2   | 151.4   | 110.1   | 102.1   |
| Electricity                          | 48.0            | 48.5    | 48.1    | 43.5    | 53.6    |
| Other                                | 531.5           | 529.6   | 505.7   | 480.1   | 480.6   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 187.4           | 187.3   | 186.2   | 185.6   | 186.5   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 344.1           | 342.3   | 319.5   | 294.5   | 294.0   |
| Interest                             | 423.9           | 411.5   | 402.1   | 364.8   | 347.1   |
| Real estate                          | 242.8           | 238.6   | 222.4   | 205.6   | 190.5   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 181.1           | 172.8   | 179.7   | 159.2   | 156.6   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 204.8           | 204.0   | 205.9   | 207.3   | 225.7   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 193.5           | 192.0   | 195.0   | 198.0   | 214.5   |
| Perquisites                          | 11.3            | 12.0    | 10.8    | 9.2     | 11.2    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 16.9            | 53.7    | 49.6    | 23.7    | 31.9    |
| Capital consumption                  | 681.2           | 647.9   | 578.2   | 523.6   | 459.6   |
| Property taxes                       | 240.6           | 219.2   | 228.0   | 206.7   | 217.0   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 231.6           | 587.2   | 631.6   | 593.5   | 731.3   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 3,196.3         | 3,144.6 | 3,222.3 | 2,977.0 | 3,068.6 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,350.8         | 2,369.8 | 2,273.1 | 2,021.1 | 2,012.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,510.1         | 1,526.0 | 1,434.8 | 1,251.5 | 1,234.1 |
| Interest                             | 398.6           | 387.3   | 374.0   | 348.8   | 323.4   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 193.5           | 192.0   | 195.0   | 198.0   | 214.5   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 16.9            | 53.7    | 49.6    | 23.7    | 31.9    |
| Property taxes                       | 231.7           | 210.9   | 219.6   | 199.1   | 208.8   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 845.5           | 774.7   | 949.2   | 955.9   | 1,056.0 |
| Cash income                          | 3,196.3         | 3,144.6 | 3,222.3 | 2,977.0 | 3,068.6 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,350.8         | 2,369.8 | 2,273.1 | 2,021.1 | 2,012.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 566.7           | 534.6   | 481.0   | 440.1   | 380.9   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 278.7           | 240.1   | 468.3   | 515.8   | 675.2   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 2,961.4         | 3,334.9 | 3,261.3 | 2,936.0 | 3,041.6 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,308.5         | 2,271.5 | 2,135.4 | 1,890.6 | 1,823.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,510.1         | 1,526.0 | 1,434.8 | 1,251.5 | 1,234.1 |
| Capital consumption                  | 566.7           | 534.6   | 481.0   | 440.1   | 380.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 231.7           | 210.9   | 219.6   | 199.1   | 208.8   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 652.9           | 1,063.4 | 1,125.9 | 1,045.4 | 1,217.9 |
| Interest                             | 398.6           | 387.3   | 374.0   | 348.8   | 323.4   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 204.8           | 204.0   | 205.9   | 207.3   | 225.7   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 16.9            | 53.7    | 49.6    | 23.7    | 31.9    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 32.5            | 418.5   | 496.4   | 465.6   | 637.0   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,098.9         | 1,155.6 | 1,264.6 | 1,325.1 | 1,388.3 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 64,000          | 63,000  | 62,000  | 60,000  | 58,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| MINNESOTA                            |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 6,797.7         | 7,885.8 | 7,356.9 | 7,130.8 | 7,409.3 |
| Cash income                          | 7,118.3         | 6,699.9 | 7,229.1 | 6,965.3 | 7,149.5 |
| Farm marketings                      | 6,375.0         | 6,052.8 | 6,605.8 | 6,029.9 | 5,809.3 |
| Crops                                | 3,037.2         | 2,692.4 | 3,235.4 | 2,622.3 | 2,164.6 |
| Livestock and products               | 3,337.8         | 3,360.4 | 3,370.4 | 3,407.7 | 3,644.7 |
| Government payments                  | 611.7           | 529.9   | 480.1   | 802.4   | 1,193.8 |
| Other farm income                    | 131.6           | 117.2   | 143.2   | 133.0   | 146.4   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 22.0            | 26.2    | 36.0    | 23.2    | 35.8    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 109.5           | 91.0    | 107.2   | 109.8   | 110.6   |
| Noncash income                       | 545.5           | 506.9   | 403.2   | 306.8   | 250.0   |
| Value of home consumption            | 40.8            | 43.0    | 40.3    | 40.2    | 34.7    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 504.6           | 464.0   | 362.9   | 266.7   | 215.3   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 500.4           | 459.9   | 359.3   | 263.4   | 212.0   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 4.2             | 4.1     | 3.7     | 3.3     | 3.3     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -866.1          | 679.0   | -275.4  | -141.3  | 9.7     |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 6,589.4         | 6,658.1 | 6,063.7 | 5,435.5 | 5,410.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 3,446.6         | 3,402.7 | 3,264.2 | 2,889.6 | 2,965.4 |
| Farm origin                          | 1,345.9         | 1,272.6 | 1,183.4 | 1,092.5 | 1,134.1 |
| Feed purchased                       | 842.0           | 747.4   | 697.7   | 619.5   | 608.4   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 310.5           | 302.3   | 269.2   | 280.1   | 331.2   |
| Seed purchased                       | 193.5           | 222.9   | 216.5   | 192.9   | 194.5   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 1,017.7         | 1,064.8 | 1,084.4 | 852.0   | 860.1   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 284.6           | 317.9   | 356.6   | 258.1   | 255.9   |
| Pesticides                           | 217.3           | 249.4   | 261.3   | 234.6   | 240.0   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 403.4           | 384.1   | 354.1   | 257.6   | 238.9   |
| Electricity                          | 112.3           | 113.4   | 112.5   | 101.7   | 125.3   |
| Other                                | 1,083.1         | 1,065.3 | 996.4   | 945.2   | 971.2   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 354.6           | 349.8   | 317.8   | 312.2   | 327.9   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 728.5           | 715.5   | 678.6   | 632.9   | 643.3   |
| Interest                             | 1,137.4         | 1,125.5 | 986.8   | 879.1   | 793.4   |
| Real estate                          | 553.3           | 541.2   | 513.0   | 474.3   | 414.9   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 584.1           | 584.3   | 473.7   | 404.8   | 378.5   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 221.3           | 219.7   | 222.1   | 223.4   | 243.3   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 208.7           | 206.3   | 210.0   | 213.1   | 230.9   |
| Perquisites                          | 12.6            | 13.4    | 12.0    | 10.3    | 12.4    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 249.1           | 455.3   | 399.9   | 368.5   | 381.8   |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,349.0         | 1,293.8 | 1,053.6 | 948.0   | 878.5   |
| Property taxes                       | 185.8           | 161.1   | 137.1   | 126.9   | 148.4   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 208.3           | 1,227.6 | 1,293.2 | 1,695.4 | 1,998.5 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 7,118.3         | 6,699.9 | 7,229.1 | 6,965.3 | 7,149.5 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 5,127.8         | 5,261.1 | 4,916.0 | 4,401.0 | 4,446.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 3,392.7         | 3,352.0 | 3,226.3 | 2,857.1 | 2,928.7 |
| Interest                             | 1,104.1         | 1,097.2 | 950.8   | 842.1   | 764.5   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 208.7           | 206.3   | 210.0   | 213.1   | 230.9   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 249.1           | 455.3   | 399.9   | 368.5   | 381.8   |
| Property taxes                       | 173.2           | 150.3   | 129.0   | 120.1   | 140.3   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 1,990.5         | 1,438.8 | 2,313.0 | 2,564.3 | 2,703.3 |
| Cash income                          | 7,118.3         | 6,699.9 | 7,229.1 | 6,965.3 | 7,149.5 |
| Cash expenses                        | 5,127.8         | 5,261.1 | 4,916.0 | 4,401.0 | 4,446.2 |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,187.6         | 1,144.3 | 959.5   | 874.6   | 801.1   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 803.0           | 294.5   | 1,353.6 | 1,689.7 | 1,902.2 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 6,297.3         | 7,425.9 | 6,997.7 | 6,867.5 | 7,197.3 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 4,753.5         | 4,646.6 | 4,314.7 | 3,851.8 | 3,870.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 3,392.7         | 3,352.0 | 3,226.3 | 2,857.1 | 2,928.7 |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,187.6         | 1,144.3 | 959.5   | 874.6   | 801.1   |
| Property taxes                       | 173.2           | 150.3   | 129.0   | 120.1   | 140.3   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 1,543.8         | 2,779.3 | 2,682.9 | 3,015.7 | 3,327.1 |
| Interest                             | 1,104.1         | 1,097.2 | 950.8   | 842.1   | 764.5   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 221.3           | 219.7   | 222.1   | 223.4   | 243.3   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 249.1           | 455.3   | 399.9   | 368.5   | 381.8   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -30.7           | 1,007.1 | 1,110.1 | 1,581.6 | 1,937.5 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 984.2           | 1,035.0 | 1,132.6 | 1,186.8 | 1,243.4 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 102,000         | 101,000 | 96,000  | 93,000  | 92,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| MISSISSIPPI                          |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 2,390.2         | 2,848.8 | 2,546.3 | 2,186.4 | 2,582.0 |
| Cash income                          | 2,393.5         | 2,463.0 | 2,485.0 | 2,045.2 | 2,344.0 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,118.6         | 2,241.6 | 2,219.8 | 1,796.4 | 1,979.0 |
| Crops                                | 1,191.8         | 1,195.3 | 1,208.7 | 748.6   | 938.9   |
| Livestock and products               | 926.8           | 1,046.3 | 1,011.1 | 1,047.8 | 1,040.2 |
| Government payments                  | 221.6           | 164.5   | 205.5   | 192.6   | 302.5   |
| Other farm income                    | 53.2            | 57.0    | 59.8    | 56.3    | 62.4    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 6.8             | 8.1     | 11.2    | 7.2     | 11.1    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 46.4            | 48.9    | 48.6    | 49.1    | 51.3    |
| Noncash income                       | 260.9           | 274.6   | 240.2   | 216.6   | 190.1   |
| Value of home consumption            | 20.1            | 18.1    | 15.3    | 15.5    | 14.6    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 240.8           | 256.5   | 224.9   | 201.1   | 175.5   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 238.1           | 253.8   | 222.5   | 198.9   | 173.4   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 2.8             | 2.7     | 2.4     | 2.2     | 2.2     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -264.2          | 111.2   | -178.9  | -75.4   | 48.0    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 2,248.5         | 2,261.3 | 2,076.6 | 1,809.6 | 1,846.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,148.8         | 1,169.0 | 1,110.6 | 968.7   | 978.4   |
| Farm origin                          | 438.7           | 422.8   | 397.7   | 358.4   | 362.5   |
| Feed purchased                       | 320.1           | 297.0   | 273.0   | 236.3   | 236.2   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 72.3            | 72.5    | 72.9    | 76.0    | 79.8    |
| Seed purchased                       | 46.3            | 53.3    | 51.8    | 46.1    | 46.5    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 408.0           | 435.8   | 411.2   | 343.8   | 326.1   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 114.6           | 128.6   | 106.9   | 90.8    | 71.5    |
| Pesticides                           | 136.0           | 156.1   | 163.5   | 146.8   | 150.2   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 135.9           | 129.4   | 119.3   | 86.8    | 80.5    |
| Electricity                          | 21.5            | 21.7    | 21.6    | 19.5    | 24.0    |
| Other                                | 302.2           | 310.4   | 301.8   | 266.5   | 289.7   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 113.6           | 112.9   | 112.0   | 109.2   | 111.9   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 188.6           | 197.5   | 189.7   | 157.2   | 177.8   |
| Interest                             | 460.9           | 441.8   | 366.4   | 333.3   | 314.4   |
| Real estate                          | 207.8           | 207.2   | 185.6   | 171.6   | 154.1   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 253.1           | 234.6   | 180.8   | 161.7   | 160.3   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 145.1           | 143.9   | 145.6   | 146.4   | 159.5   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 136.8           | 135.1   | 137.6   | 139.6   | 151.3   |
| Perquisites                          | 8.3             | 8.8     | 8.0     | 6.8     | 8.2     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 55.6            | 82.1    | 63.8    | 27.3    | 63.8    |
| Capital consumption                  | 406.3           | 392.3   | 356.4   | 300.2   | 296.7   |
| Property taxes                       | 31.9            | 32.2    | 33.7    | 33.6    | 33.7    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 141.6           | 587.5   | 469.7   | 376.9   | 735.6   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 2,393.5         | 2,463.0 | 2,485.0 | 2,045.2 | 2,344.0 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 1,784.1         | 1,809.7 | 1,660.3 | 1,457.2 | 1,495.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,122.9         | 1,141.9 | 1,082.1 | 942.2   | 952.5   |
| Interest                             | 443.1           | 424.2   | 349.2   | 320.0   | 300.3   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 136.8           | 135.1   | 137.6   | 139.6   | 151.3   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 55.6            | 82.1    | 63.8    | 27.3    | 63.8    |
| Property taxes                       | 25.8            | 26.4    | 27.6    | 28.2    | 28.0    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 609.3           | 653.3   | 824.7   | 588.0   | 848.1   |
| Cash income                          | 2,393.5         | 2,463.0 | 2,485.0 | 2,045.2 | 2,344.0 |
| Cash expenses                        | 1,784.1         | 1,809.7 | 1,660.3 | 1,457.2 | 1,495.8 |
| Capital consumption                  | 328.6           | 312.6   | 285.6   | 240.6   | 242.1   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 280.8           | 340.7   | 539.1   | 347.4   | 606.1   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 2,152.1         | 2,595.0 | 2,323.8 | 1,987.5 | 2,408.7 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,477.2         | 1,481.0 | 1,395.3 | 1,210.9 | 1,222.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,122.9         | 1,141.9 | 1,082.1 | 942.2   | 952.5   |
| Capital consumption                  | 328.6           | 312.6   | 285.6   | 240.6   | 242.1   |
| Property taxes                       | 25.8            | 26.4    | 27.6    | 28.2    | 28.0    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 674.8           | 1,114.1 | 928.5   | 776.6   | 1,186.2 |
| Interest                             | 443.1           | 424.2   | 349.2   | 320.0   | 300.3   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 145.1           | 143.9   | 145.6   | 146.4   | 159.5   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 55.6            | 82.1    | 63.8    | 27.3    | 63.8    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 31.1            | 463.9   | 369.9   | 282.9   | 662.5   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 925.6           | 973.3   | 1,065.2 | 1,116.2 | 1,169.4 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 51,000          | 50,000  | 48,000  | 46,000  | 45,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| MISSOURI                             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 4,178.2         | 4,640.3 | 4,693.8 | 4,254.6 | 4,476.4 |
| Cash income                          | 4,164.4         | 4,070.7 | 4,035.3 | 3,967.1 | 4,339.6 |
| Farm marketings                      | 3,800.7         | 3,699.9 | 3,677.3 | 3,505.5 | 3,690.6 |
| Crops                                | 1,537.9         | 1,540.5 | 1,749.5 | 1,537.0 | 1,517.3 |
| Livestock and products               | 2,262.8         | 2,159.4 | 1,927.8 | 1,968.4 | 2,173.3 |
| Government payments                  | 241.2           | 224.6   | 187.7   | 297.5   | 489.8   |
| Other farm income                    | 122.4           | 146.1   | 170.4   | 164.2   | 159.2   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 20.2            | 23.9    | 32.9    | 21.2    | 32.8    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 102.2           | 122.2   | 137.4   | 142.9   | 126.4   |
| Noncash income                       | 532.1           | 523.1   | 413.1   | 379.2   | 351.6   |
| Value of home consumption            | 45.4            | 42.9    | 39.2    | 37.8    | 38.3    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 486.7           | 480.2   | 373.9   | 341.4   | 313.3   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 483.8           | 477.4   | 371.4   | 339.2   | 311.1   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 2.9             | 2.8     | 2.5     | 2.2     | 2.2     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -518.3          | 46.5    | 245.4   | -91.8   | -214.7  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 4,225.8         | 4,161.7 | 3,930.7 | 3,497.3 | 3,481.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,187.8         | 2,075.4 | 1,950.7 | 1,743.9 | 1,785.5 |
| Farm origin                          | 859.7           | 753.1   | 682.6   | 605.3   | 612.3   |
| Feed purchased                       | 724.1           | 604.2   | 535.2   | 468.7   | 471.9   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 43.4            | 42.6    | 44.2    | 44.6    | 47.7    |
| Seed purchased                       | 92.2            | 106.3   | 103.3   | 92.0    | 92.7    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 690.1           | 693.3   | 666.1   | 557.8   | 551.7   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 268.9           | 264.8   | 249.4   | 220.2   | 212.0   |
| Pesticides                           | 126.2           | 144.9   | 151.7   | 136.3   | 139.4   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 246.0           | 234.2   | 215.8   | 157.0   | 145.6   |
| Electricity                          | 49.0            | 49.5    | 49.1    | 44.4    | 54.7    |
| Other                                | 638.0           | 629.0   | 601.9   | 580.7   | 621.6   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 262.8           | 261.9   | 259.8   | 265.4   | 275.7   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 375.2           | 367.1   | 342.2   | 315.3   | 345.9   |
| Interest                             | 719.4           | 709.0   | 601.5   | 546.1   | 496.9   |
| Real estate                          | 380.9           | 376.3   | 331.8   | 306.7   | 273.5   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 338.5           | 332.7   | 269.7   | 239.4   | 223.4   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 153.5           | 152.7   | 154.2   | 155.2   | 169.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 145.0           | 143.7   | 146.1   | 148.3   | 160.6   |
| Perquisites                          | 8.6             | 9.1     | 8.2     | 7.0     | 8.5     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 155.2           | 260.5   | 326.1   | 239.2   | 255.2   |
| Capital consumption                  | 893.0           | 858.0   | 799.6   | 717.4   | 676.7   |
| Property taxes                       | 116.9           | 105.9   | 98.7    | 95.4    | 98.2    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | -47.6           | 478.6   | 763.1   | 757.3   | 994.8   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 4,164.4         | 4,070.7 | 4,035.3 | 3,967.1 | 4,339.6 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 3,225.6         | 3,202.3 | 3,034.5 | 2,692.0 | 2,713.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,135.5         | 2,023.5 | 1,902.2 | 1,696.6 | 1,737.4 |
| Interest                             | 685.3           | 679.8   | 571.8   | 522.2   | 472.8   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 145.0           | 143.7   | 146.1   | 148.3   | 160.6   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 155.2           | 260.5   | 326.1   | 239.2   | 255.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 104.7           | 94.8    | 88.4    | 85.7    | 87.6    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 938.8           | 868.4   | 1,000.8 | 1,275.1 | 1,625.9 |
| Cash income                          | 4,164.4         | 4,070.7 | 4,035.3 | 3,967.1 | 4,339.6 |
| Cash expenses                        | 3,225.6         | 3,202.3 | 3,034.5 | 2,692.0 | 2,713.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 736.4           | 705.1   | 679.4   | 610.9   | 575.2   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 202.4           | 163.3   | 321.5   | 664.2   | 1,050.7 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 3,694.4         | 4,162.9 | 4,322.4 | 3,915.5 | 4,165.3 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,976.6         | 2,823.4 | 2,669.9 | 2,393.2 | 2,400.3 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,135.5         | 2,023.5 | 1,902.2 | 1,696.6 | 1,737.4 |
| Capital consumption                  | 736.4           | 705.1   | 679.4   | 610.9   | 575.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 104.7           | 94.8    | 88.4    | 85.7    | 87.6    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 717.8           | 1,339.4 | 1,652.5 | 1,522.3 | 1,765.1 |
| Interest                             | 685.3           | 679.8   | 571.8   | 522.2   | 472.8   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 153.5           | 152.7   | 154.2   | 155.2   | 169.1   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 155.2           | 260.5   | 326.1   | 239.2   | 255.2   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -276.2          | 246.4   | 600.4   | 605.6   | 868.0   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,592.7         | 1,674.8 | 1,832.9 | 1,920.6 | 2,012.2 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 118,000         | 117,000 | 115,000 | 115,000 | 114,000 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| MONTANA                              |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 1,831.5         | 1,632.2 | 1,272.3 | 1,766.8 | 1,851.1 |
| Cash income                          | 1,729.7         | 1,633.2 | 1,469.5 | 1,479.6 | 1,716.5 |
| Farm marketings                      | 1,487.4         | 1,379.5 | 1,231.4 | 1,121.4 | 1,347.4 |
| Crops                                | 830.2           | 663.0   | 427.9   | 469.3   | 587.1   |
| Livestock and products               | 657.3           | 716.6   | 803.5   | 652.1   | 760.3   |
| Government payments                  | 230.3           | 239.6   | 220.9   | 344.5   | 352.3   |
| Other farm income                    | 11.9            | 14.0    | 17.2    | 13.7    | 16.8    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 6.4             | 7.6     | 10.5    | 6.8     | 10.5    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 5.5             | 6.4     | 6.7     | 7.0     | 6.3     |
| Noncash income                       | 152.3           | 161.6   | 143.2   | 129.4   | 108.7   |
| Value of home consumption            | 14.5            | 16.9    | 15.6    | 13.0    | 12.6    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 137.7           | 144.7   | 127.6   | 116.4   | 96.2    |
| Operator dwellings                   | 136.0           | 143.0   | 126.1   | 115.1   | 94.8    |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 1.7             | 1.7     | 1.5     | 1.3     | 1.3     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -50.5           | -162.6  | -340.3  | 157.8   | 25.9    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 1,847.3         | 1,736.9 | 1,543.4 | 1,509.2 | 1,501.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 788.5           | 735.3   | 696.8   | 616.1   | 651.3   |
| Farm origin                          | 212.3           | 175.9   | 163.7   | 158.4   | 189.6   |
| Feed purchased                       | 146.8           | 121.1   | 105.3   | 91.2    | 97.3    |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 45.8            | 32.1    | 36.3    | 47.5    | 72.6    |
| Seed purchased                       | 19.7            | 22.7    | 22.1    | 19.6    | 19.8    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 277.7           | 279.0   | 255.0   | 194.9   | 196.5   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 84.5            | 85.7    | 69.2    | 47.4    | 49.4    |
| Pesticides                           | 42.0            | 48.3    | 50.5    | 45.4    | 46.4    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 129.9           | 123.6   | 114.0   | 82.9    | 76.9    |
| Electricity                          | 21.3            | 21.5    | 21.3    | 19.3    | 23.7    |
| Other                                | 298.5           | 280.4   | 278.0   | 262.7   | 265.2   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 92.0            | 89.9    | 89.3    | 90.4    | 92.0    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 206.5           | 190.5   | 188.7   | 172.4   | 173.2   |
| Interest                             | 419.4           | 421.5   | 368.6   | 335.2   | 305.3   |
| Real estate                          | 220.4           | 225.4   | 221.2   | 204.5   | 182.4   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 199.0           | 196.1   | 147.4   | 130.7   | 122.9   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 92.3            | 91.9    | 92.8    | 93.4    | 101.7   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 87.2            | 86.4    | 87.9    | 89.2    | 96.6    |
| Perquisites                          | 5.1             | 5.4     | 4.9     | 4.2     | 5.1     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 148.3           | 115.0   | 59.8    | 138.4   | 134.3   |
| Capital consumption                  | 321.1           | 299.7   | 244.6   | 245.6   | 229.6   |
| Property taxes                       | 77.8            | 73.6    | 80.9    | 80.5    | 79.6    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | -15.9           | -104.7  | -271.1  | 257.6   | 349.3   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 1,729.7         | 1,633.2 | 1,469.5 | 1,479.6 | 1,716.5 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 1,491.1         | 1,402.2 | 1,263.6 | 1,226.0 | 1,242.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 772.9           | 719.2   | 680.2   | 601.6   | 637.4   |
| Interest                             | 408.7           | 411.6   | 358.4   | 319.3   | 297.2   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 87.2            | 86.4    | 87.9    | 89.2    | 96.6    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 148.3           | 115.0   | 59.8    | 138.4   | 134.3   |
| Property taxes                       | 74.1            | 70.1    | 77.3    | 77.5    | 76.6    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 238.6           | 230.9   | 205.9   | 253.6   | 474.5   |
| Cash income                          | 1,729.7         | 1,633.2 | 1,469.5 | 1,479.6 | 1,716.5 |
| Cash expenses                        | 1,491.1         | 1,402.2 | 1,263.6 | 1,226.0 | 1,242.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 274.2           | 252.1   | 203.5   | 213.0   | 200.3   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | -35.6           | -21.2   | 2.3     | 40.6    | 274.2   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 1,695.5         | 1,489.2 | 1,146.2 | 1,651.7 | 1,756.3 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,121.2         | 1,041.4 | 961.1   | 892.1   | 914.3   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 772.9           | 719.2   | 680.2   | 601.6   | 637.4   |
| Capital consumption                  | 274.2           | 252.1   | 203.5   | 213.0   | 200.3   |
| Property taxes                       | 74.1            | 70.1    | 77.3    | 77.5    | 76.6    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 574.3           | 447.8   | 185.2   | 759.6   | 842.0   |
| Interest                             | 408.7           | 411.6   | 358.4   | 319.3   | 297.2   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 92.3            | 91.9    | 92.8    | 93.4    | 101.7   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 148.3           | 115.0   | 59.8    | 138.4   | 134.3   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -75.0           | -170.6  | -325.8  | 208.6   | 309.0   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 276.1           | 290.3   | 317.7   | 332.9   | 348.8   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 24,000          | 23,900  | 23,800  | 23,600  | 23,300  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| NEBRASKA                             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 7,356.2         | 8,319.1 | 8,281.2 | 8,089.5 | 8,673.9 |
| Cash income                          | 7,623.7         | 7,741.2 | 8,222.4 | 8,077.4 | 8,574.0 |
| Farm marketings                      | 6,451.3         | 6,936.8 | 7,356.6 | 6,813.0 | 6,823.1 |
| Crops                                | 2,233.6         | 2,412.7 | 3,243.1 | 2,561.8 | 1,975.1 |
| Livestock and products               | 4,217.7         | 4,524.1 | 4,113.5 | 4,251.2 | 4,848.0 |
| Government payments                  | 786.8           | 533.0   | 518.4   | 858.4   | 1,274.8 |
| Other farm income                    | 385.7           | 271.4   | 347.5   | 406.1   | 476.1   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 23.1            | 27.4    | 37.7    | 24.3    | 37.6    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 362.5           | 244.0   | 309.7   | 381.7   | 438.6   |
| Noncash income                       | 315.2           | 277.0   | 203.2   | 167.6   | 157.4   |
| Value of home consumption            | 29.4            | 26.1    | 21.6    | 19.8    | 20.0    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 285.9           | 251.0   | 181.5   | 147.8   | 137.4   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 282.5           | 247.7   | 178.6   | 145.1   | 134.8   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.4             | 3.3     | 3.0     | 2.7     | 2.6     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -582.8          | 300.9   | -144.3  | -155.5  | -57.6   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 7,002.8         | 7,123.4 | 6,804.2 | 6,322.6 | 6,609.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 4,212.5         | 4,165.4 | 4,102.6 | 3,923.9 | 4,347.4 |
| Farm origin                          | 2,500.0         | 2,425.5 | 2,380.4 | 2,441.6 | 2,815.7 |
| Feed purchased                       | 995.2           | 909.7   | 819.3   | 744.4   | 769.9   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 1,361.4         | 1,350.6 | 1,400.6 | 1,554.2 | 1,901.5 |
| Seed purchased                       | 143.4           | 165.3   | 160.5   | 143.0   | 144.2   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 874.8           | 894.3   | 900.9   | 732.2   | 721.4   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 279.7           | 295.9   | 323.0   | 267.8   | 251.6   |
| Pesticides                           | 136.9           | 157.1   | 164.6   | 147.8   | 151.2   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 367.6           | 350.0   | 322.6   | 234.7   | 217.6   |
| Electricity                          | 90.5            | 91.4    | 90.7    | 81.9    | 101.0   |
| Other                                | 837.8           | 845.6   | 821.3   | 750.1   | 810.4   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 234.5           | 222.8   | 210.8   | 208.6   | 216.1   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 603.3           | 622.8   | 610.5   | 541.5   | 594.3   |
| Interest                             | 1,024.5         | 1,034.5 | 830.0   | 737.2   | 675.9   |
| Real estate                          | 413.9           | 408.9   | 368.0   | 340.2   | 311.2   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 610.6           | 625.6   | 461.9   | 397.1   | 364.7   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 178.9           | 177.7   | 179.6   | 180.7   | 196.8   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 168.8           | 166.9   | 169.9   | 172.4   | 186.8   |
| Perquisites                          | 10.2            | 10.8    | 9.7     | 8.3     | 10.0    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 374.9           | 596.0   | 626.2   | 527.7   | 467.7   |
| Capital consumption                  | 922.5           | 889.8   | 797.4   | 694.0   | 633.6   |
| Property taxes                       | 289.4           | 260.0   | 268.5   | 259.1   | 288.3   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 353.4           | 1,195.7 | 1,477.0 | 1,767.0 | 2,064.2 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 7,623.7         | 7,741.2 | 8,222.4 | 8,077.4 | 8,574.0 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 6,015.2         | 6,176.0 | 5,956.2 | 5,568.9 | 5,926.3 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 4,182.4         | 4,138.6 | 4,081.6 | 3,903.2 | 4,325.3 |
| Interest                             | 1,006.8         | 1,020.4 | 814.5   | 710.8   | 663.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 168.8           | 166.9   | 169.9   | 172.4   | 186.8   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 374.9           | 596.0   | 626.2   | 527.7   | 467.7   |
| Property taxes                       | 282.3           | 254.2   | 264.0   | 254.8   | 283.4   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 1,608.5         | 1,565.1 | 2,266.2 | 2,508.6 | 2,647.8 |
| Cash income                          | 7,623.7         | 7,741.2 | 8,222.4 | 8,077.4 | 8,574.0 |
| Cash expenses                        | 6,015.2         | 6,176.0 | 5,956.2 | 5,568.9 | 5,926.3 |
| Capital consumption                  | 832.4           | 810.6   | 745.3   | 647.5   | 586.9   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 776.1           | 754.5   | 1,520.9 | 1,861.1 | 2,060.8 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 7,073.7         | 8,071.4 | 8,102.7 | 7,944.4 | 8,539.1 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 5,297.1         | 5,203.4 | 5,090.9 | 4,805.5 | 5,195.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 4,182.4         | 4,138.6 | 4,081.6 | 3,903.2 | 4,325.3 |
| Capital consumption                  | 832.4           | 810.6   | 745.3   | 647.5   | 586.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 282.3           | 254.2   | 264.0   | 254.8   | 283.4   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 1,776.6         | 2,868.0 | 3,011.8 | 3,138.9 | 3,343.4 |
| Interest                             | 1,006.8         | 1,020.4 | 814.5   | 710.8   | 663.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 178.9           | 177.7   | 179.6   | 180.7   | 196.8   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 374.9           | 596.0   | 626.2   | 527.7   | 467.7   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 215.9           | 1,074.0 | 1,391.5 | 1,719.8 | 2,015.8 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 574.6           | 604.2   | 661.2   | 692.9   | 725.9   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 62,000          | 60,000  | 59,000  | 57,000  | 56,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| NEVADA                               |       |       |       |       |       |
| Million dollars                      |       |       |       |       |       |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 270.6 | 278.5 | 252.5 | 244.2 | 255.9 |
| Cash income                          | 234.8 | 257.6 | 231.5 | 243.5 | 249.4 |
| Farm marketings                      | 229.0 | 251.2 | 225.1 | 238.0 | 243.2 |
| Crops                                | 76.0  | 78.8  | 81.2  | 79.2  | 75.8  |
| Livestock and products               | 153.0 | 172.4 | 143.9 | 158.8 | 167.4 |
| Government payments                  | 4.1   | 4.5   | 3.9   | 3.5   | 3.9   |
| Other farm income                    | 1.6   | 2.0   | 2.5   | 2.0   | 2.3   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | .9    | 1.1   | 1.5   | 1.0   | 1.5   |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | .7    | .9    | 1.0   | 1.0   | .8    |
| Noncash income                       | 29.6  | 30.0  | 28.6  | 25.2  | 27.2  |
| Value of home consumption            | 3.6   | 3.2   | 3.0   | 3.1   | 3.5   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 26.0  | 26.8  | 25.6  | 22.1  | 23.7  |
| Operator dwellings                   | 25.5  | 26.4  | 25.2  | 21.8  | 23.4  |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .4    | .4    | .4    | .3    | .3    |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | 6.2   | -9.2  | -7.6  | -24.4 | -20.7 |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 263.7 | 251.1 | 238.3 | 218.6 | 207.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 144.6 | 136.3 | 126.5 | 112.1 | 105.3 |
| Farm origin                          | 56.8  | 52.3  | 43.4  | 35.0  | 33.9  |
| Feed purchased                       | 37.2  | 34.6  | 29.0  | 26.3  | 25.4  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 16.1  | 13.7  | 10.5  | 5.2   | 5.0   |
| Seed purchased                       | 3.5   | 4.0   | 3.9   | 3.5   | 3.5   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 31.3  | 30.5  | 30.9  | 24.2  | 28.0  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 6.0   | 5.4   | 6.8   | 4.7   | 7.3   |
| Pesticides                           | 2.7   | 3.1   | 3.3   | 2.9   | 3.0   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 14.4  | 13.7  | 12.6  | 9.2   | 8.5   |
| Electricity                          | 8.2   | 8.3   | 8.2   | 7.4   | 9.1   |
| Other                                | 56.5  | 53.5  | 52.2  | 52.8  | 43.4  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 10.9  | 10.3  | 10.5  | 11.2  | 10.8  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 45.6  | 43.2  | 41.7  | 41.6  | 32.6  |
| Interest                             | 40.2  | 39.6  | 39.6  | 36.4  | 34.9  |
| Real estate                          | 27.4  | 27.8  | 27.4  | 25.4  | 24.9  |
| Nonreal estate                       | 12.8  | 11.8  | 12.1  | 11.0  | 10.0  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 22.0  | 21.9  | 22.1  | 22.2  | 24.2  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 20.8  | 20.6  | 20.9  | 21.2  | 23.0  |
| Perquisites                          | 1.2   | 1.3   | 1.2   | 1.0   | 1.2   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 5.0   | 5.4   | 4.9   | 4.4   | 3.7   |
| Capital consumption                  | 47.8  | 44.3  | 41.8  | 40.0  | 35.6  |
| Property taxes                       | 4.1   | 3.6   | 3.5   | 3.5   | 3.3   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 6.8   | 27.4  | 14.2  | 25.7  | 48.8  |
| Cash income 6/                       | 234.8 | 257.6 | 231.5 | 243.5 | 249.4 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 209.0 | 199.8 | 189.8 | 171.3 | 164.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 141.6 | 133.3 | 123.3 | 108.5 | 102.0 |
| Interest                             | 38.2  | 37.6  | 37.9  | 34.4  | 33.4  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 20.8  | 20.6  | 20.9  | 21.2  | 23.0  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 5.0   | 5.4   | 4.9   | 4.4   | 3.7   |
| Property taxes                       | 3.4   | 2.9   | 2.8   | 2.8   | 2.6   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 25.8  | 57.9  | 41.7  | 72.2  | 84.6  |
| Cash income                          | 234.8 | 257.6 | 231.5 | 243.5 | 249.4 |
| Cash expenses                        | 209.0 | 199.8 | 189.8 | 171.3 | 164.8 |
| Capital consumption                  | 38.9  | 35.3  | 34.0  | 31.9  | 28.8  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | -13.1 | 22.6  | 7.7   | 40.3  | 55.8  |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 245.0 | 252.0 | 227.3 | 222.5 | 232.5 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 183.9 | 171.5 | 160.2 | 143.2 | 133.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 141.6 | 133.3 | 123.3 | 108.5 | 102.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 38.9  | 35.3  | 34.0  | 31.9  | 28.8  |
| Property taxes                       | 3.4   | 2.9   | 2.8   | 2.8   | 2.6   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 61.1  | 80.5  | 67.1  | 79.3  | 99.1  |
| Interest                             | 38.2  | 37.6  | 37.9  | 34.4  | 33.4  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 22.0  | 21.9  | 22.1  | 22.2  | 24.2  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 5.0   | 5.4   | 4.9   | 4.4   | 3.7   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -4.1  | 15.7  | 2.3   | 18.2  | 37.7  |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 57.6  | 60.5  | 66.3  | 69.4  | 72.7  |
| Number                               |       |       |       |       |       |
| Number of farms                      | 2,700 | 2,600 | 2,500 | 2,400 | 2,400 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| NEW HAMPSHIRE                        |                 |       |       |       |       |
|                                      | Million dollars |       |       |       |       |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 143.5           | 146.0 | 147.3 | 152.5 | 148.0 |
| Cash income                          | 117.3           | 120.4 | 116.9 | 121.9 | 115.4 |
| Farm marketings                      | 109.7           | 110.5 | 106.4 | 109.8 | 103.9 |
| Crops                                | 32.0            | 33.5  | 35.9  | 37.6  | 37.9  |
| Livestock and products               | 77.7            | 77.0  | 70.4  | 72.2  | 66.0  |
| Government payments                  | .6              | 1.7   | 1.3   | 2.9   | 2.8   |
| Other farm income                    | 7.0             | 8.2   | 9.2   | 9.2   | 8.7   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | .2              | .2    | .3    | .2    | .3    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 6.7             | 8.0   | 8.8   | 9.0   | 8.4   |
| Noncash income                       | 26.2            | 26.0  | 31.0  | 35.4  | 37.5  |
| Value of home consumption            | 2.0             | 2.0   | 1.9   | 1.8   | 1.8   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 24.3            | 24.0  | 29.2  | 33.6  | 35.6  |
| Operator dwellings                   | 24.0            | 23.7  | 28.9  | 33.4  | 35.4  |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .3              | .3    | .2    | .2    | .2    |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -.1             | -.4   | -.7   | -4.9  | -4.9  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 126.1           | 120.8 | 122.0 | 117.4 | 115.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 69.2            | 65.4  | 61.2  | 58.1  | 53.2  |
| Farm origin                          | 32.7            | 28.5  | 24.9  | 22.9  | 18.9  |
| Feed purchased                       | 30.8            | 26.5  | 23.0  | 21.0  | 16.9  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | .6              | .6    | .6    | .7    | .8    |
| Seed purchased                       | 1.2             | 1.4   | 1.3   | 1.2   | 1.2   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 12.8            | 12.9  | 12.5  | 10.2  | 9.9   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 2.9             | 3.0   | 3.0   | 2.5   | 1.8   |
| Pesticides                           | 1.3             | 1.5   | 1.6   | 1.4   | 1.4   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 5.6             | 5.4   | 4.9   | 3.6   | 3.3   |
| Electricity                          | 3.0             | 3.0   | 3.0   | 2.7   | 3.4   |
| Other                                | 23.7            | 24.0  | 23.8  | 25.0  | 24.4  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 8.2             | 8.4   | 10.4  | 10.9  | 11.5  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 15.6            | 15.6  | 13.4  | 14.0  | 13.0  |
| Interest                             | 8.6             | 6.9   | 5.9   | 5.4   | 6.2   |
| Real estate                          | 6.0             | 4.6   | 2.5   | 2.3   | 3.0   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 2.6             | 2.3   | 3.4   | 3.1   | 3.2   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 14.5            | 14.4  | 14.6  | 14.6  | 15.9  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 13.7            | 13.5  | 13.8  | 14.0  | 15.1  |
| Perquisites                          | .8              | .9    | .8    | .7    | .8    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -.8             | -.6   | -.7   | -.7   | -.9   |
| Capital consumption                  | 28.1            | 28.3  | 34.4  | 33.3  | 32.9  |
| Property taxes                       | 6.6             | 6.3   | 6.6   | 6.7   | 7.7   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 17.4            | 25.3  | 25.3  | 35.1  | 33.0  |
| Cash income 6/                       | 117.3           | 120.4 | 116.9 | 121.9 | 115.4 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 92.3            | 85.9  | 80.5  | 76.8  | 73.4  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 66.7            | 62.6  | 56.4  | 52.7  | 47.2  |
| Interest                             | 6.7             | 4.6   | 5.4   | 5.2   | 5.6   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 13.7            | 13.5  | 13.8  | 14.0  | 15.1  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -.8             | -.6   | -.7   | -.7   | -.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 6.0             | 5.8   | 5.6   | 5.5   | 6.4   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 25.1            | 34.5  | 36.4  | 45.2  | 42.0  |
| Cash income                          | 117.3           | 120.4 | 116.9 | 121.9 | 115.4 |
| Cash expenses                        | 92.3            | 85.9  | 80.5  | 76.8  | 73.4  |
| Capital consumption                  | 20.4            | 20.2  | 22.5  | 21.1  | 20.2  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 4.6             | 14.4  | 13.9  | 24.0  | 21.8  |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 119.5           | 122.3 | 118.3 | 119.1 | 112.6 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 93.1            | 88.5  | 84.5  | 79.4  | 73.7  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 66.7            | 62.6  | 56.4  | 52.7  | 47.2  |
| Capital consumption                  | 20.4            | 20.2  | 22.5  | 21.1  | 20.2  |
| Property taxes                       | 6.0             | 5.8   | 5.6   | 5.5   | 6.4   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 26.4            | 33.8  | 33.8  | 39.7  | 38.8  |
| Interest                             | 6.7             | 4.6   | 5.4   | 5.2   | 5.6   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 14.5            | 14.4  | 14.6  | 14.6  | 15.9  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -.8             | -.6   | -.7   | -.7   | -.9   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 6.0             | 15.4  | 14.5  | 20.5  | 18.1  |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 59.5            | 62.6  | 68.5  | 71.7  | 75.2  |
|                                      | Number          |       |       |       |       |
| Number of farms                      | 3,400           | 3,400 | 3,400 | 3,200 | 3,200 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| NEW JERSEY                           |                 |       |       |       |       |
|                                      | Million dollars |       |       |       |       |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 659.1           | 709.1 | 751.6 | 750.4 | 768.2 |
| Cash income                          | 559.1           | 586.1 | 635.2 | 632.8 | 614.3 |
| Farm marketings                      | 521.4           | 539.1 | 586.6 | 581.7 | 563.0 |
| Crops                                | 384.7           | 404.4 | 442.1 | 431.9 | 423.3 |
| Livestock and products               | 136.8           | 134.7 | 144.5 | 149.8 | 139.7 |
| Government payments                  | 4.4             | 7.3   | 4.0   | 6.5   | 11.4  |
| Other farm income                    | 33.3            | 39.7  | 44.7  | 44.6  | 39.9  |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 1.0             | 1.2   | 1.6   | 1.0   | 1.6   |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 32.3            | 38.5  | 43.1  | 43.6  | 38.3  |
| Noncash income                       | 111.3           | 110.1 | 116.4 | 127.7 | 165.0 |
| Value of home consumption            | 4.4             | 4.2   | 4.3   | 4.1   | 2.4   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 106.9           | 105.9 | 112.1 | 123.6 | 162.6 |
| Operator dwellings                   | 105.6           | 104.6 | 111.0 | 122.6 | 161.6 |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 1.3             | 1.2   | 1.1   | 1.0   | 1.0   |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -11.2           | 12.9  | .0    | -10.1 | -11.1 |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 498.1           | 492.6 | 507.7 | 490.7 | 480.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 227.2           | 221.8 | 227.9 | 208.7 | 199.6 |
| Farm origin                          | 61.4            | 55.2  | 54.6  | 49.1  | 44.2  |
| Feed purchased                       | 41.2            | 34.1  | 34.0  | 30.0  | 25.6  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 6.5             | 5.3   | 5.2   | 5.4   | 4.8   |
| Seed purchased                       | 13.7            | 15.8  | 15.3  | 13.7  | 13.8  |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 74.0            | 77.9  | 77.4  | 62.3  | 59.2  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 24.0            | 26.9  | 27.8  | 21.8  | 17.9  |
| Pesticides                           | 14.1            | 16.2  | 16.9  | 15.2  | 15.6  |
| Fuel and oil                         | 27.5            | 26.2  | 24.1  | 17.5  | 16.3  |
| Electricity                          | 8.5             | 8.6   | 8.5   | 7.7   | 9.5   |
| Other                                | 91.7            | 88.8  | 96.0  | 97.3  | 96.2  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 31.1            | 30.4  | 34.5  | 39.4  | 39.1  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 60.7            | 58.4  | 61.5  | 57.9  | 57.0  |
| Interest                             | 46.1            | 45.3  | 42.5  | 38.9  | 36.1  |
| Real estate                          | 31.4            | 32.1  | 27.6  | 25.5  | 22.5  |
| Nonreal estate                       | 14.7            | 13.3  | 14.8  | 13.4  | 13.6  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 75.3            | 75.7  | 76.1  | 76.8  | 83.5  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 71.5            | 71.7  | 72.5  | 73.7  | 79.7  |
| Perquisites                          | 3.8             | 4.0   | 3.6   | 3.1   | 3.7   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -1.5            | 1.3   | 2.0   | .9    | .3    |
| Capital consumption                  | 114.2           | 112.3 | 125.1 | 132.5 | 125.5 |
| Property taxes                       | 36.8            | 36.2  | 34.2  | 32.9  | 35.0  |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 161.1           | 216.5 | 243.9 | 259.7 | 288.2 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 559.1           | 586.1 | 635.2 | 632.8 | 614.3 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 358.8           | 353.6 | 353.1 | 323.5 | 314.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 215.9           | 210.6 | 210.4 | 184.2 | 173.1 |
| Interest                             | 38.7            | 36.3  | 37.9  | 36.9  | 32.5  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 71.5            | 71.7  | 72.5  | 73.7  | 79.7  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -1.5            | 1.3   | 2.0   | .9    | .3    |
| Property taxes                       | 34.2            | 33.7  | 30.4  | 27.8  | 29.1  |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 200.3           | 232.5 | 282.1 | 309.3 | 299.5 |
| Cash income                          | 559.1           | 586.1 | 635.2 | 632.8 | 614.3 |
| Cash expenses                        | 358.8           | 353.6 | 353.1 | 323.5 | 314.7 |
| Capital consumption                  | 80.6            | 79.0  | 81.5  | 77.3  | 69.7  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 119.7           | 153.5 | 200.6 | 232.1 | 229.9 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 553.5           | 604.4 | 640.6 | 627.8 | 606.6 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 330.7           | 323.3 | 322.3 | 289.2 | 271.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 215.9           | 210.6 | 210.4 | 184.2 | 173.1 |
| Capital consumption                  | 80.6            | 79.0  | 81.5  | 77.3  | 69.7  |
| Property taxes                       | 34.2            | 33.7  | 30.4  | 27.8  | 29.1  |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 222.8           | 281.1 | 318.3 | 338.6 | 334.7 |
| Interest                             | 38.7            | 36.3  | 37.9  | 36.9  | 32.5  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 75.3            | 75.7  | 76.1  | 76.8  | 83.5  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -1.5            | 1.3   | 2.0   | .9    | .3    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 110.3           | 167.8 | 202.3 | 224.0 | 218.4 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 385.5           | 405.4 | 443.6 | 464.9 | 487.0 |
|                                      | Number          |       |       |       |       |
| Number of farms                      | 9,500           | 9,100 | 8,700 | 8,200 | 7,600 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| NEW MEXICO                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Million dollars                      |         |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 1,115.6 | 1,192.6 | 1,244.2 | 1,169.3 | 1,323.5 |
| Cash income                          | 1,041.2 | 1,064.0 | 1,153.7 | 1,108.0 | 1,260.1 |
| Farm marketings                      | 970.0   | 998.3   | 1,087.0 | 1,015.6 | 1,147.3 |
| Crops                                | 329.2   | 341.7   | 369.1   | 303.8   | 330.5   |
| Livestock and products               | 640.7   | 656.6   | 717.9   | 711.8   | 816.7   |
| Government payments                  | 57.5    | 49.2    | 44.6    | 71.8    | 93.3    |
| Other farm income                    | 13.8    | 16.6    | 22.0    | 20.6    | 19.5    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 2.4     | 2.8     | 3.9     | 2.5     | 3.9     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 11.4    | 13.8    | 18.1    | 18.1    | 15.7    |
| Noncash income                       | 101.8   | 105.5   | 99.9    | 82.8    | 75.9    |
| Value of home consumption            | 9.0     | 8.7     | 9.8     | 9.3     | 8.9     |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 92.8    | 96.8    | 90.1    | 73.5    | 67.1    |
| Operator dwellings                   | 91.6    | 95.6    | 89.0    | 72.6    | 66.1    |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 1.2     | 1.2     | 1.1     | 1.0     | 1.0     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -27.5   | 23.1    | -9.3    | -21.6   | -12.6   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 1,037.2 | 1,062.4 | 1,038.3 | 951.6   | 1,031.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 646.5   | 674.4   | 666.4   | 619.7   | 692.2   |
| Farm origin                          | 402.8   | 433.0   | 426.6   | 405.9   | 479.0   |
| Feed purchased                       | 176.4   | 165.8   | 177.2   | 147.7   | 145.1   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 218.1   | 257.6   | 240.0   | 249.8   | 325.5   |
| Seed purchased                       | 8.4     | 9.7     | 9.4     | 8.4     | 8.4     |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 91.5    | 92.5    | 90.4    | 72.0    | 69.2    |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 18.6    | 20.5    | 21.6    | 17.4    | 13.2    |
| Pesticides                           | 8.2     | 9.4     | 9.9     | 8.9     | 9.1     |
| Fuel and oil                         | 48.3    | 46.0    | 42.4    | 30.9    | 28.6    |
| Electricity                          | 16.4    | 16.6    | 16.5    | 14.9    | 18.3    |
| Other                                | 152.1   | 148.8   | 149.5   | 141.9   | 143.9   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 37.0    | 36.2    | 35.9    | 35.7    | 37.3    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 115.1   | 112.7   | 113.5   | 106.1   | 106.7   |
| Interest                             | 134.5   | 129.0   | 122.9   | 112.1   | 107.5   |
| Real estate                          | 75.6    | 71.4    | 68.3    | 63.2    | 58.3    |
| Nonreal estate                       | 58.9    | 57.7    | 54.6    | 48.9    | 49.3    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 71.4    | 71.5    | 72.0    | 72.6    | 79.0    |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 67.7    | 67.6    | 68.5    | 69.6    | 75.3    |
| Perquisites                          | 3.7     | 3.9     | 3.6     | 3.0     | 3.7     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 38.9    | 40.0    | 41.1    | 34.2    | 40.6    |
| Capital consumption                  | 134.7   | 136.9   | 124.5   | 102.0   | 101.3   |
| Property taxes                       | 11.3    | 10.5    | 11.3    | 11.0    | 11.3    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 78.5    | 130.2   | 205.9   | 217.7   | 291.6   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 1,041.2 | 1,064.0 | 1,153.7 | 1,108.0 | 1,260.1 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 878.5   | 901.3   | 893.5   | 829.4   | 910.4   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 635.9   | 663.5   | 656.0   | 609.6   | 681.5   |
| Interest                             | 127.3   | 121.9   | 118.9   | 107.1   | 104.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 67.7    | 67.6    | 68.5    | 69.6    | 75.3    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 38.9    | 40.0    | 41.1    | 34.2    | 40.6    |
| Property taxes                       | 8.8     | 8.2     | 9.1     | 8.9     | 8.9     |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 162.7   | 162.8   | 260.2   | 278.6   | 349.7   |
| Cash income                          | 1,041.2 | 1,064.0 | 1,153.7 | 1,108.0 | 1,260.1 |
| Cash expenses                        | 878.5   | 901.3   | 893.5   | 829.4   | 910.4   |
| Capital consumption                  | 103.0   | 105.0   | 98.6    | 79.3    | 78.7    |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 59.7    | 57.8    | 161.6   | 199.4   | 271.0   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 1,024.0 | 1,097.0 | 1,155.2 | 1,096.7 | 1,257.4 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 747.7   | 776.7   | 763.6   | 697.7   | 769.1   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 635.9   | 663.5   | 656.0   | 609.6   | 681.5   |
| Capital consumption                  | 103.0   | 105.0   | 98.6    | 79.3    | 78.7    |
| Property taxes                       | 8.8     | 8.2     | 9.1     | 8.9     | 8.9     |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 276.4   | 320.3   | 391.6   | 399.0   | 488.3   |
| Interest                             | 127.3   | 121.9   | 118.9   | 107.1   | 104.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 71.4    | 71.5    | 72.0    | 72.6    | 79.0    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 38.9    | 40.0    | 41.1    | 34.2    | 40.6    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 38.8    | 86.8    | 159.6   | 185.0   | 264.6   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 241.8   | 254.3   | 278.3   | 291.6   | 305.5   |
| Number                               |         |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 14,000  | 14,000  | 13,800  | 13,600  | 13,500  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| NEW YORK                             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 2,944.7         | 3,055.7 | 2,926.5 | 2,909.9 | 2,873.5 |
| Cash income                          | 2,699.6         | 2,790.6 | 2,704.2 | 2,744.1 | 2,708.1 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,605.0         | 2,658.3 | 2,580.6 | 2,590.0 | 2,526.5 |
| Crops                                | 686.8           | 737.1   | 733.4   | 782.0   | 726.3   |
| Livestock and products               | 1,918.2         | 1,921.2 | 1,847.2 | 1,807.9 | 1,800.2 |
| Government payments                  | 39.0            | 63.7    | 43.1    | 76.7    | 109.3   |
| Other farm income                    | 55.6            | 68.6    | 80.5    | 77.5    | 72.3    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 6.5             | 7.7     | 10.5    | 6.8     | 10.5    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 49.2            | 61.0    | 70.0    | 70.7    | 61.8    |
| Noncash income                       | 280.9           | 257.4   | 239.6   | 241.1   | 260.6   |
| Value of home consumption            | 28.4            | 26.7    | 23.4    | 22.1    | 21.6    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 252.5           | 230.6   | 216.2   | 218.9   | 239.0   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 247.5           | 225.8   | 211.9   | 215.0   | 235.1   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 5.0             | 4.9     | 4.4     | 3.9     | 3.9     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -35.8           | 7.7     | -17.3   | -75.3   | -95.1   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 2,772.1         | 2,689.0 | 2,503.4 | 2,347.5 | 2,261.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,504.1         | 1,462.0 | 1,343.0 | 1,224.7 | 1,161.0 |
| Farm origin                          | 608.8           | 553.7   | 503.0   | 433.9   | 393.9   |
| Feed purchased                       | 541.7           | 477.5   | 429.0   | 366.8   | 324.6   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 13.5            | 14.4    | 13.9    | 13.7    | 15.3    |
| Seed purchased                       | 53.7            | 61.8    | 60.1    | 53.5    | 54.0    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 373.0           | 374.4   | 370.3   | 300.8   | 296.3   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 123.4           | 122.7   | 126.2   | 101.6   | 89.4    |
| Pesticides                           | 54.5            | 62.5    | 65.5    | 58.8    | 60.1    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 135.6           | 129.1   | 119.0   | 86.6    | 80.3    |
| Electricity                          | 59.6            | 60.1    | 59.7    | 53.9    | 66.5    |
| Other                                | 522.3           | 533.9   | 469.7   | 490.0   | 470.9   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 153.7           | 152.0   | 153.3   | 159.5   | 159.4   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 368.6           | 381.9   | 316.4   | 330.5   | 311.4   |
| Interest                             | 330.7           | 323.4   | 277.3   | 252.5   | 243.0   |
| Real estate                          | 128.1           | 126.7   | 103.6   | 95.8    | 87.8    |
| Nonreal estate                       | 202.6           | 196.7   | 173.7   | 156.7   | 155.2   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 264.2           | 262.5   | 265.2   | 266.8   | 290.6   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 249.2           | 246.6   | 250.9   | 254.7   | 275.9   |
| Perquisites                          | 14.9            | 15.8    | 14.3    | 12.2    | 14.7    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -22.0           | -10.1   | -13.7   | -11.0   | -11.1   |
| Capital consumption                  | 537.4           | 506.0   | 477.4   | 458.3   | 415.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 157.7           | 145.1   | 154.1   | 156.1   | 162.4   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 172.6           | 366.7   | 423.1   | 562.4   | 612.4   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 2,699.6         | 2,790.6 | 2,704.2 | 2,744.1 | 2,708.1 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,173.8         | 2,119.9 | 1,959.2 | 1,826.0 | 1,775.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,480.0         | 1,437.4 | 1,311.9 | 1,188.7 | 1,125.1 |
| Interest                             | 314.5           | 306.1   | 262.5   | 245.0   | 230.6   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 249.2           | 246.6   | 250.9   | 254.7   | 275.9   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -22.0           | -10.1   | -13.7   | -11.0   | -11.1   |
| Property taxes                       | 152.1           | 139.9   | 147.5   | 148.6   | 154.4   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 525.8           | 670.7   | 745.0   | 918.1   | 933.1   |
| Cash income                          | 2,699.6         | 2,790.6 | 2,704.2 | 2,744.1 | 2,708.1 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,173.8         | 2,119.9 | 1,959.2 | 1,826.0 | 1,775.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 465.3           | 433.3   | 400.1   | 377.1   | 339.3   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 60.5            | 237.4   | 345.0   | 541.0   | 593.8   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 2,697.2         | 2,829.9 | 2,714.7 | 2,694.9 | 2,638.4 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,097.4         | 2,010.5 | 1,859.4 | 1,714.4 | 1,618.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,480.0         | 1,437.4 | 1,311.9 | 1,188.7 | 1,125.1 |
| Capital consumption                  | 465.3           | 433.3   | 400.1   | 377.1   | 339.3   |
| Property taxes                       | 152.1           | 139.9   | 147.5   | 148.6   | 154.4   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 599.8           | 819.4   | 855.2   | 980.5   | 1,019.6 |
| Interest                             | 314.5           | 306.1   | 262.5   | 245.0   | 230.6   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 264.2           | 262.5   | 265.2   | 266.8   | 290.6   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -22.0           | -10.1   | -13.7   | -11.0   | -11.1   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 43.2            | 260.9   | 341.1   | 479.6   | 509.4   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 638.5           | 671.4   | 734.8   | 769.9   | 806.7   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 49,000          | 47,000  | 44,000  | 42,000  | 40,500  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| NORTH CAROLINA                       |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 4,144.1         | 5,067.3 | 4,548.8 | 4,321.6 | 4,562.7 |
| Cash income                          | 3,905.5         | 4,557.9 | 4,197.5 | 4,101.3 | 4,240.7 |
| Farm marketings                      | 3,629.4         | 4,197.9 | 3,931.1 | 3,757.0 | 3,715.2 |
| Crops                                | 1,950.3         | 2,259.5 | 1,973.3 | 1,586.0 | 1,634.1 |
| Livestock and products               | 1,679.1         | 1,938.4 | 1,957.7 | 2,171.0 | 2,081.1 |
| Government payments                  | 67.1            | 71.9    | 42.6    | 90.3    | 190.2   |
| Other farm income                    | 209.0           | 288.1   | 223.9   | 254.1   | 335.4   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 10.0            | 11.9    | 16.4    | 10.6    | 16.3    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 199.0           | 276.2   | 207.5   | 243.5   | 319.1   |
| Noncash income                       | 394.0           | 422.9   | 365.5   | 332.7   | 324.5   |
| Value of home consumption            | 36.7            | 34.3    | 31.2    | 30.7    | 28.4    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 357.3           | 388.6   | 334.3   | 302.0   | 296.0   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 352.4           | 383.7   | 330.0   | 298.1   | 292.2   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 5.0             | 4.8     | 4.3     | 3.9     | 3.9     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -155.3          | 86.6    | -14.2   | -112.4  | -2.6    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 3,672.4         | 3,752.0 | 3,492.0 | 3,156.2 | 3,145.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,137.0         | 2,184.6 | 2,099.0 | 1,900.2 | 1,915.4 |
| Farm origin                          | 1,015.6         | 1,009.7 | 982.3   | 936.9   | 956.6   |
| Feed purchased                       | 838.1           | 806.1   | 763.5   | 709.6   | 706.4   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 117.6           | 134.6   | 151.8   | 167.6   | 190.0   |
| Seed purchased                       | 59.9            | 69.0    | 67.0    | 59.7    | 60.2    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 606.9           | 622.8   | 596.6   | 468.8   | 445.4   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 230.9           | 241.3   | 226.2   | 169.4   | 144.5   |
| Pesticides                           | 108.3           | 124.3   | 130.2   | 116.9   | 119.6   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 224.1           | 213.4   | 196.7   | 143.1   | 132.7   |
| Electricity                          | 43.5            | 43.9    | 43.6    | 39.4    | 48.5    |
| Other                                | 514.6           | 552.1   | 520.1   | 494.5   | 513.4   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 185.9           | 183.4   | 182.9   | 184.5   | 186.4   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 328.6           | 368.7   | 337.1   | 310.0   | 327.0   |
| Interest                             | 433.9           | 419.5   | 359.6   | 329.0   | 296.2   |
| Real estate                          | 223.0           | 225.3   | 205.7   | 190.2   | 167.9   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 211.0           | 194.2   | 153.8   | 138.8   | 128.3   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 271.4           | 270.5   | 272.9   | 274.8   | 299.2   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 256.5           | 254.7   | 258.7   | 262.7   | 284.5   |
| Perquisites                          | 14.9            | 15.8    | 14.2    | 12.1    | 14.7    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 144.3           | 209.4   | 159.3   | 105.2   | 136.1   |
| Capital consumption                  | 622.4           | 608.6   | 537.7   | 483.7   | 436.1   |
| Property taxes                       | 63.4            | 59.4    | 63.5    | 63.3    | 62.2    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 471.8           | 1,315.4 | 1,056.8 | 1,165.5 | 1,417.6 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 3,905.5         | 4,557.9 | 4,197.5 | 4,101.3 | 4,240.7 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,961.7         | 3,052.2 | 2,862.8 | 2,591.5 | 2,622.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,099.0         | 2,144.4 | 2,055.9 | 1,855.4 | 1,872.7 |
| Interest                             | 407.5           | 393.0   | 334.5   | 314.2   | 276.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 256.5           | 254.7   | 258.7   | 262.7   | 284.5   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 144.3           | 209.4   | 159.3   | 105.2   | 136.1   |
| Property taxes                       | 54.5            | 50.7    | 54.4    | 54.1    | 52.8    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 943.7           | 1,505.6 | 1,334.7 | 1,509.8 | 1,618.6 |
| Cash income                          | 3,905.5         | 4,557.9 | 4,197.5 | 4,101.3 | 4,240.7 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,961.7         | 3,052.2 | 2,862.8 | 2,591.5 | 2,622.2 |
| Capital consumption                  | 508.6           | 490.0   | 430.8   | 382.8   | 346.2   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 435.1           | 1,015.6 | 904.0   | 1,127.0 | 1,272.4 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 3,791.8         | 4,683.6 | 4,218.8 | 4,023.5 | 4,270.5 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,662.1         | 2,685.1 | 2,541.0 | 2,292.3 | 2,271.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,099.0         | 2,144.4 | 2,055.9 | 1,855.4 | 1,872.7 |
| Capital consumption                  | 508.6           | 490.0   | 430.8   | 382.8   | 346.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 54.5            | 50.7    | 54.4    | 54.1    | 52.8    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 1,129.6         | 1,998.4 | 1,677.8 | 1,731.2 | 1,998.8 |
| Interest                             | 407.5           | 393.0   | 334.5   | 314.2   | 276.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 271.4           | 270.5   | 272.9   | 274.8   | 299.2   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 144.3           | 209.4   | 159.3   | 105.2   | 136.1   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 306.5           | 1,125.5 | 911.0   | 1,037.0 | 1,287.4 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,044.8         | 1,098.7 | 1,202.4 | 1,259.9 | 1,320.0 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 83,000          | 79,000  | 76,000  | 73,000  | 72,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| NORTH DAKOTA                         |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 3,084.3         | 3,476.4 | 3,410.4 | 3,143.9 | 3,143.1 |
| Cash income                          | 3,321.7         | 3,063.1 | 3,211.6 | 3,037.7 | 3,060.0 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,740.6         | 2,572.5 | 2,693.0 | 2,310.3 | 2,308.1 |
| Crops                                | 2,093.0         | 1,879.1 | 2,006.1 | 1,639.0 | 1,548.4 |
| Livestock and products               | 647.6           | 693.4   | 686.9   | 671.3   | 759.7   |
| Government payments                  | 558.4           | 463.2   | 483.7   | 700.2   | 719.8   |
| Other farm income                    | 22.7            | 27.4    | 34.9    | 27.2    | 32.1    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 12.8            | 15.2    | 20.9    | 13.5    | 20.8    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 9.9             | 12.2    | 14.0    | 13.8    | 11.3    |
| Noncash income                       | 187.3           | 186.4   | 156.9   | 137.6   | 124.5   |
| Value of home consumption            | 14.3            | 13.8    | 13.4    | 12.2    | 12.3    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 173.0           | 172.6   | 143.5   | 125.5   | 112.3   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 171.4           | 171.1   | 142.1   | 124.2   | 111.0   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 1.6             | 1.5     | 1.4     | 1.2     | 1.2     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -424.7          | 226.9   | 41.9    | -31.5   | -41.5   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 2,863.6         | 2,891.3 | 2,744.2 | 2,454.1 | 2,388.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,187.2         | 1,175.2 | 1,180.3 | 1,033.2 | 1,063.2 |
| Farm origin                          | 211.4           | 217.3   | 211.6   | 176.4   | 191.6   |
| Feed purchased                       | 89.5            | 82.5    | 77.3    | 62.8    | 66.7    |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 34.9            | 34.6    | 36.9    | 26.8    | 37.4    |
| Seed purchased                       | 87.0            | 100.3   | 97.4    | 86.8    | 87.5    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 528.8           | 523.4   | 536.4   | 461.1   | 461.4   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 141.6           | 130.7   | 155.8   | 155.2   | 157.1   |
| Pesticides                           | 113.4           | 130.1   | 136.3   | 122.4   | 125.2   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 241.4           | 229.8   | 211.8   | 154.1   | 142.9   |
| Electricity                          | 32.4            | 32.7    | 32.5    | 29.4    | 36.2    |
| Other                                | 447.1           | 434.4   | 432.2   | 395.8   | 410.2   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 153.7           | 151.7   | 146.4   | 147.2   | 149.7   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 293.4           | 282.8   | 285.8   | 248.6   | 260.6   |
| Interest                             | 555.9           | 551.2   | 470.2   | 415.5   | 393.9   |
| Real estate                          | 234.2           | 228.4   | 219.4   | 202.8   | 183.4   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 321.7           | 322.8   | 250.8   | 212.7   | 210.5   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 82.5            | 82.0    | 82.8    | 83.3    | 90.8    |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 77.8            | 77.0    | 78.4    | 79.5    | 86.2    |
| Perquisites                          | 4.7             | 4.9     | 4.5     | 3.8     | 4.6     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 326.9           | 383.7   | 379.3   | 322.5   | 302.2   |
| Capital consumption                  | 625.4           | 619.9   | 542.4   | 511.7   | 445.7   |
| Property taxes                       | 85.6            | 79.4    | 89.3    | 88.0    | 92.9    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 220.8           | 585.1   | 666.1   | 689.8   | 754.4   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 3,321.7         | 3,063.1 | 3,211.6 | 3,037.7 | 3,060.0 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,198.5         | 2,232.7 | 2,165.4 | 1,902.4 | 1,909.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,168.7         | 1,156.5 | 1,162.4 | 1,016.3 | 1,046.1 |
| Interest                             | 543.6           | 540.0   | 459.8   | 399.7   | 385.4   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 77.8            | 77.0    | 78.4    | 79.5    | 86.2    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 326.9           | 383.7   | 379.3   | 322.5   | 302.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 81.3            | 75.4    | 85.5    | 84.5    | 89.1    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 1,123.3         | 830.4   | 1,046.2 | 1,135.3 | 1,151.0 |
| Cash income                          | 3,321.7         | 3,063.1 | 3,211.6 | 3,037.7 | 3,060.0 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,198.5         | 2,232.7 | 2,165.4 | 1,902.4 | 1,909.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 570.1           | 565.0   | 498.0   | 473.5   | 409.5   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 553.2           | 265.4   | 548.2   | 661.8   | 741.5   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 2,912.9         | 3,305.4 | 3,268.2 | 3,019.6 | 3,032.0 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,820.1         | 1,796.9 | 1,745.9 | 1,574.2 | 1,544.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,168.7         | 1,156.5 | 1,162.4 | 1,016.3 | 1,046.1 |
| Capital consumption                  | 570.1           | 565.0   | 498.0   | 473.5   | 409.5   |
| Property taxes                       | 81.3            | 75.4    | 85.5    | 84.5    | 89.1    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 1,092.8         | 1,508.5 | 1,522.3 | 1,445.4 | 1,487.3 |
| Interest                             | 543.6           | 540.0   | 459.8   | 399.7   | 385.4   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 82.5            | 82.0    | 82.8    | 83.3    | 90.8    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 326.9           | 383.7   | 379.3   | 322.5   | 302.2   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 139.7           | 502.7   | 600.4   | 639.9   | 709.0   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 312.8           | 328.9   | 359.9   | 377.2   | 395.2   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 36,500          | 35,500  | 34,000  | 33,000  | 32,500  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| OHIO                                 |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 3,806.7         | 4,853.8 | 4,530.9 | 4,139.3 | 4,192.0 |
| Cash income                          | 3,771.3         | 3,883.1 | 4,281.8 | 3,911.2 | 3,911.8 |
| Farm marketings                      | 3,557.0         | 3,606.0 | 4,076.5 | 3,589.0 | 3,421.8 |
| Crops                                | 2,032.9         | 1,980.4 | 2,561.8 | 2,003.5 | 1,807.7 |
| Livestock and products               | 1,524.1         | 1,625.6 | 1,514.7 | 1,585.5 | 1,614.1 |
| Government payments                  | 175.9           | 232.2   | 149.7   | 269.0   | 431.9   |
| Other farm income                    | 38.4            | 44.9    | 55.6    | 53.2    | 58.1    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 14.1            | 16.8    | 23.1    | 14.9    | 23.0    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 24.3            | 28.1    | 32.5    | 38.3    | 35.1    |
| Noncash income                       | 480.1           | 465.2   | 348.6   | 314.3   | 298.4   |
| Value of home consumption            | 34.1            | 43.9    | 30.5    | 30.2    | 31.4    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 446.0           | 421.4   | 318.0   | 284.1   | 267.0   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 442.7           | 418.1   | 315.1   | 281.5   | 264.4   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.4             | 3.3     | 2.9     | 2.6     | 2.6     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -444.8          | 505.4   | -99.4   | -86.2   | -18.2   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 3,854.5         | 3,983.3 | 3,662.2 | 3,325.6 | 3,235.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,989.1         | 1,980.3 | 1,884.3 | 1,730.9 | 1,709.7 |
| Farm origin                          | 669.9           | 636.4   | 602.4   | 551.3   | 552.9   |
| Feed purchased                       | 470.7           | 425.0   | 382.4   | 351.1   | 342.1   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 67.2            | 59.2    | 72.3    | 68.5    | 78.1    |
| Seed purchased                       | 132.0           | 152.1   | 147.8   | 131.6   | 132.7   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 700.7           | 723.9   | 676.5   | 599.5   | 569.3   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 293.2           | 306.4   | 268.2   | 265.3   | 230.7   |
| Pesticides                           | 135.7           | 155.8   | 163.2   | 146.5   | 149.9   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 218.6           | 208.1   | 191.9   | 139.6   | 129.4   |
| Electricity                          | 53.1            | 53.6    | 53.2    | 48.0    | 59.2    |
| Other                                | 618.5           | 620.0   | 605.4   | 580.2   | 587.5   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 247.7           | 243.9   | 237.8   | 243.3   | 245.2   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 370.7           | 376.1   | 367.7   | 336.9   | 342.3   |
| Interest                             | 559.0           | 543.3   | 442.4   | 399.7   | 360.9   |
| Real estate                          | 323.2           | 320.2   | 260.5   | 240.8   | 213.2   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 235.8           | 223.0   | 181.9   | 158.9   | 147.6   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 179.4           | 178.4   | 180.2   | 181.3   | 197.5   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 169.3           | 167.7   | 170.6   | 173.1   | 187.5   |
| Perquisites                          | 10.1            | 10.7    | 9.6     | 8.2     | 10.0    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 105.0           | 304.8   | 290.1   | 202.3   | 204.3   |
| Capital consumption                  | 885.2           | 852.0   | 741.5   | 691.9   | 636.4   |
| Property taxes                       | 136.8           | 124.5   | 123.8   | 119.4   | 127.0   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | -47.8           | 870.5   | 868.7   | 813.8   | 956.2   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 3,771.3         | 3,883.1 | 4,281.8 | 3,911.2 | 3,911.8 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,875.5         | 3,043.3 | 2,839.2 | 2,558.2 | 2,520.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,944.4         | 1,937.0 | 1,843.7 | 1,690.7 | 1,668.5 |
| Interest                             | 530.4           | 518.6   | 419.7   | 381.0   | 342.6   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 169.3           | 167.7   | 170.6   | 173.1   | 187.5   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 105.0           | 304.8   | 290.1   | 202.3   | 204.3   |
| Property taxes                       | 126.3           | 115.2   | 115.1   | 111.1   | 117.9   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 895.8           | 839.8   | 1,442.6 | 1,353.1 | 1,390.9 |
| Cash income                          | 3,771.3         | 3,883.1 | 4,281.8 | 3,911.2 | 3,911.8 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,875.5         | 3,043.3 | 2,839.2 | 2,558.2 | 2,520.8 |
| Capital consumption                  | 751.5           | 724.4   | 640.9   | 601.1   | 549.4   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 144.3           | 115.3   | 801.7   | 751.9   | 841.5   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 3,364.0         | 4,435.7 | 4,215.9 | 3,857.9 | 3,927.6 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,822.2         | 2,776.7 | 2,599.7 | 2,402.9 | 2,335.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,944.4         | 1,937.0 | 1,843.7 | 1,690.7 | 1,668.5 |
| Capital consumption                  | 751.5           | 724.4   | 640.9   | 601.1   | 549.4   |
| Property taxes                       | 126.3           | 115.2   | 115.1   | 111.1   | 117.9   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 541.8           | 1,659.0 | 1,616.1 | 1,455.0 | 1,591.8 |
| Interest                             | 530.4           | 518.6   | 419.7   | 381.0   | 342.6   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 179.4           | 178.4   | 180.2   | 181.3   | 197.5   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 105.0           | 304.8   | 290.1   | 202.3   | 204.3   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -273.1          | 657.3   | 726.2   | 690.4   | 847.4   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,693.6         | 1,780.9 | 1,949.0 | 2,042.2 | 2,139.6 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 92,000          | 90,000  | 89,000  | 88,000  | 84,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| OKLAHOMA                             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 3,386.2         | 3,470.3 | 3,322.0 | 3,412.2 | 3,493.4 |
| Cash income                          | 3,045.4         | 3,070.2 | 3,060.6 | 3,104.1 | 3,255.2 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,608.0         | 2,688.7 | 2,680.0 | 2,582.1 | 2,752.2 |
| Crops                                | 917.7           | 911.9   | 954.3   | 707.9   | 699.8   |
| Livestock and products               | 1,690.3         | 1,776.8 | 1,725.7 | 1,874.2 | 2,052.4 |
| Government payments                  | 351.7           | 309.4   | 249.5   | 393.0   | 362.8   |
| Other farm income                    | 85.7            | 72.1    | 131.1   | 129.0   | 140.2   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 14.3            | 17.0    | 23.4    | 15.1    | 23.3    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 71.4            | 55.1    | 107.7   | 113.9   | 117.0   |
| Noncash income                       | 403.5           | 406.7   | 334.4   | 288.7   | 264.9   |
| Value of home consumption            | 37.0            | 39.0    | 30.9    | 32.7    | 34.6    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 366.5           | 367.7   | 303.4   | 256.0   | 230.3   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 364.5           | 365.8   | 301.7   | 254.5   | 228.7   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 2.0             | 1.9     | 1.7     | 1.6     | 1.6     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -62.7           | -6.6    | -72.9   | 19.4    | -26.7   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 3,023.4         | 2,922.0 | 2,700.9 | 2,541.5 | 2,568.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,652.9         | 1,562.4 | 1,517.3 | 1,435.0 | 1,543.5 |
| Farm origin                          | 858.8           | 772.7   | 755.8   | 766.9   | 853.1   |
| Feed purchased                       | 421.5           | 388.4   | 353.9   | 339.4   | 329.7   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 404.4           | 346.4   | 364.9   | 394.7   | 490.3   |
| Seed purchased                       | 33.0            | 38.0    | 36.9    | 32.9    | 33.1    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 345.2           | 341.3   | 327.9   | 256.9   | 252.7   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 113.8           | 113.5   | 111.5   | 88.2    | 85.2    |
| Pesticides                           | 30.1            | 34.6    | 36.2    | 32.5    | 33.3    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 172.4           | 164.2   | 151.3   | 110.1   | 102.1   |
| Electricity                          | 28.8            | 29.1    | 28.9    | 26.1    | 32.1    |
| Other                                | 448.8           | 448.4   | 433.6   | 411.2   | 437.6   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 156.4           | 154.1   | 150.1   | 153.9   | 155.3   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 292.4           | 294.3   | 283.6   | 257.3   | 282.4   |
| Interest                             | 604.3           | 593.7   | 509.7   | 462.3   | 423.3   |
| Real estate                          | 276.8           | 267.7   | 243.8   | 225.4   | 207.6   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 327.6           | 326.0   | 265.9   | 237.0   | 215.6   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 112.3           | 112.3   | 113.1   | 114.0   | 124.0   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 106.3           | 105.9   | 107.4   | 109.1   | 118.2   |
| Perquisites                          | 6.0             | 6.3     | 5.7     | 4.9     | 5.9     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 73.7            | 91.6    | 69.9    | 67.4    | 66.3    |
| Capital consumption                  | 503.7           | 484.9   | 414.9   | 387.4   | 337.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 76.5            | 77.2    | 76.1    | 75.3    | 74.6    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 362.7           | 548.2   | 621.1   | 870.7   | 924.6   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 3,045.4         | 3,070.2 | 3,060.6 | 3,104.1 | 3,255.2 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,438.0         | 2,359.0 | 2,216.9 | 2,089.7 | 2,168.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,612.6         | 1,522.6 | 1,480.9 | 1,400.3 | 1,509.9 |
| Interest                             | 578.3           | 570.2   | 490.4   | 444.8   | 407.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 106.3           | 105.9   | 107.4   | 109.1   | 118.2   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 73.7            | 91.6    | 69.9    | 67.4    | 66.3    |
| Property taxes                       | 67.1            | 68.6    | 68.3    | 68.1    | 67.1    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 607.4           | 711.2   | 843.7   | 1,014.3 | 1,086.7 |
| Cash income                          | 3,045.4         | 3,070.2 | 3,060.6 | 3,104.1 | 3,255.2 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,438.0         | 2,359.0 | 2,216.9 | 2,089.7 | 2,168.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 383.2           | 367.6   | 324.5   | 309.1   | 266.3   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 224.2           | 343.6   | 519.2   | 705.2   | 820.4   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 3,021.6         | 3,104.5 | 3,020.3 | 3,157.7 | 3,264.7 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,063.0         | 1,958.9 | 1,873.7 | 1,777.5 | 1,843.3 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,612.6         | 1,522.6 | 1,480.9 | 1,400.3 | 1,509.9 |
| Capital consumption                  | 383.2           | 367.6   | 324.5   | 309.1   | 266.3   |
| Property taxes                       | 67.1            | 68.6    | 68.3    | 68.1    | 67.1    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 958.7           | 1,145.6 | 1,146.6 | 1,380.2 | 1,421.4 |
| Interest                             | 578.3           | 570.2   | 490.4   | 444.8   | 407.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 112.3           | 112.3   | 113.1   | 114.0   | 124.0   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 73.7            | 91.6    | 69.9    | 67.4    | 66.3    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 194.4           | 371.6   | 473.2   | 754.0   | 823.9   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,316.0         | 1,383.8 | 1,514.5 | 1,586.9 | 1,662.6 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 73,000          | 73,000  | 71,000  | 71,000  | 70,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| OREGON                               |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 2,111.3         | 2,247.4 | 2,187.5 | 2,237.6 | 2,372.8 |
| Cash income                          | 1,769.1         | 2,004.0 | 1,934.8 | 2,065.6 | 2,164.2 |
| Farm marketings                      | 1,604.4         | 1,806.7 | 1,727.3 | 1,778.0 | 1,860.7 |
| Crops                                | 1,037.7         | 1,176.6 | 1,101.4 | 1,124.0 | 1,205.5 |
| Livestock and products               | 566.8           | 630.1   | 625.8   | 654.1   | 655.2   |
| Government payments                  | 64.2            | 76.1    | 71.4    | 127.6   | 127.4   |
| Other farm income                    | 100.4           | 121.1   | 136.2   | 159.9   | 176.0   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 9.4             | 11.1    | 15.3    | 9.9     | 15.2    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 91.1            | 110.0   | 120.9   | 150.1   | 160.8   |
| Noncash income                       | 289.4           | 288.9   | 255.1   | 225.5   | 213.3   |
| Value of home consumption            | 31.0            | 29.5    | 28.6    | 23.1    | 26.2    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 258.4           | 259.4   | 226.6   | 202.4   | 187.1   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 254.8           | 255.9   | 223.4   | 199.6   | 184.2   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 3.6             | 3.5     | 3.2     | 2.9     | 2.8     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | 52.9            | -45.5   | -2.5    | -53.5   | -4.7    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 1,848.9         | 1,804.6 | 1,699.7 | 1,572.7 | 1,584.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 891.7           | 866.6   | 839.1   | 759.7   | 777.0   |
| Farm origin                          | 310.5           | 295.7   | 272.4   | 237.7   | 256.4   |
| Feed purchased                       | 229.6           | 210.2   | 192.6   | 168.9   | 165.7   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 50.1            | 50.1    | 45.4    | 38.2    | 59.8    |
| Seed purchased                       | 30.8            | 35.4    | 34.4    | 30.7    | 30.9    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 276.0           | 263.8   | 260.8   | 217.9   | 212.2   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 103.8           | 87.2    | 87.8    | 75.2    | 65.4    |
| Pesticides                           | 55.0            | 63.2    | 66.2    | 59.4    | 60.8    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 85.5            | 81.4    | 75.0    | 54.6    | 50.6    |
| Electricity                          | 31.8            | 32.1    | 31.8    | 28.7    | 39.4    |
| Other                                | 305.2           | 307.1   | 305.9   | 304.1   | 308.3   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 92.5            | 90.6    | 92.8    | 95.2    | 96.2    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 212.7           | 216.5   | 213.1   | 208.9   | 212.1   |
| Interest                             | 335.5           | 329.9   | 286.8   | 261.8   | 259.2   |
| Real estate                          | 201.8           | 201.9   | 192.7   | 178.1   | 178.7   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 133.7           | 128.0   | 94.1    | 83.7    | 80.6    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 198.1           | 197.4   | 199.2   | 200.5   | 218.3   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 187.2           | 185.8   | 188.7   | 191.7   | 207.6   |
| Perquisites                          | 10.9            | 11.5    | 10.4    | 8.9     | 10.7    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 51.6            | 58.6    | 56.5    | 60.1    | 63.1    |
| Capital consumption                  | 306.8           | 293.2   | 257.4   | 230.8   | 207.1   |
| Property taxes                       | 65.3            | 59.0    | 60.7    | 59.7    | 59.5    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 262.4           | 442.7   | 487.8   | 664.9   | 788.6   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 1,769.1         | 2,004.0 | 1,934.8 | 2,065.6 | 2,164.2 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 1,476.5         | 1,447.1 | 1,376.4 | 1,285.1 | 1,315.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 862.7           | 837.6   | 810.2   | 731.5   | 750.0   |
| Interest                             | 316.5           | 312.4   | 266.3   | 248.0   | 240.7   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 187.2           | 185.8   | 188.7   | 191.7   | 207.6   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 51.6            | 58.6    | 56.5    | 60.1    | 63.1    |
| Property taxes                       | 58.5            | 52.8    | 54.5    | 53.9    | 53.6    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 292.6           | 556.9   | 558.5   | 780.5   | 849.2   |
| Cash income                          | 1,769.1         | 2,004.0 | 1,934.8 | 2,065.6 | 2,164.2 |
| Cash expenses                        | 1,476.5         | 1,447.1 | 1,376.4 | 1,285.1 | 1,315.0 |
| Capital consumption                  | 220.1           | 207.7   | 185.7   | 167.1   | 150.2   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 72.5            | 349.1   | 372.8   | 613.4   | 699.0   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 1,856.6         | 1,991.5 | 1,964.1 | 2,038.0 | 2,188.6 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,141.4         | 1,098.1 | 1,050.5 | 952.5   | 953.8   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 862.7           | 837.6   | 810.2   | 731.5   | 750.0   |
| Capital consumption                  | 220.1           | 207.7   | 185.7   | 167.1   | 150.2   |
| Property taxes                       | 58.5            | 52.8    | 54.5    | 53.9    | 53.6    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 715.2           | 893.3   | 913.6   | 1,085.5 | 1,234.8 |
| Interest                             | 316.5           | 312.4   | 266.3   | 248.0   | 240.7   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 198.1           | 197.4   | 199.2   | 200.5   | 218.3   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 51.6            | 58.6    | 56.5    | 60.1    | 63.1    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 149.0           | 325.1   | 391.6   | 576.9   | 712.6   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 619.2           | 651.1   | 712.6   | 746.6   | 782.3   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 37,500          | 37,000  | 37,000  | 37,000  | 37,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| PENNSYLVANIA                         |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 3,398.6         | 3,856.4 | 3,663.3 | 3,637.7 | 3,758.3 |
| Cash income                          | 3,097.7         | 3,251.7 | 3,294.0 | 3,269.6 | 3,372.0 |
| Farm marketings                      | 3,012.4         | 3,103.8 | 3,182.7 | 3,144.6 | 3,224.2 |
| Crops                                | 789.9           | 861.8   | 998.9   | 902.9   | 905.0   |
| Livestock and products               | 2,222.6         | 2,242.0 | 2,183.8 | 2,241.7 | 2,319.2 |
| Government payments                  | 30.1            | 80.7    | 28.6    | 44.6    | 71.8    |
| Other farm income                    | 55.3            | 67.2    | 82.6    | 80.4    | 76.0    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 7.2             | 8.6     | 11.8    | 7.6     | 11.8    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 48.0            | 58.6    | 70.8    | 72.8    | 64.3    |
| Noncash income                       | 424.6           | 438.4   | 395.2   | 377.7   | 440.0   |
| Value of home consumption            | 41.1            | 39.7    | 33.5    | 32.8    | 34.8    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 383.5           | 398.6   | 361.8   | 344.9   | 405.2   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 378.9           | 394.2   | 357.8   | 341.4   | 401.6   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 4.5             | 4.4     | 4.0     | 3.6     | 3.5     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -123.7          | 166.4   | -26.0   | -9.7    | -53.7   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 3,086.0         | 3,013.5 | 2,876.9 | 2,740.8 | 2,707.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,860.2         | 1,754.9 | 1,668.4 | 1,563.2 | 1,547.8 |
| Farm origin                          | 899.5           | 801.2   | 757.7   | 696.4   | 690.9   |
| Feed purchased                       | 730.1           | 636.3   | 593.6   | 539.5   | 522.1   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 116.1           | 103.4   | 104.5   | 103.8   | 115.2   |
| Seed purchased                       | 53.3            | 61.4    | 59.6    | 53.1    | 53.6    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 385.1           | 364.9   | 360.1   | 287.7   | 274.9   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 145.2           | 124.0   | 127.1   | 98.1    | 77.6    |
| Pesticides                           | 46.0            | 52.8    | 55.3    | 49.7    | 50.8    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 133.5           | 127.1   | 117.1   | 85.2    | 79.0    |
| Electricity                          | 60.5            | 61.0    | 60.6    | 54.7    | 67.4    |
| Other                                | 575.6           | 588.9   | 550.5   | 579.1   | 582.0   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 173.9           | 178.2   | 187.6   | 204.3   | 210.7   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 401.7           | 410.6   | 362.9   | 374.8   | 371.2   |
| Interest                             | 288.4           | 279.4   | 266.6   | 243.8   | 228.5   |
| Real estate                          | 175.4           | 172.1   | 143.1   | 132.3   | 120.4   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 113.0           | 107.3   | 123.5   | 111.5   | 108.2   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 241.3           | 239.8   | 242.3   | 243.8   | 265.5   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 227.7           | 225.4   | 229.3   | 232.7   | 252.1   |
| Perquisites                          | 13.6            | 14.4    | 13.0    | 11.1    | 13.4    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -37.6           | -7.1    | -15.2   | -20.5   | -19.4   |
| Capital consumption                  | 645.0           | 662.7   | 622.2   | 616.9   | 584.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 88.5            | 83.8    | 92.5    | 93.6    | 100.5   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 312.6           | 842.9   | 786.4   | 896.9   | 1,050.4 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 3,097.7         | 3,251.7 | 3,294.0 | 3,269.6 | 3,372.0 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,352.7         | 2,257.7 | 2,162.8 | 2,028.8 | 2,016.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,822.0         | 1,713.2 | 1,619.3 | 1,502.1 | 1,484.6 |
| Interest                             | 260.9           | 251.3   | 247.4   | 233.5   | 212.7   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 227.7           | 225.4   | 229.3   | 232.7   | 252.1   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -37.6           | -7.1    | -15.2   | -20.5   | -19.4   |
| Property taxes                       | 79.6            | 74.9    | 82.0    | 80.9    | 86.6    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 745.1           | 994.0   | 1,131.1 | 1,240.9 | 1,355.5 |
| Cash income                          | 3,097.7         | 3,251.7 | 3,294.0 | 3,269.6 | 3,372.0 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,352.7         | 2,257.7 | 2,162.8 | 2,028.8 | 2,016.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 530.5           | 539.6   | 500.3   | 479.2   | 451.6   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 214.5           | 454.4   | 630.9   | 761.6   | 903.9   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 3,019.7         | 3,462.2 | 3,305.5 | 3,296.3 | 3,356.7 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 2,432.1         | 2,327.7 | 2,201.6 | 2,062.3 | 2,022.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,822.0         | 1,713.2 | 1,619.3 | 1,502.1 | 1,484.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 530.5           | 539.6   | 500.3   | 479.2   | 451.6   |
| Property taxes                       | 79.6            | 74.9    | 82.0    | 80.9    | 86.6    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 587.5           | 1,134.5 | 1,103.9 | 1,234.0 | 1,334.0 |
| Interest                             | 260.9           | 251.3   | 247.4   | 233.5   | 212.7   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 241.3           | 239.8   | 242.3   | 243.8   | 265.5   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -37.6           | -7.1    | -15.2   | -20.5   | -19.4   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 122.9           | 650.5   | 629.3   | 777.2   | 875.1   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 982.8           | 1,033.5 | 1,131.0 | 1,185.1 | 1,241.6 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 59,000          | 58,000  | 58,000  | 56,500  | 56,500  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| RHODE ISLAND                         |                 |      |      |      |      |
|                                      | Million dollars |      |      |      |      |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 65.9            | 70.8 | 86.3 | 87.6 | 87.7 |
| Cash income                          | 59.6            | 64.5 | 79.6 | 79.6 | 79.0 |
| Farm marketings                      | 57.7            | 62.4 | 75.8 | 75.5 | 75.3 |
| Crops                                | 45.3            | 48.5 | 62.2 | 63.5 | 63.4 |
| Livestock and products               | 12.4            | 13.9 | 13.7 | 12.0 | 11.9 |
| Government payments                  | .1              | .2   | .1   | .5   | .1   |
| Other farm income                    | 1.8             | 1.9  | 3.7  | 3.7  | 3.6  |
| Machine hire/customwork              | .1              | .1   | .1   | .1   | .1   |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 1.7             | 1.9  | 3.6  | 3.6  | 3.5  |
| Noncash income                       | 6.6             | 5.8  | 7.5  | 8.5  | 9.5  |
| Value of home consumption            | .6              | .6   | .6   | .6   | .7   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 6.0             | 5.2  | 6.9  | 8.0  | 8.8  |
| Operator dwellings                   | 5.9             | 5.1  | 6.8  | 7.9  | 8.7  |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .1              | .1   | .1   | .1   | .1   |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -.4             | .5   | -.8  | -.5  | -.8  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 38.7            | 37.2 | 40.3 | 38.6 | 41.3 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 18.6            | 17.7 | 18.4 | 16.8 | 16.7 |
| Farm origin                          | 6.8             | 6.2  | 5.8  | 4.8  | 4.5  |
| Feed purchased                       | 5.6             | 4.9  | 4.5  | 3.6  | 3.2  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | .2              | .3   | .3   | .3   | .3   |
| Seed purchased                       | 1.0             | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 4.3             | 4.5  | 4.3  | 3.6  | 3.2  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 1.4             | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.3  | .9   |
| Pesticides                           | .6              | .7   | .8   | .7   | .7   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 1.7             | 1.6  | 1.5  | 1.1  | 1.0  |
| Electricity                          | .6              | .6   | .6   | .5   | .6   |
| Other                                | 7.4             | 7.0  | 8.3  | 8.4  | 9.0  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 2.1             | 2.0  | 2.5  | 2.8  | 3.3  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 5.3             | 5.0  | 5.7  | 5.6  | 5.7  |
| Interest                             | 2.6             | 2.1  | 2.3  | 2.1  | 2.2  |
| Real estate                          | 1.6             | 1.1  | .6   | .6   | .9   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 1.1             | 1.0  | 1.6  | 1.5  | 1.3  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 5.8             | 5.7  | 5.8  | 5.8  | 6.4  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 5.5             | 5.4  | 5.5  | 5.6  | 6.0  |
| Perquisites                          | .3              | .4   | .3   | .3   | .3   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 1.1             | 1.3  | 2.0  | 1.9  | 1.3  |
| Capital consumption                  | 6.9             | 6.7  | 8.1  | 8.1  | 9.6  |
| Property taxes                       | 3.7             | 3.7  | 3.8  | 3.9  | 5.2  |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 27.1            | 33.6 | 46.0 | 49.1 | 46.4 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 59.6            | 64.5 | 79.6 | 79.6 | 79.0 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 30.3            | 28.9 | 30.4 | 28.5 | 28.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 17.9            | 17.1 | 17.3 | 15.5 | 14.7 |
| Interest                             | 2.2             | 1.5  | 2.2  | 2.0  | 2.0  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 5.5             | 5.4  | 5.5  | 5.6  | 6.0  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 1.1             | 1.3  | 2.0  | 1.9  | 1.3  |
| Property taxes                       | 3.6             | 3.6  | 3.6  | 3.6  | 4.8  |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 29.3            | 35.6 | 49.2 | 51.1 | 50.2 |
| Cash income                          | 59.6            | 64.5 | 79.6 | 79.6 | 79.0 |
| Cash expenses                        | 30.3            | 28.9 | 30.4 | 28.5 | 28.9 |
| Capital consumption                  | 5.1             | 4.8  | 5.3  | 5.2  | 5.6  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 24.3            | 30.8 | 43.9 | 46.0 | 44.6 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 60.0            | 65.7 | 79.5 | 79.7 | 79.1 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 26.6            | 25.5 | 26.1 | 24.2 | 25.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 17.9            | 17.1 | 17.3 | 15.5 | 14.7 |
| Capital consumption                  | 5.1             | 4.8  | 5.3  | 5.2  | 5.6  |
| Property taxes                       | 3.6             | 3.6  | 3.6  | 3.6  | 4.8  |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 33.4            | 40.3 | 53.4 | 55.5 | 54.0 |
| Interest                             | 2.2             | 1.5  | 2.2  | 2.0  | 2.0  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 5.8             | 5.7  | 5.8  | 5.8  | 6.4  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 1.1             | 1.3  | 2.0  | 1.9  | 1.3  |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 24.3            | 31.7 | 43.5 | 45.8 | 44.3 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 12.2            | 12.9 | 14.1 | 14.7 | 15.4 |
|                                      | Number          |      |      |      |      |
| Number of farms                      | 800             | 750  | 750  | 750  | 750  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| SOUTH CAROLINA                       |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 1,119.0         | 1,401.5 | 1,234.3 | 1,047.0 | 1,204.4 |
| Cash income                          | 1,084.8         | 1,236.7 | 1,109.2 | 993.0   | 1,084.9 |
| Farm marketings                      | 1,003.1         | 1,154.0 | 1,034.7 | 897.9   | 931.2   |
| Crops                                | 593.9           | 726.8   | 619.7   | 442.0   | 470.2   |
| Livestock and products               | 409.2           | 427.2   | 415.0   | 455.9   | 461.0   |
| Government payments                  | 45.9            | 45.2    | 34.6    | 54.4    | 114.1   |
| Other farm income                    | 35.8            | 37.5    | 40.0    | 40.6    | 39.7    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 2.9             | 3.4     | 4.7     | 3.0     | 4.7     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 32.9            | 34.1    | 35.3    | 37.6    | 35.0    |
| Noncash income                       | 129.4           | 132.3   | 117.5   | 113.5   | 104.2   |
| Value of home consumption            | 12.5            | 17.2    | 11.9    | 11.8    | 12.3    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 117.0           | 115.1   | 105.6   | 101.7   | 91.9    |
| Operator dwellings                   | 115.4           | 113.5   | 104.2   | 100.4   | 90.6    |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 1.6             | 1.6     | 1.4     | 1.3     | 1.3     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -95.2           | 32.5    | 7.7     | -59.4   | 15.3    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 1,127.3         | 1,134.6 | 1,063.1 | 927.5   | 922.2   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 593.2           | 601.9   | 580.9   | 506.9   | 506.6   |
| Farm origin                          | 202.6           | 197.1   | 188.5   | 176.6   | 183.4   |
| Feed purchased                       | 163.6           | 153.2   | 144.1   | 133.0   | 133.3   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 18.8            | 20.6    | 21.8    | 23.5    | 29.8    |
| Seed purchased                       | 20.2            | 23.3    | 22.6    | 20.2    | 20.3    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 233.1           | 237.5   | 234.1   | 183.3   | 170.4   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 93.6            | 92.8    | 91.6    | 65.7    | 52.2    |
| Pesticides                           | 57.3            | 65.8    | 68.9    | 61.9    | 63.3    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 70.4            | 67.0    | 61.8    | 44.9    | 41.7    |
| Electricity                          | 11.8            | 11.9    | 11.8    | 10.7    | 13.2    |
| Other                                | 157.4           | 167.3   | 158.3   | 147.1   | 152.8   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 63.7            | 62.1    | 64.4    | 64.2    | 65.6    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 93.7            | 105.2   | 94.0    | 82.9    | 87.2    |
| Interest                             | 192.7           | 185.6   | 157.5   | 144.1   | 120.5   |
| Real estate                          | 100.2           | 101.3   | 92.1    | 85.1    | 70.5    |
| Nonreal estate                       | 92.5            | 84.3    | 65.4    | 58.9    | 50.0    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 91.0            | 91.0    | 91.7    | 92.4    | 100.5   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 86.2            | 85.9    | 87.0    | 88.5    | 95.8    |
| Perquisites                          | 4.8             | 5.1     | 4.6     | 3.9     | 4.8     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 28.6            | 46.1    | 35.3    | 17.1    | 30.1    |
| Capital consumption                  | 204.9           | 194.9   | 182.1   | 151.9   | 148.4   |
| Property taxes                       | 16.9            | 15.1    | 15.7    | 15.1    | 16.1    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | -8.3            | 266.9   | 171.2   | 119.5   | 282.2   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 1,084.8         | 1,236.7 | 1,109.2 | 993.0   | 1,084.9 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 894.7           | 911.9   | 849.3   | 748.3   | 744.2   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 580.9           | 590.2   | 566.5   | 493.1   | 492.1   |
| Interest                             | 184.9           | 177.3   | 147.9   | 137.4   | 113.4   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 86.2            | 85.9    | 87.0    | 88.5    | 95.8    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 28.6            | 46.1    | 35.3    | 17.1    | 30.1    |
| Property taxes                       | 14.1            | 12.6    | 12.6    | 12.3    | 12.9    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 190.1           | 324.8   | 259.9   | 244.6   | 340.7   |
| Cash income                          | 1,084.8         | 1,236.7 | 1,109.2 | 993.0   | 1,084.9 |
| Cash expenses                        | 894.7           | 911.9   | 849.3   | 748.3   | 744.2   |
| Capital consumption                  | 168.1           | 160.2   | 146.2   | 120.6   | 117.9   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 22.0            | 164.6   | 113.7   | 124.0   | 222.8   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 1,003.7         | 1,288.0 | 1,130.1 | 946.6   | 1,113.8 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 763.0           | 763.0   | 725.3   | 625.9   | 623.0   |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 580.9           | 590.2   | 566.5   | 493.1   | 492.1   |
| Capital consumption                  | 168.1           | 160.2   | 146.2   | 120.6   | 117.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 14.1            | 12.6    | 12.6    | 12.3    | 12.9    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 240.6           | 525.0   | 404.8   | 320.7   | 490.8   |
| Interest                             | 184.9           | 177.3   | 147.9   | 137.4   | 113.4   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 91.0            | 91.0    | 91.7    | 92.4    | 100.5   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 28.6            | 46.1    | 35.3    | 17.1    | 30.1    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -64.0           | 210.7   | 130.0   | 73.7    | 246.8   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 472.7           | 497.1   | 544.0   | 570.1   | 597.3   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 29,000          | 28,000  | 27,500  | 27,000  | 26,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| SOUTH DAKOTA                         |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 2,963.3         | 3,448.7 | 3,233.2 | 3,030.5 | 3,382.8 |
| Cash income                          | 2,890.7         | 3,149.9 | 3,396.1 | 2,858.0 | 3,335.3 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,523.9         | 2,836.5 | 3,060.9 | 2,375.4 | 2,722.6 |
| Crops                                | 874.6           | 1,032.1 | 1,162.3 | 888.9   | 813.0   |
| Livestock and products               | 1,649.4         | 1,804.3 | 1,898.6 | 1,486.5 | 1,909.7 |
| Government payments                  | 266.8           | 231.3   | 232.0   | 382.9   | 504.8   |
| Other farm income                    | 100.0           | 82.1    | 103.2   | 99.7    | 107.8   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 13.8            | 16.4    | 22.6    | 14.6    | 22.5    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 86.2            | 65.7    | 80.6    | 85.1    | 85.3    |
| Noncash income                       | 187.1           | 181.6   | 143.8   | 124.4   | 107.1   |
| Value of home consumption            | 17.2            | 16.9    | 16.5    | 15.7    | 16.1    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 169.9           | 164.8   | 127.3   | 108.7   | 91.0    |
| Operator dwellings                   | 168.5           | 163.4   | 126.1   | 107.7   | 89.9    |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 1.4             | 1.3     | 1.2     | 1.1     | 1.1     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -114.6          | 117.2   | -306.6  | 48.0    | -59.5   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 2,782.4         | 2,888.8 | 2,613.7 | 2,303.2 | 2,420.3 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,369.0         | 1,368.9 | 1,300.9 | 1,083.9 | 1,251.5 |
| Farm origin                          | 556.8           | 543.9   | 499.0   | 404.0   | 487.8   |
| Feed purchased                       | 326.9           | 302.9   | 271.1   | 217.0   | 247.2   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 165.5           | 166.8   | 155.8   | 122.7   | 175.7   |
| Seed purchased                       | 64.4            | 74.3    | 72.1    | 64.3    | 64.8    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 362.2           | 366.0   | 352.1   | 289.7   | 294.6   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 62.3            | 67.8    | 66.5    | 63.6    | 67.5    |
| Pesticides                           | 52.2            | 59.9    | 62.8    | 56.4    | 57.7    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 204.0           | 194.2   | 179.0   | 130.2   | 120.8   |
| Electricity                          | 43.7            | 44.1    | 43.7    | 39.5    | 48.7    |
| Other                                | 449.9           | 458.9   | 449.9   | 390.3   | 469.1   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 134.9           | 135.0   | 128.1   | 128.1   | 131.7   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 315.1           | 323.9   | 321.8   | 262.2   | 337.4   |
| Interest                             | 539.4           | 532.9   | 427.9   | 383.5   | 359.1   |
| Real estate                          | 192.7           | 189.0   | 165.6   | 153.1   | 142.6   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 346.7           | 344.0   | 262.3   | 230.4   | 216.5   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 72.2            | 71.7    | 72.5    | 72.9    | 79.4    |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 68.1            | 67.4    | 68.6    | 69.6    | 75.4    |
| Perquisites                          | 4.1             | 4.3     | 3.9     | 3.3     | 4.0     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 188.4           | 316.0   | 289.1   | 279.7   | 263.7   |
| Capital consumption                  | 507.7           | 503.8   | 420.5   | 381.9   | 357.5   |
| Property taxes                       | 105.7           | 95.4    | 102.8   | 101.3   | 109.1   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 180.9           | 559.9   | 619.5   | 727.3   | 962.5   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 2,890.7         | 3,149.9 | 3,396.1 | 2,858.0 | 3,335.3 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,235.5         | 2,348.5 | 2,161.2 | 1,889.6 | 2,033.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,350.3         | 1,350.6 | 1,285.4 | 1,070.3 | 1,237.4 |
| Interest                             | 527.3           | 523.0   | 418.6   | 371.5   | 351.3   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 68.1            | 67.4    | 68.6    | 69.6    | 75.4    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 188.4           | 316.0   | 289.1   | 279.7   | 263.7   |
| Property taxes                       | 101.4           | 91.5    | 99.5    | 98.5    | 106.0   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 655.3           | 801.3   | 1,234.9 | 968.4   | 1,301.5 |
| Cash income                          | 2,890.7         | 3,149.9 | 3,396.1 | 2,858.0 | 3,335.3 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,235.5         | 2,348.5 | 2,161.2 | 1,889.6 | 2,033.8 |
| Capital consumption                  | 451.6           | 450.0   | 381.9   | 351.1   | 327.7   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 203.6           | 351.3   | 852.9   | 617.4   | 973.8   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 2,794.8         | 3,285.3 | 3,107.1 | 2,922.8 | 3,292.9 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,903.3         | 1,892.1 | 1,766.8 | 1,519.8 | 1,671.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,350.3         | 1,350.6 | 1,285.4 | 1,070.3 | 1,237.4 |
| Capital consumption                  | 451.6           | 450.0   | 381.9   | 351.1   | 327.7   |
| Property taxes                       | 101.4           | 91.5    | 99.5    | 98.5    | 106.0   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 891.6           | 1,393.2 | 1,340.3 | 1,403.1 | 1,621.8 |
| Interest                             | 527.3           | 523.0   | 418.6   | 371.5   | 351.3   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 72.2            | 71.7    | 72.5    | 72.9    | 79.4    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 188.4           | 316.0   | 289.1   | 279.7   | 263.7   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 103.6           | 482.4   | 560.0   | 678.8   | 927.3   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 319.7           | 336.2   | 367.9   | 385.5   | 403.9   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 37,000          | 37,000  | 36,500  | 36,000  | 35,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| TENNESSEE                            |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 2,314.2         | 2,878.8 | 2,599.5 | 2,358.1 | 2,653.0 |
| Cash income                          | 1,947.4         | 2,280.0 | 2,178.1 | 2,039.8 | 2,192.8 |
| Farm marketings                      | 1,803.4         | 2,118.1 | 2,032.6 | 1,854.3 | 1,932.7 |
| Crops                                | 896.9           | 1,064.4 | 1,032.5 | 813.3   | 825.9   |
| Livestock and products               | 906.5           | 1,053.7 | 1,000.1 | 1,041.0 | 1,106.8 |
| Government payments                  | 65.8            | 76.6    | 61.7    | 98.4    | 156.7   |
| Other farm income                    | 78.2            | 85.4    | 83.7    | 87.0    | 103.3   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 5.9             | 7.0     | 9.7     | 6.2     | 9.6     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 72.3            | 78.4    | 74.1    | 80.8    | 93.7    |
| Noncash income                       | 489.6           | 509.2   | 463.4   | 463.9   | 461.9   |
| Value of home consumption            | 39.2            | 35.8    | 33.3    | 32.5    | 30.3    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 450.4           | 473.4   | 430.1   | 431.4   | 431.5   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 448.2           | 471.3   | 428.2   | 429.7   | 429.8   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 2.2             | 2.2     | 1.9     | 1.7     | 1.7     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -122.8          | 89.6    | -42.0   | -145.6  | -1.6    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 2,178.5         | 2,261.6 | 2,129.9 | 1,959.3 | 2,011.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,061.8         | 1,101.2 | 1,086.3 | 1,008.4 | 1,082.4 |
| Farm origin                          | 382.5           | 393.5   | 393.6   | 381.9   | 425.9   |
| Feed purchased                       | 273.6           | 251.8   | 238.3   | 208.1   | 203.2   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 70.7            | 97.6    | 112.5   | 135.7   | 184.3   |
| Seed purchased                       | 38.2            | 44.0    | 42.7    | 38.1    | 38.4    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 311.0           | 310.4   | 304.4   | 247.7   | 259.5   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 132.7           | 128.5   | 127.3   | 103.8   | 114.7   |
| Pesticides                           | 56.1            | 64.4    | 67.5    | 60.6    | 62.0    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 102.1           | 97.2    | 89.6    | 65.2    | 60.5    |
| Electricity                          | 20.0            | 20.2    | 20.1    | 18.1    | 22.3    |
| Other                                | 368.3           | 397.4   | 388.3   | 378.8   | 397.0   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 166.0           | 172.4   | 185.9   | 191.6   | 198.4   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 202.3           | 225.0   | 202.3   | 187.2   | 198.6   |
| Interest                             | 360.2           | 347.0   | 258.5   | 235.6   | 217.5   |
| Real estate                          | 177.1           | 175.8   | 137.4   | 127.0   | 111.5   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 183.1           | 171.3   | 121.2   | 108.7   | 106.0   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 119.8           | 119.3   | 120.4   | 121.2   | 132.0   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 113.2           | 112.3   | 114.1   | 115.8   | 125.4   |
| Perquisites                          | 6.6             | 7.0     | 6.3     | 5.4     | 6.5     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 51.3            | 101.3   | 79.5    | 49.1    | 68.6    |
| Capital consumption                  | 533.4           | 545.1   | 535.1   | 494.4   | 456.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 52.0            | 47.6    | 50.0    | 50.5    | 53.9    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 135.7           | 617.2   | 469.6   | 398.8   | 641.8   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 1,947.4         | 2,280.0 | 2,178.1 | 2,039.8 | 2,192.8 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 1,548.6         | 1,617.1 | 1,491.9 | 1,371.2 | 1,447.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,014.8         | 1,052.7 | 1,024.7 | 943.4   | 1,014.8 |
| Interest                             | 328.3           | 313.6   | 236.7   | 225.8   | 200.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 113.2           | 112.3   | 114.1   | 115.8   | 125.4   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 51.3            | 101.3   | 79.5    | 49.1    | 68.6    |
| Property taxes                       | 41.0            | 37.2    | 36.9    | 37.1    | 38.9    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 398.8           | 662.9   | 686.2   | 668.6   | 744.9   |
| Cash income                          | 1,947.4         | 2,280.0 | 2,178.1 | 2,039.8 | 2,192.8 |
| Cash expenses                        | 1,548.6         | 1,617.1 | 1,491.9 | 1,371.2 | 1,447.8 |
| Capital consumption                  | 392.9           | 401.9   | 382.4   | 348.0   | 314.4   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 5.9             | 261.0   | 303.8   | 320.6   | 430.5   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 1,866.1         | 2,407.5 | 2,171.3 | 1,928.4 | 2,223.2 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,448.7         | 1,491.8 | 1,444.1 | 1,328.4 | 1,368.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,014.8         | 1,052.7 | 1,024.7 | 943.4   | 1,014.8 |
| Capital consumption                  | 392.9           | 401.9   | 382.4   | 348.0   | 314.4   |
| Property taxes                       | 41.0            | 37.2    | 36.9    | 37.1    | 38.9    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 417.3           | 915.7   | 727.2   | 600.0   | 855.0   |
| Interest                             | 328.3           | 313.6   | 236.7   | 225.8   | 200.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 119.8           | 119.3   | 120.4   | 121.2   | 132.0   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 51.3            | 101.3   | 79.5    | 49.1    | 68.6    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -82.0           | 381.5   | 290.6   | 203.8   | 454.4   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,431.0         | 1,504.7 | 1,646.8 | 1,725.5 | 1,807.8 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 95,000          | 97,000  | 98,000  | 96,000  | 96,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| TEXAS                                |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                      | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 11,129.2        | 12,058.8 | 11,760.9 | 10,710.0 | 12,533.7 |
| Cash income                          | 10,814.0        | 10,886.1 | 10,624.7 | 10,261.1 | 11,182.3 |
| Farm marketings                      | 9,176.3         | 9,655.7  | 9,255.1  | 8,703.7  | 9,086.5  |
| Crops                                | 3,654.9         | 3,754.8  | 3,814.6  | 3,186.2  | 3,027.4  |
| Livestock and products               | 5,521.4         | 5,900.8  | 5,440.5  | 5,517.5  | 6,059.1  |
| Government payments                  | 1,129.9         | 782.4    | 848.1    | 978.4    | 1,441.2  |
| Other farm income                    | 507.8           | 447.9    | 521.5    | 579.0    | 654.6    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 36.6            | 43.4     | 59.7     | 38.5     | 59.4     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 471.2           | 404.5    | 461.8    | 540.5    | 595.2    |
| Noncash income                       | 906.0           | 1,004.0  | 1,132.6  | 942.4    | 838.2    |
| Value of home consumption            | 57.8            | 61.6     | 53.3     | 53.1     | 46.3     |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 848.2           | 942.4    | 1,079.3  | 889.2    | 791.9    |
| Operator dwellings                   | 838.5           | 932.9    | 1,070.8  | 881.6    | 784.3    |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 9.7             | 9.5      | 8.5      | 7.6      | 7.6      |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -590.7          | 168.8    | 3.6      | -493.5   | 513.2    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 9,387.9         | 9,762.8  | 9,323.0  | 8,335.7  | 8,807.8  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 5,479.6         | 5,855.3  | 5,414.6  | 4,908.1  | 5,304.3  |
| Farm origin                          | 2,808.5         | 3,104.6  | 2,764.8  | 2,650.9  | 2,981.6  |
| Feed purchased                       | 1,771.1         | 1,574.1  | 1,378.8  | 1,254.1  | 1,278.9  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 882.0           | 1,351.4  | 1,212.0  | 1,241.8  | 1,546.5  |
| Seed purchased                       | 155.4           | 179.1    | 173.9    | 154.9    | 156.3    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 1,276.9         | 1,322.9  | 1,275.3  | 996.6    | 994.3    |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 367.9           | 410.1    | 395.1    | 291.0    | 281.9    |
| Pesticides                           | 202.3           | 232.2    | 243.2    | 218.4    | 223.4    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 571.9           | 544.5    | 501.9    | 365.2    | 338.6    |
| Electricity                          | 134.8           | 136.1    | 135.1    | 122.0    | 150.4    |
| Other                                | 1,394.2         | 1,427.8  | 1,374.5  | 1,260.6  | 1,328.4  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 409.7           | 409.4    | 417.5    | 399.2    | 398.0    |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 984.6           | 1,018.4  | 957.0    | 861.5    | 930.3    |
| Interest                             | 1,285.8         | 1,292.8  | 1,320.9  | 1,200.6  | 1,131.9  |
| Real estate                          | 559.6           | 575.3    | 610.6    | 564.5    | 524.5    |
| Nonreal estate                       | 726.2           | 717.5    | 710.2    | 636.1    | 607.4    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 578.9           | 581.5    | 584.6    | 590.0    | 641.4    |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 549.8           | 550.6    | 556.7    | 566.3    | 612.6    |
| Perquisites                          | 29.2            | 30.9     | 27.9     | 23.8     | 28.8     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 437.1           | 469.3    | 457.1    | 272.0    | 451.0    |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,351.4         | 1,318.1  | 1,288.6  | 1,105.9  | 1,025.4  |
| Property taxes                       | 255.0           | 245.8    | 257.3    | 259.1    | 253.9    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 1,741.4         | 2,296.0  | 2,437.9  | 2,374.3  | 3,725.9  |
| Cash income 6/                       | 10,814.0        | 10,886.1 | 10,624.7 | 10,261.1 | 11,182.3 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 7,820.6         | 8,201.1  | 7,816.1  | 7,017.8  | 7,585.5  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 5,384.1         | 5,750.1  | 5,287.6  | 4,788.5  | 5,191.5  |
| Interest                             | 1,217.0         | 1,207.8  | 1,284.4  | 1,156.6  | 1,101.3  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 549.8           | 550.6    | 556.7    | 566.3    | 612.6    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 437.1           | 469.3    | 457.1    | 272.0    | 451.0    |
| Property taxes                       | 232.7           | 223.3    | 230.2    | 234.4    | 229.0    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 2,993.4         | 2,685.0  | 2,808.7  | 3,243.3  | 3,596.8  |
| Cash income                          | 10,814.0        | 10,886.1 | 10,624.7 | 10,261.1 | 11,182.3 |
| Cash expenses                        | 7,820.6         | 8,201.1  | 7,816.1  | 7,017.8  | 7,585.5  |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,065.4         | 1,008.0  | 973.5    | 836.3    | 787.5    |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 1,928.0         | 1,677.0  | 1,835.2  | 2,407.1  | 2,809.4  |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 10,290.8        | 11,125.9 | 10,690.1 | 9,828.4  | 11,749.4 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 6,682.2         | 6,981.4  | 6,491.3  | 5,859.2  | 6,208.0  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 5,384.1         | 5,750.1  | 5,287.6  | 4,788.5  | 5,191.5  |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,065.4         | 1,008.0  | 973.5    | 836.3    | 787.5    |
| Property taxes                       | 232.7           | 223.3    | 230.2    | 234.4    | 229.0    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 3,608.6         | 4,144.5  | 4,198.7  | 3,969.2  | 5,541.4  |
| Interest                             | 1,217.0         | 1,207.8  | 1,284.4  | 1,156.6  | 1,101.3  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 578.9           | 581.5    | 584.6    | 590.0    | 641.4    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 437.1           | 469.3    | 457.1    | 272.0    | 451.0    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 1,375.6         | 1,886.0  | 1,872.6  | 1,950.6  | 3,347.7  |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 3,586.3         | 3,771.2  | 4,127.2  | 4,324.6  | 4,530.9  |
|                                      | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Number of farms                      | 187,000         | 187,000  | 177,000  | 162,000  | 160,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984   | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| UTAH                                 |                 |        |        |        |        |
|                                      | Million dollars |        |        |        |        |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 685.0           | 728.1  | 690.4  | 727.4  | 751.1  |
| Cash income                          | 598.0           | 621.7  | 586.0  | 617.8  | 647.6  |
| Farm marketings                      | 574.5           | 587.8  | 554.9  | 575.8  | 596.1  |
| Crops                                | 141.2           | 135.6  | 142.0  | 133.8  | 133.6  |
| Livestock and products               | 433.2           | 452.2  | 412.9  | 442.0  | 462.5  |
| Government payments                  | 18.6            | 28.0   | 23.6   | 36.0   | 44.5   |
| Other farm income                    | 5.0             | 6.0    | 7.5    | 6.0    | 7.0    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 2.6             | 3.1    | 4.2    | 2.7    | 4.2    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 2.4             | 2.9    | 3.3    | 3.3    | 2.8    |
| Noncash income                       | 124.2           | 127.5  | 116.0  | 115.6  | 101.9  |
| Value of home consumption            | 8.8             | 11.2   | 7.7    | 8.1    | 7.6    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 115.4           | 116.3  | 108.3  | 107.5  | 94.3   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 114.5           | 115.5  | 107.5  | 106.8  | 93.6   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .9              | .8     | .7     | .7     | .7     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -37.3           | -21.2  | -11.6  | -6.0   | 1.7    |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 673.0           | 654.9  | 629.0  | 598.7  | 574.9  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 352.5           | 342.4  | 326.1  | 316.7  | 313.0  |
| Farm origin                          | 156.5           | 153.7  | 141.4  | 141.1  | 146.0  |
| Feed purchased                       | 129.2           | 113.8  | 106.4  | 97.5   | 97.8   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 21.2            | 32.9   | 28.2   | 37.5   | 42.1   |
| Seed purchased                       | 6.1             | 7.0    | 6.8    | 6.1    | 6.1    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 62.1            | 60.2   | 57.7   | 45.5   | 46.3   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 9.9             | 8.7    | 8.6    | 6.4    | 5.9    |
| Pesticides                           | 5.1             | 5.9    | 6.2    | 5.6    | 5.7    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 33.9            | 32.3   | 29.8   | 21.7   | 20.1   |
| Electricity                          | 13.1            | 13.3   | 13.2   | 11.9   | 14.7   |
| Other                                | 133.9           | 128.5  | 127.0  | 130.1  | 120.7  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 37.5            | 36.7   | 38.3   | 39.1   | 38.5   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 96.3            | 91.8   | 88.7   | 91.0   | 82.1   |
| Interest                             | 109.3           | 107.3  | 103.6  | 94.9   | 82.5   |
| Real estate                          | 58.8            | 59.9   | 57.0   | 52.7   | 44.3   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 50.5            | 47.4   | 46.6   | 42.2   | 38.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 46.4            | 46.2   | 46.6   | 46.9   | 51.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 43.8            | 43.5   | 44.2   | 44.9   | 48.6   |
| Perquisites                          | 2.6             | 2.7    | 2.4    | 2.1    | 2.5    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 6.3             | 7.6    | 6.4    | 7.8    | 8.4    |
| Capital consumption                  | 136.4           | 131.0  | 124.0  | 110.5  | 99.1   |
| Property taxes                       | 22.2            | 20.5   | 22.3   | 21.9   | 20.8   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 11.9            | 73.2   | 61.3   | 128.7  | 176.2  |
| Cash income 6/                       | 598.0           | 621.7  | 586.0  | 617.8  | 647.6  |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 509.5           | 496.9  | 480.3  | 464.9  | 453.5  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 339.5           | 329.4  | 311.8  | 302.5  | 299.9  |
| Interest                             | 100.8           | 98.7   | 98.6   | 90.8   | 78.6   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 43.8            | 43.5   | 44.2   | 44.9   | 48.6   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 6.3             | 7.6    | 6.4    | 7.8    | 8.4    |
| Property taxes                       | 19.1            | 17.7   | 19.3   | 18.9   | 17.9   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 88.5            | 124.9  | 105.7  | 152.9  | 194.1  |
| Cash income                          | 598.0           | 621.7  | 586.0  | 617.8  | 647.6  |
| Cash expenses                        | 509.5           | 496.9  | 480.3  | 464.9  | 453.5  |
| Capital consumption                  | 97.6            | 92.7   | 88.6   | 78.5   | 71.5   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | -9.2            | 32.2   | 17.1   | 74.4   | 122.5  |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 570.4           | 612.6  | 582.8  | 620.6  | 657.5  |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 456.3           | 439.7  | 419.7  | 399.9  | 389.4  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 339.5           | 329.4  | 311.8  | 302.5  | 299.9  |
| Capital consumption                  | 97.6            | 92.7   | 88.6   | 78.5   | 71.5   |
| Property taxes                       | 19.1            | 17.7   | 19.3   | 18.9   | 17.9   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 114.2           | 172.9  | 163.2  | 220.6  | 268.1  |
| Interest                             | 100.8           | 98.7   | 98.6   | 90.8   | 78.6   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 46.4            | 46.2   | 46.6   | 46.9   | 51.1   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 6.3             | 7.6    | 6.4    | 7.8    | 8.4    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -39.3           | 20.3   | 11.5   | 75.0   | 129.9  |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 254.0           | 267.1  | 292.3  | 306.3  | 320.9  |
|                                      | Number          |        |        |        |        |
| Number of farms                      | 14,000          | 14,000 | 13,900 | 13,700 | 13,600 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| VERMONT                              |                 |       |       |       |       |
|                                      | Million dollars |       |       |       |       |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 477.7           | 467.1 | 460.8 | 468.4 | 478.6 |
| Cash income                          | 440.1           | 419.8 | 405.1 | 420.4 | 431.1 |
| Farm marketings                      | 431.6           | 401.6 | 387.5 | 396.6 | 412.4 |
| Crops                                | 29.6            | 29.7  | 33.6  | 35.7  | 35.5  |
| Livestock and products               | 402.0           | 371.9 | 353.8 | 360.9 | 376.9 |
| Government payments                  | 1.5             | 8.5   | 6.4   | 12.3  | 7.1   |
| Other farm income                    | 6.9             | 9.8   | 11.2  | 11.4  | 11.6  |
| Machine hire/customwork              | .4              | .5    | .7    | .4    | .7    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 6.5             | 9.3   | 10.6  | 11.0  | 11.0  |
| Noncash income                       | 50.8            | 53.0  | 55.5  | 62.7  | 69.1  |
| Value of home consumption            | 5.6             | 6.8   | 5.8   | 5.4   | 6.0   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 45.2            | 46.3  | 49.8  | 57.3  | 63.1  |
| Operator dwellings                   | 44.7            | 45.7  | 49.2  | 56.9  | 62.7  |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .6              | .6    | .5    | .5    | .5    |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -13.2           | -5.8  | .2    | -14.7 | -21.5 |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 410.7           | 389.9 | 381.2 | 369.0 | 355.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 259.4           | 240.6 | 218.4 | 207.8 | 199.4 |
| Farm origin                          | 134.1           | 117.2 | 104.4 | 93.5  | 88.9  |
| Feed purchased                       | 127.5           | 108.5 | 96.2  | 85.4  | 79.7  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 3.8             | 5.6   | 5.2   | 5.4   | 6.5   |
| Seed purchased                       | 2.7             | 3.1   | 3.0   | 2.7   | 2.7   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 36.5            | 36.4  | 37.0  | 28.5  | 27.5  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 9.9             | 10.2  | 12.0  | 8.2   | 5.9   |
| Pesticides                           | 2.0             | 2.2   | 2.4   | 2.1   | 2.2   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 15.4            | 14.6  | 13.5  | 9.8   | 9.1   |
| Electricity                          | 9.2             | 9.3   | 9.2   | 8.3   | 10.3  |
| Other                                | 88.9            | 87.0  | 77.0  | 85.9  | 83.0  |
| Repair and maintenance               | 21.2            | 21.2  | 24.6  | 27.3  | 28.1  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 67.7            | 65.7  | 52.4  | 58.6  | 55.0  |
| Interest                             | 33.8            | 34.3  | 35.3  | 32.4  | 30.3  |
| Real estate                          | 20.7            | 22.1  | 20.0  | 18.5  | 16.5  |
| Nonreal estate                       | 13.1            | 12.2  | 15.4  | 13.9  | 13.8  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 29.9            | 29.6  | 30.0  | 30.2  | 32.9  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 28.2            | 27.8  | 28.3  | 28.7  | 31.1  |
| Perquisites                          | 1.8             | 1.9   | 1.7   | 1.4   | 1.7   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -1.5            | .2    | -.2   | .8    | -.8   |
| Capital consumption                  | 71.9            | 69.1  | 79.7  | 79.8  | 74.2  |
| Property taxes                       | 17.1            | 16.1  | 17.9  | 18.0  | 19.1  |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 67.0            | 77.2  | 79.6  | 99.4  | 123.6 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 440.1           | 419.8 | 405.1 | 420.4 | 431.1 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 328.1           | 308.8 | 286.9 | 274.9 | 264.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 254.8           | 235.6 | 210.3 | 198.3 | 189.6 |
| Interest                             | 30.6            | 30.2  | 32.4  | 31.0  | 27.9  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 28.2            | 27.8  | 28.3  | 28.7  | 31.1  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -1.5            | .2    | -.2   | .8    | -.8   |
| Property taxes                       | 16.1            | 15.0  | 16.1  | 16.1  | 16.9  |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 112.0           | 111.0 | 118.2 | 145.5 | 166.3 |
| Cash income                          | 440.1           | 419.8 | 405.1 | 420.4 | 431.1 |
| Cash expenses                        | 328.1           | 308.8 | 286.9 | 274.9 | 264.8 |
| Capital consumption                  | 58.1            | 54.6  | 59.5  | 58.3  | 53.5  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 53.9            | 56.4  | 58.7  | 87.2  | 112.8 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 433.0           | 421.4 | 411.5 | 411.6 | 416.0 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 329.0           | 305.3 | 285.9 | 272.7 | 260.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 254.8           | 235.6 | 210.3 | 198.3 | 189.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 58.1            | 54.6  | 59.5  | 58.3  | 53.5  |
| Property taxes                       | 16.1            | 15.0  | 16.1  | 16.1  | 16.9  |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 104.1           | 116.1 | 125.6 | 138.9 | 155.9 |
| Interest                             | 30.6            | 30.2  | 32.4  | 31.0  | 27.9  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 29.9            | 29.6  | 30.0  | 30.2  | 32.9  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -1.5            | .2    | -.2   | .8    | -.8   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 45.0            | 56.1  | 63.4  | 76.9  | 95.9  |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 89.0            | 93.6  | 102.5 | 107.4 | 112.5 |
|                                      | Number          |       |       |       |       |
| Number of farms                      | 7,500           | 7,300 | 7,000 | 7,100 | 7,100 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| VIRGINIA                             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 1,835.1         | 2,285.7 | 2,085.9 | 2,035.8 | 2,139.2 |
| Cash income                          | 1,527.9         | 1,960.7 | 1,805.3 | 1,769.9 | 1,874.9 |
| Farm marketings                      | 1,431.3         | 1,819.1 | 1,683.2 | 1,629.3 | 1,692.2 |
| Crops                                | 539.2           | 642.9   | 621.7   | 478.7   | 448.2   |
| Livestock and products               | 892.0           | 1,176.2 | 1,061.5 | 1,150.6 | 1,244.0 |
| Government payments                  | 29.4            | 46.0    | 23.9    | 42.6    | 87.3    |
| Other farm income                    | 67.3            | 95.6    | 98.2    | 98.0    | 95.5    |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 4.7             | 5.6     | 7.7     | 5.0     | 7.7     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 62.6            | 90.0    | 90.5    | 93.0    | 87.8    |
| Noncash income                       | 314.9           | 302.4   | 286.3   | 298.5   | 293.2   |
| Value of home consumption            | 23.8            | 21.1    | 17.4    | 18.0    | 18.4    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 291.1           | 281.3   | 268.9   | 280.5   | 274.8   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 288.5           | 278.8   | 266.7   | 278.5   | 272.8   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 2.6             | 2.5     | 2.2     | 2.0     | 2.0     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -7.7            | 22.5    | -5.7    | -32.6   | -28.9   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 1,831.6         | 1,876.6 | 1,796.9 | 1,631.5 | 1,640.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 996.7           | 1,011.8 | 983.4   | 889.7   | 895.4   |
| Farm origin                          | 428.3           | 418.5   | 407.4   | 379.8   | 380.0   |
| Feed purchased                       | 354.5           | 333.3   | 314.7   | 288.0   | 285.3   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 43.1            | 49.9    | 58.5    | 61.4    | 63.9    |
| Seed purchased                       | 30.6            | 35.2    | 34.2    | 30.5    | 30.8    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 275.2           | 276.3   | 274.2   | 215.5   | 209.3   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 109.9           | 108.0   | 110.4   | 82.3    | 74.5    |
| Pesticides                           | 48.8            | 56.0    | 58.6    | 52.6    | 53.9    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 93.9            | 89.4    | 82.4    | 60.0    | 55.6    |
| Electricity                          | 22.7            | 22.9    | 22.7    | 20.5    | 25.3    |
| Other                                | 293.2           | 317.0   | 301.7   | 294.4   | 306.1   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 123.7           | 121.5   | 129.4   | 128.5   | 131.8   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 169.5           | 195.5   | 172.4   | 165.9   | 174.2   |
| Interest                             | 227.7           | 220.7   | 206.9   | 189.3   | 188.9   |
| Real estate                          | 133.5           | 132.7   | 120.1   | 111.0   | 109.2   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 94.3            | 88.0    | 86.9    | 78.3    | 79.7    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 140.0           | 139.5   | 140.7   | 141.7   | 154.3   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 132.3           | 131.3   | 133.4   | 135.4   | 146.7   |
| Perquisites                          | 7.7             | 8.2     | 7.4     | 6.3     | 7.6     |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 33.9            | 84.3    | 52.1    | 32.8    | 44.3    |
| Capital consumption                  | 376.6           | 368.0   | 360.9   | 326.8   | 304.7   |
| Property taxes                       | 56.6            | 52.3    | 52.9    | 51.2    | 52.5    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 3.5             | 409.1   | 289.0   | 404.3   | 499.2   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 1,527.9         | 1,960.7 | 1,805.3 | 1,769.9 | 1,874.9 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 1,391.1         | 1,443.6 | 1,365.3 | 1,239.8 | 1,263.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 966.8           | 982.4   | 943.5   | 848.3   | 853.5   |
| Interest                             | 208.4           | 199.6   | 192.0   | 180.7   | 175.5   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 132.3           | 131.3   | 133.4   | 135.4   | 146.7   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 33.9            | 84.3    | 52.1    | 32.8    | 44.3    |
| Property taxes                       | 49.6            | 46.0    | 44.5    | 42.7    | 43.2    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 136.8           | 517.1   | 440.0   | 530.1   | 611.7   |
| Cash income                          | 1,527.9         | 1,960.7 | 1,805.3 | 1,769.9 | 1,874.9 |
| Cash expenses                        | 1,391.1         | 1,443.6 | 1,365.3 | 1,239.8 | 1,263.2 |
| Capital consumption                  | 287.1           | 281.2   | 261.9   | 233.4   | 216.3   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | -150.3          | 235.9   | 178.1   | 296.6   | 395.4   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 1,546.6         | 2,006.8 | 1,819.3 | 1,757.3 | 1,866.4 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,303.6         | 1,309.5 | 1,249.9 | 1,124.4 | 1,113.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 966.8           | 982.4   | 943.5   | 848.3   | 853.5   |
| Capital consumption                  | 287.1           | 281.2   | 261.9   | 233.4   | 216.3   |
| Property taxes                       | 49.6            | 46.0    | 44.5    | 42.7    | 43.2    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 243.0           | 697.3   | 569.4   | 632.9   | 753.3   |
| Interest                             | 208.4           | 199.6   | 192.0   | 180.7   | 175.5   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 140.0           | 139.5   | 140.7   | 141.7   | 154.3   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 33.9            | 84.3    | 52.1    | 32.8    | 44.3    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -139.3          | 273.9   | 184.6   | 277.7   | 379.3   |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 1,005.9         | 1,057.8 | 1,157.6 | 1,213.0 | 1,270.8 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 58,000          | 56,000  | 54,000  | 50,000  | 50,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| WASHINGTON                           |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 3,553.6         | 3,728.6 | 3,376.2 | 3,615.4 | 3,711.3 |
| Cash income                          | 3,121.0         | 3,430.9 | 3,156.6 | 3,290.9 | 3,332.9 |
| Farm marketings                      | 2,840.3         | 3,118.8 | 2,828.9 | 2,807.3 | 2,841.4 |
| Crops                                | 1,918.6         | 2,087.3 | 1,902.6 | 1,827.7 | 1,859.6 |
| Livestock and products               | 921.6           | 1,031.5 | 926.3   | 979.6   | 981.9   |
| Government payments                  | 153.8           | 171.0   | 155.1   | 298.7   | 292.2   |
| Other farm income                    | 126.9           | 141.1   | 172.6   | 184.9   | 199.3   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 10.2            | 12.1    | 16.7    | 10.8    | 16.6    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 116.7           | 129.0   | 155.9   | 174.1   | 182.7   |
| Noncash income                       | 322.4           | 337.4   | 332.0   | 293.5   | 265.3   |
| Value of home consumption            | 32.3            | 31.9    | 31.6    | 31.1    | 30.6    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 290.1           | 305.5   | 300.5   | 262.4   | 234.7   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 283.7           | 299.3   | 294.9   | 257.5   | 229.8   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 6.3             | 6.2     | 5.5     | 5.0     | 4.9     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | 110.2           | -39.7   | -112.4  | 31.0    | 113.1   |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 2,743.7         | 2,724.1 | 2,583.3 | 2,405.3 | 2,397.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,418.3         | 1,420.3 | 1,333.5 | 1,200.8 | 1,227.4 |
| Farm origin                          | 545.7           | 534.2   | 480.9   | 429.3   | 455.5   |
| Feed purchased                       | 415.1           | 383.6   | 340.3   | 301.7   | 287.3   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 78.1            | 90.2    | 81.9    | 75.3    | 115.4   |
| Seed purchased                       | 52.5            | 60.4    | 58.7    | 52.3    | 52.7    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 441.3           | 433.2   | 418.8   | 341.5   | 341.0   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 175.3           | 157.8   | 147.4   | 115.5   | 108.4   |
| Pesticides                           | 99.2            | 113.9   | 119.3   | 107.1   | 109.6   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 120.4           | 114.7   | 105.7   | 76.9    | 71.3    |
| Electricity                          | 46.4            | 46.8    | 46.5    | 42.0    | 51.7    |
| Other                                | 431.2           | 452.9   | 433.8   | 430.0   | 430.9   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 104.2           | 103.3   | 109.6   | 111.6   | 109.1   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 327.0           | 349.6   | 324.2   | 318.4   | 321.8   |
| Interest                             | 370.7           | 376.7   | 363.4   | 328.9   | 305.9   |
| Real estate                          | 215.3           | 220.2   | 210.6   | 194.7   | 174.4   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 155.4           | 156.5   | 152.8   | 134.2   | 131.5   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 353.3           | 352.8   | 355.7   | 358.3   | 390.0   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 334.3           | 332.6   | 337.5   | 342.8   | 371.2   |
| Perquisites                          | 19.0            | 20.1    | 18.2    | 15.5    | 18.7    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 136.4           | 136.3   | 107.2   | 131.1   | 133.3   |
| Capital consumption                  | 384.8           | 370.1   | 340.7   | 305.5   | 262.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 80.1            | 67.9    | 82.8    | 80.7    | 78.0    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 809.9           | 1,004.6 | 792.8   | 1,210.1 | 1,313.9 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 3,121.0         | 3,430.9 | 3,156.6 | 3,290.9 | 3,332.9 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 2,278.4         | 2,270.3 | 2,158.5 | 2,026.3 | 2,058.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,386.1         | 1,387.2 | 1,296.2 | 1,165.3 | 1,194.2 |
| Interest                             | 349.0           | 353.3   | 342.7   | 313.7   | 289.0   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 334.3           | 332.6   | 337.5   | 342.8   | 371.2   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 136.4           | 136.3   | 107.2   | 131.1   | 133.3   |
| Property taxes                       | 72.6            | 60.8    | 74.9    | 73.3    | 70.6    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 842.6           | 1,160.7 | 998.1   | 1,264.6 | 1,274.5 |
| Cash income                          | 3,121.0         | 3,430.9 | 3,156.6 | 3,290.9 | 3,332.9 |
| Cash expenses                        | 2,278.4         | 2,270.3 | 2,158.5 | 2,026.3 | 2,058.4 |
| Capital consumption                  | 288.5           | 272.5   | 248.1   | 225.6   | 192.9   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 554.1           | 888.2   | 750.0   | 1,039.1 | 1,081.6 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 3,269.9         | 3,429.3 | 3,081.3 | 3,357.9 | 3,481.6 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 1,747.2         | 1,720.4 | 1,619.3 | 1,464.2 | 1,457.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,386.1         | 1,387.2 | 1,296.2 | 1,165.3 | 1,194.2 |
| Capital consumption                  | 288.5           | 272.5   | 248.1   | 225.6   | 192.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 72.6            | 60.8    | 74.9    | 73.3    | 70.6    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 1,522.7         | 1,708.9 | 1,462.0 | 1,893.8 | 2,023.8 |
| Interest                             | 349.0           | 353.3   | 342.7   | 313.7   | 289.0   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 353.3           | 352.8   | 355.7   | 358.3   | 390.0   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 136.4           | 136.3   | 107.2   | 131.1   | 133.3   |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 684.0           | 866.5   | 656.5   | 1,090.6 | 1,211.6 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 676.9           | 711.8   | 778.9   | 816.2   | 855.1   |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 38,000          | 38,000  | 38,000  | 38,000  | 38,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984   | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| WEST VIRGINIA                        |                 |        |        |        |        |
|                                      | Million dollars |        |        |        |        |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 353.0           | 392.0  | 347.9  | 343.7  | 318.3  |
| Cash income                          | 256.3           | 283.9  | 299.7  | 268.6  | 274.5  |
| Farm marketings                      | 210.0           | 230.3  | 251.9  | 215.1  | 220.9  |
| Crops                                | 39.9            | 47.6   | 62.0   | 59.2   | 52.0   |
| Livestock and products               | 170.1           | 182.7  | 189.9  | 155.9  | 169.0  |
| Government payments                  | 4.0             | 5.8    | 4.3    | 8.4    | 10.6   |
| Other farm income                    | 42.3            | 47.9   | 43.5   | 45.2   | 43.0   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | .5              | .6     | .9     | .6     | .9     |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 41.8            | 47.2   | 42.6   | 44.6   | 42.1   |
| Noncash income                       | 103.3           | 95.7   | 72.2   | 72.0   | 70.7   |
| Value of home consumption            | 17.6            | 17.3   | 10.1   | 12.3   | 9.8    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 85.7            | 78.3   | 62.1   | 59.7   | 60.9   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 85.3            | 77.9   | 61.7   | 59.4   | 60.6   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .4              | .4     | .4     | .3     | .3     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -6.6            | 12.4   | -24.0  | 3.1    | -27.0  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 355.8           | 346.6  | 320.2  | 300.2  | 289.1  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 181.8           | 177.9  | 168.4  | 157.7  | 155.2  |
| Farm origin                          | 76.7            | 72.7   | 63.3   | 61.6   | 56.7   |
| Feed purchased                       | 64.6            | 59.1   | 48.9   | 45.2   | 40.9   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 9.1             | 10.1   | 11.0   | 13.4   | 12.7   |
| Seed purchased                       | 3.0             | 3.5    | 3.4    | 3.0    | 3.0    |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 35.3            | 34.5   | 35.9   | 27.4   | 28.2   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 11.2            | 10.3   | 12.6   | 8.7    | 9.2    |
| Pesticides                           | 4.9             | 5.6    | 5.9    | 5.3    | 5.4    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 15.0            | 14.3   | 13.2   | 9.6    | 8.9    |
| Electricity                          | 4.2             | 4.3    | 4.2    | 3.8    | 4.7    |
| Other                                | 69.7            | 70.8   | 69.2   | 68.7   | 70.3   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 38.6            | 37.6   | 36.7   | 38.5   | 39.9   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 31.2            | 33.2   | 32.5   | 30.3   | 30.4   |
| Interest                             | 37.8            | 36.6   | 33.2   | 30.5   | 25.5   |
| Real estate                          | 26.0            | 25.4   | 21.1   | 19.5   | 16.0   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 11.9            | 11.2   | 12.2   | 11.0   | 9.5    |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 23.1            | 23.1   | 23.3   | 23.5   | 25.6   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 21.9            | 21.8   | 22.1   | 22.5   | 24.3   |
| Perquisites                          | 1.2             | 1.3    | 1.2    | 1.0    | 1.2    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -.6             | 2.9    | 2.7    | 1.8    | 2.5    |
| Capital consumption                  | 106.8           | 99.6   | 86.0   | 80.3   | 74.0   |
| Property taxes                       | 6.8             | 6.4    | 6.6    | 6.4    | 6.3    |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | -2.8            | 45.4   | 27.7   | 43.5   | 29.2   |
| Cash income 6/                       | 256.3           | 283.9  | 299.7  | 268.6  | 274.5  |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 231.1           | 230.4  | 219.5  | 206.3  | 200.1  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 172.7           | 169.6  | 159.9  | 148.5  | 145.9  |
| Interest                             | 32.3            | 31.5   | 30.0   | 29.0   | 23.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 21.9            | 21.8   | 22.1   | 22.5   | 24.3   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -.6             | 2.9    | 2.7    | 1.8    | 2.5    |
| Property taxes                       | 4.7             | 4.6    | 4.8    | 4.5    | 4.3    |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 25.2            | 53.5   | 80.1   | 62.3   | 74.4   |
| Cash income                          | 256.3           | 283.9  | 299.7  | 268.6  | 274.5  |
| Cash expenses                        | 231.1           | 230.4  | 219.5  | 206.3  | 200.1  |
| Capital consumption                  | 79.6            | 74.9   | 64.9   | 59.6   | 54.4   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | -54.4           | -21.4  | 15.2   | 2.7    | 19.9   |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 267.7           | 314.0  | 286.2  | 284.3  | 257.7  |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 257.0           | 249.1  | 229.6  | 212.6  | 204.6  |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 172.7           | 169.6  | 159.9  | 148.5  | 145.9  |
| Capital consumption                  | 79.6            | 74.9   | 64.9   | 59.6   | 54.4   |
| Property taxes                       | 4.7             | 4.6    | 4.8    | 4.5    | 4.3    |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 10.7            | 65.0   | 56.5   | 71.6   | 53.1   |
| Interest                             | 32.3            | 31.5   | 30.0   | 29.0   | 23.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 23.1            | 23.1   | 23.3   | 23.5   | 25.6   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -.6             | 2.9    | 2.7    | 1.8    | 2.5    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -44.2           | 7.4    | .5     | 17.4   | 1.9    |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 325.8           | 342.6  | 374.9  | 392.8  | 411.6  |
|                                      | Number          |        |        |        |        |
| Number of farms                      | 22,800          | 22,000 | 21,000 | 21,000 | 21,000 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| WISCONSIN                            |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                      | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 5,566.6         | 6,157.4 | 5,674.8 | 5,655.6 | 5,826.2 |
| Cash income                          | 5,320.3         | 5,345.2 | 5,419.4 | 5,320.8 | 5,617.4 |
| Farm marketings                      | 5,018.0         | 4,941.3 | 5,080.8 | 4,866.5 | 5,017.0 |
| Crops                                | 877.6           | 866.8   | 1,025.6 | 844.5   | 795.1   |
| Livestock and products               | 4,140.4         | 4,074.5 | 4,055.2 | 4,022.0 | 4,221.9 |
| Government payments                  | 166.0           | 237.8   | 152.2   | 266.4   | 406.0   |
| Other farm income                    | 136.3           | 166.1   | 186.3   | 187.9   | 194.5   |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 14.6            | 17.3    | 23.8    | 15.3    | 23.7    |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 121.7           | 148.8   | 162.6   | 172.6   | 170.8   |
| Noncash income                       | 577.6           | 518.2   | 422.0   | 353.5   | 312.6   |
| Value of home consumption            | 59.9            | 63.6    | 55.5    | 48.1    | 42.3    |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 517.7           | 454.6   | 366.4   | 305.4   | 270.2   |
| Operator dwellings                   | 512.0           | 449.1   | 361.5   | 301.0   | 265.8   |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | 5.7             | 5.5     | 4.9     | 4.4     | 4.4     |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -331.3          | 294.0   | -166.5  | -18.7   | -103.8  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 5,065.9         | 5,031.7 | 4,584.1 | 4,197.0 | 4,085.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,698.8         | 2,674.4 | 2,473.9 | 2,238.2 | 2,223.1 |
| Farm origin                          | 972.3           | 923.7   | 843.9   | 728.8   | 712.2   |
| Feed purchased                       | 801.5           | 730.5   | 660.7   | 583.4   | 557.8   |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 59.9            | 65.4    | 59.1    | 34.9    | 42.9    |
| Seed purchased                       | 110.9           | 127.8   | 124.1   | 110.6   | 111.5   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 695.0           | 706.6   | 715.1   | 570.2   | 583.2   |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 234.8           | 244.5   | 267.7   | 205.5   | 202.5   |
| Pesticides                           | 87.3            | 100.2   | 105.0   | 94.3    | 96.5    |
| Fuel and oil                         | 251.4           | 239.3   | 220.6   | 160.5   | 148.9   |
| Electricity                          | 121.5           | 122.6   | 121.7   | 109.9   | 135.5   |
| Other                                | 1,031.4         | 1,044.0 | 914.9   | 939.2   | 927.6   |
| Repair and maintenance               | 298.8           | 292.7   | 277.5   | 280.1   | 282.9   |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 732.7           | 751.3   | 637.4   | 659.1   | 644.7   |
| Interest                             | 749.4           | 728.7   | 680.0   | 617.0   | 569.9   |
| Real estate                          | 382.8           | 377.8   | 348.0   | 321.7   | 281.1   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 366.6           | 350.9   | 332.0   | 295.3   | 288.8   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 295.3           | 292.9   | 296.2   | 297.9   | 324.5   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 278.3           | 274.9   | 280.0   | 284.1   | 307.8   |
| Perquisites                          | 17.0            | 18.0    | 16.2    | 13.8    | 16.7    |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -11.2           | 115.9   | 71.7    | 70.2    | 76.7    |
| Capital consumption                  | 1,066.4         | 975.0   | 797.1   | 717.7   | 628.9   |
| Property taxes                       | 267.3           | 244.9   | 265.3   | 256.0   | 262.1   |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | 500.7           | 1,125.7 | 1,090.7 | 1,458.6 | 1,741.0 |
| Cash income 6/                       | 5,320.3         | 5,345.2 | 5,419.4 | 5,320.8 | 5,617.4 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 3,886.1         | 3,950.5 | 3,677.0 | 3,391.3 | 3,357.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,646.7         | 2,625.5 | 2,430.4 | 2,197.5 | 2,183.1 |
| Interest                             | 717.2           | 699.8   | 638.8   | 591.9   | 537.1   |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 278.3           | 274.9   | 280.0   | 284.1   | 307.8   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -11.2           | 115.9   | 71.7    | 70.2    | 76.7    |
| Property taxes                       | 255.1           | 234.4   | 256.1   | 247.6   | 253.3   |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | 1,434.2         | 1,394.7 | 1,742.4 | 1,929.6 | 2,259.5 |
| Cash income                          | 5,320.3         | 5,345.2 | 5,419.4 | 5,320.8 | 5,617.4 |
| Cash expenses                        | 3,886.1         | 3,950.5 | 3,677.0 | 3,391.3 | 3,357.9 |
| Capital consumption                  | 910.5           | 831.0   | 689.2   | 626.0   | 544.6   |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | 523.7           | 563.7   | 1,053.1 | 1,303.6 | 1,715.0 |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 5,054.6         | 5,708.3 | 5,313.3 | 5,354.6 | 5,560.4 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 3,812.3         | 3,690.9 | 3,375.7 | 3,071.1 | 2,980.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 2,646.7         | 2,625.5 | 2,430.4 | 2,197.5 | 2,183.1 |
| Capital consumption                  | 910.5           | 831.0   | 689.2   | 626.0   | 544.6   |
| Property taxes                       | 255.1           | 234.4   | 256.1   | 247.6   | 253.3   |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 1,242.3         | 2,017.4 | 1,937.6 | 2,283.6 | 2,579.4 |
| Interest                             | 717.2           | 699.8   | 638.8   | 591.9   | 537.1   |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 295.3           | 292.9   | 296.2   | 297.9   | 324.5   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | -11.2           | 115.9   | 71.7    | 70.2    | 76.7    |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | 241.0           | 908.9   | 930.9   | 1,323.6 | 1,641.2 |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 972.2           | 1,022.4 | 1,118.9 | 1,172.4 | 1,228.3 |
|                                      | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Number of farms                      | 88,000          | 86,000  | 83,000  | 82,000  | 81,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1983-87--continued

| Item                                 | 1983            | 1984   | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| WYOMING                              |                 |        |       |       |       |
|                                      | Million dollars |        |       |       |       |
| Gross farm income 1/                 | 657.2           | 670.6  | 656.8 | 679.3 | 745.5 |
| Cash income                          | 617.7           | 621.9  | 632.4 | 606.8 | 688.5 |
| Farm marketings                      | 590.3           | 586.5  | 600.1 | 566.4 | 642.0 |
| Crops                                | 108.5           | 114.5  | 122.5 | 115.7 | 113.6 |
| Livestock and products               | 481.8           | 472.0  | 477.6 | 450.7 | 528.4 |
| Government payments                  | 19.3            | 25.3   | 20.1  | 29.3  | 36.0  |
| Other farm income                    | 8.1             | 10.1   | 12.2  | 11.1  | 10.6  |
| Machine hire/customwork              | 1.9             | 2.3    | 3.1   | 2.0   | 3.1   |
| Other farm-related income 2/         | 6.2             | 7.8    | 9.1   | 9.1   | 7.5   |
| Noncash income                       | 68.0            | 71.6   | 67.1  | 58.4  | 58.2  |
| Value of home consumption            | 4.7             | 4.6    | 4.5   | 4.3   | 4.6   |
| Rental value of dwellings            | 63.4            | 67.0   | 62.6  | 54.1  | 53.6  |
| Operator dwellings                   | 62.5            | 66.2   | 61.9  | 53.4  | 53.0  |
| Hired laborer dwellings              | .8              | .8     | .7    | .6    | .6    |
| Value of inventory adjustment        | -28.5           | -22.8  | -42.7 | 14.0  | -1.3  |
| Total production expenses 1/         | 749.6           | 743.3  | 711.6 | 674.3 | 683.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 413.8           | 408.7  | 411.6 | 375.2 | 419.1 |
| Farm origin                          | 212.6           | 226.1  | 228.0 | 207.1 | 256.1 |
| Feed purchased                       | 71.5            | 63.3   | 59.6  | 51.1  | 56.6  |
| Livestock and poultry purchased      | 134.9           | 155.6  | 161.5 | 149.9 | 193.3 |
| Seed purchased                       | 6.2             | 7.2    | 7.0   | 6.2   | 6.2   |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 75.0            | 65.4   | 61.6  | 48.5  | 48.4  |
| Fertilizer and lime                  | 17.4            | 8.8    | 7.8   | 6.4   | 6.1   |
| Pesticides                           | 6.1             | 7.0    | 7.4   | 6.6   | 6.8   |
| Fuel and oil                         | 41.9            | 39.9   | 36.8  | 26.8  | 24.8  |
| Electricity                          | 9.6             | 9.7    | 9.6   | 8.7   | 10.7  |
| Other                                | 126.1           | 117.3  | 122.0 | 119.6 | 114.6 |
| Repair and maintenance               | 35.3            | 34.5   | 34.8  | 36.1  | 35.2  |
| Other miscellaneous 3/               | 90.9            | 82.7   | 87.1  | 83.4  | 79.4  |
| Interest                             | 130.8           | 127.6  | 105.6 | 96.7  | 84.8  |
| Real estate                          | 62.4            | 61.0   | 55.6  | 51.4  | 42.2  |
| Nonreal estate                       | 68.4            | 66.6   | 50.0  | 45.3  | 42.6  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 45.6            | 45.5   | 45.9  | 46.3  | 50.4  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 43.2            | 42.9   | 43.6  | 44.3  | 47.9  |
| Perquisites                          | 2.5             | 2.6    | 2.4   | 2.0   | 2.4   |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 21.0            | 24.4   | 17.7  | 32.9  | 24.8  |
| Capital consumption                  | 111.4           | 112.1  | 103.6 | 96.8  | 79.5  |
| Property taxes                       | 26.9            | 24.9   | 27.3  | 26.5  | 25.1  |
| NET FARM INCOME                      | -92.4           | -72.7  | -54.8 | 4.9   | 61.8  |
| Cash income 6/                       | 617.7           | 621.9  | 632.4 | 606.8 | 688.5 |
| Cash expenses 6/                     | 622.0           | 614.8  | 593.7 | 561.7 | 590.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 406.6           | 401.3  | 403.9 | 367.1 | 411.7 |
| Interest                             | 126.0           | 122.8  | 102.8 | 92.7  | 82.8  |
| Cash labor expenses 4/               | 43.2            | 42.9   | 43.6  | 44.3  | 47.9  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 21.0            | 24.4   | 17.7  | 32.9  | 24.8  |
| Property taxes                       | 25.2            | 23.4   | 25.7  | 24.8  | 23.4  |
| NET CASH INCOME                      | -4.3            | 7.1    | 38.8  | 45.1  | 97.9  |
| Cash income                          | 617.7           | 621.9  | 632.4 | 606.8 | 688.5 |
| Cash expenses                        | 622.0           | 614.8  | 593.7 | 561.7 | 590.6 |
| Capital consumption                  | 89.8            | 90.3   | 84.6  | 78.5  | 64.0  |
| NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/               | -94.1           | -83.2  | -45.8 | -33.4 | 34.0  |
| Gross receipts of farms 8/           | 594.7           | 604.4  | 595.0 | 625.9 | 692.5 |
| Nonfactor payments 6/                | 521.6           | 515.0  | 514.1 | 470.3 | 499.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 406.6           | 401.3  | 403.9 | 367.1 | 411.7 |
| Capital consumption                  | 89.8            | 90.3   | 84.6  | 78.5  | 64.0  |
| Property taxes                       | 25.2            | 23.4   | 25.7  | 24.8  | 23.4  |
| Factor payments 6/                   | 73.1            | 89.4   | 80.8  | 155.5 | 193.5 |
| Interest                             | 126.0           | 122.8  | 102.8 | 92.7  | 82.8  |
| Contract and hired labor expenses    | 45.6            | 45.5   | 45.9  | 46.3  | 50.4  |
| Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/ | 21.0            | 24.4   | 17.7  | 32.9  | 24.8  |
| RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/              | -119.6          | -103.3 | -85.6 | -16.4 | 35.5  |
| Off-farm income 10/                  | 122.5           | 128.8  | 140.9 | 147.7 | 154.7 |
|                                      | Number          |        |       |       |       |
| Number of farms                      | 9,200           | 9,100  | 9,000 | 8,800 | 8,700 |

See footnotes on next page.

## Footnotes for Table 4

- 1/ Includes operator dwellings.
- 2/ Includes forest product sales, recreational income, and other farm business-related income. Estimates for 1982 and later include income from custom feeding services.
- 3/ Includes machine hire and customwork expenses; marketing, storage, and transportation expenses; and miscellaneous expenses. Definition and data sources for 1978 and later are not directly compatible with those of earlier years.
- 4/ Includes contract labor expenses, hired labor wages, and Social Security payments.
- 5/ Uses different data sources for the period before 1979, 1979-83, and 1984 and later. Estimates are not directly compatible among periods.
- 6/ Excludes operator dwellings.
- 7/ Cash income less cash expenses and capital consumption.
- 8/ Gross farm income less rental value of operator dwellings.
- 9/ Gross receipts of farms less nonfactor payments, interest, contract and hired labor expenses, and net rent to nonoperator landlords.
- 10/ Includes off-farm income for members of farm operator's family.



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/

| State and commodity     | 1983        | 1984        | 1985        | 1986        | 1987        |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1,000 dollars           |             |             |             |             |             |
| UNITED STATES           |             |             |             |             |             |
| All commodities         | 136,567,303 | 142,435,668 | 144,015,258 | 135,102,278 | 138,094,406 |
| Livestock and products  | 69,437,897  | 72,966,327  | 69,842,173  | 71,548,373  | 76,218,300  |
| Meat animals            | 38,893,260  | 40,832,346  | 38,589,409  | 39,122,269  | 44,715,898  |
| Cattle and calves       | 28,681,668  | 30,662,469  | 29,056,819  | 28,922,517  | 33,829,100  |
| Hogs                    | 9,785,227   | 9,703,386   | 9,029,467   | 9,716,045   | 10,326,387  |
| Sheep and lambs         | 426,365     | 466,491     | 503,123     | 483,707     | 560,411     |
| Dairy products          | 18,763,267  | 17,943,618  | 18,062,962  | 17,753,302  | 17,828,600  |
| Milk, retail            | 272,426     | 261,232     | 284,321     | 264,386     | 271,599     |
| Milk, wholesale         | 18,490,841  | 17,682,386  | 17,778,641  | 17,488,916  | 17,557,001  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 9,980,581   | 12,223,361  | 11,210,892  | 12,678,348  | 11,486,542  |
| Broilers                | 4,872,705   | 6,017,505   | 5,680,188   | 6,776,678   | 6,175,720   |
| Farm chickens           | 147,777     | 170,624     | 152,176     | 127,574     | 113,829     |
| Chicken eggs            | 3,450,504   | 4,089,804   | 3,252,489   | 3,507,581   | 3,177,028   |
| Turkeys                 | 1,269,051   | 1,655,550   | 1,819,276   | 1,951,518   | 1,701,138   |
| Ducks                   | 14,130      | 14,112      | 13,770      | 13,668      | 10,764      |
| Other poultry           | 226,414     | 275,766     | 292,993     | 301,329     | 308,063     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 1,800,789   | 1,967,002   | 1,978,910   | 1,994,454   | 2,187,260   |
| Bees                    | NA          | NA          | 2,519       | 2,143       | 2,606       |
| Honey                   | 758         | 3,731       | 3,129       | 102,890     | 115,390     |
| Horses/mules            | 560,000     | 580,000     | 560,000     | 500,000     | 540,000     |
| Mohair                  | 42,930      | 48,160      | 45,885      | 40,160      | 42,606      |
| Wool                    | 62,978      | 74,040      | 55,657      | 56,595      | 78,156      |
| Aquaculture             | 103,735     | 145,430     | 189,954     | 212,500     | 287,820     |
| Other livestock         | 1,030,388   | 1,115,616   | 1,121,766   | 1,080,166   | 1,120,682   |
| Crops                   | 67,129,406  | 69,469,341  | 74,173,085  | 63,553,905  | 61,876,106  |
| Food grains             | 9,712,574   | 9,739,892   | 8,993,054   | 5,630,599   | 5,410,694   |
| Rice                    | 882,367     | 1,095,611   | 1,042,113   | 722,368     | 516,321     |
| Rye                     | 53,148      | 58,718      | 39,731      | 28,125      | 25,759      |
| Wheat                   | 8,777,059   | 8,585,563   | 7,911,210   | 4,880,106   | 4,868,614   |
| Feed crops              | 15,534,832  | 15,667,847  | 22,519,585  | 16,982,268  | 13,061,040  |
| Barley                  | 990,771     | 1,088,123   | 1,040,169   | 822,022     | 781,655     |
| Corn                    | 10,856,946  | 10,478,897  | 16,851,745  | 12,543,716  | 8,806,523   |
| Hay                     | 2,157,397   | 2,322,034   | 2,348,029   | 2,094,352   | 2,222,625   |
| Oats                    | 309,943     | 310,047     | 298,900     | 177,749     | 235,553     |
| Sorghum grain           | 1,219,775   | 1,468,746   | 1,980,742   | 1,337,667   | 1,009,464   |
| Silage                  | NA          | NA          | NA          | 6,762       | 5,220       |
| Cotton                  | 3,704,896   | 3,674,246   | 3,686,502   | 3,550,941   | 4,027,439   |
| Cotton lint, all        | 3,308,702   | 3,242,162   | 3,389,122   | 3,341,744   | 3,710,552   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity | 1983       | 1984       | 1985       | 1986       | 1987       |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars       |            |            |            |            |            |
| Cottonseed          | 396,194    | 432,084    | 297,380    | 209,197    | 316,887    |
| Tobacco             | 2,751,797  | 2,812,570  | 2,721,865  | 1,917,914  | 1,826,781  |
| Oil crops           | 13,545,553 | 13,640,581 | 12,473,523 | 10,591,533 | 10,800,166 |
| Flaxseed            | 46,926     | 37,446     | 40,038     | 45,814     | 25,471     |
| Peanuts             | 801,836    | 1,232,645  | 1,004,667  | 1,074,997  | 1,016,001  |
| Soybean             | 12,153,842 | 11,957,372 | 11,160,180 | 9,211,419  | 9,565,151  |
| Sunflower           | 529,593    | 381,527    | 242,137    | 253,689    | 189,863    |
| Safflower           | 13,356     | 29,103     | 24,092     | 563        | 450        |
| Sesame              | NA         | 1,813      | 2,392      | 2,016      | 480        |
| Vegetables          | 8,458,651  | 9,137,714  | 8,557,752  | 8,630,403  | 9,223,056  |
| Beans, dry          | 378,994    | 344,900    | 439,058    | 406,527    | 412,928    |
| Peas, dry           | 19,161     | 15,743     | 12,981     | 42,585     | 33,670     |
| Lentils (beans)     | 9,775      | 11,882     | 18,270     | 36,953     | 16,505     |
| Potatoes            | 1,688,551  | 1,920,908  | 1,603,986  | 1,370,665  | 1,587,584  |
| Sweetpotatoes       | 161,525    | 166,354    | 142,656    | 144,510    | 144,174    |
| Taro                | 1,229      | 1,382      | 1,573      | 1,462      | 1,701      |
| Asparagus           | 85,034     | 116,462    | 137,476    | 136,969    | 135,704    |
| Beans, snap         | 153,297    | 165,943    | 166,723    | 150,309    | 171,412    |
| Beets               | 1,501      | 1,579      | 1,683      | 1,442      | 1,679      |
| Broccoli            | 210,105    | 237,884    | 239,345    | 239,739    | 238,846    |
| Cabbage             | 92,831     | 172,665    | 120,767    | 105,736    | 104,132    |
| Carrots             | 215,431    | 247,920    | 206,429    | 235,942    | 215,670    |
| Cauliflower         | 139,989    | 174,931    | 169,133    | 191,863    | 187,555    |
| Celery              | 250,239    | 228,457    | 189,527    | 211,065    | 198,617    |
| Corn, sweet         | 318,516    | 367,155    | 367,529    | 359,962    | 368,261    |
| Cucumbers           | 62,062     | 160,137    | 181,476    | 170,071    | 187,594    |
| Eggplant, all       | 10,874     | 11,478     | 9,951      | 12,885     | 12,939     |
| Escarole            | 18,892     | 16,708     | 17,033     | 17,470     | 15,478     |
| Lettuce             | 711,898    | 706,271    | 675,237    | 701,273    | 856,815    |
| Onions              | 362,618    | 522,572    | 371,798    | 416,109    | 527,076    |
| Peas, green         | 92,190     | 117,265    | 137,857    | 93,781     | 98,614     |
| Peppers, green      | 125,596    | 113,033    | 104,788    | 116,511    | 175,633    |
| Peppers, chili      | NA         | 41,371     | 44,611     | 46,621     | 48,189     |
| Spinach             | 23,624     | 19,619     | 22,473     | 17,954     | 16,113     |
| Tomatoes            | 1,137,016  | 1,239,586  | 1,198,246  | 1,264,914  | 1,282,747  |
| Radishes            | 27,877     | 22,989     | 18,656     | 21,312     | 17,605     |
| Squash              | 31,949     | 30,173     | 31,119     | 40,219     | 37,023     |
| Misc. vegetables    | 1,812,606  | 1,606,931  | 1,582,287  | 1,664,265  | 1,745,114  |
| Cantaloups          | 163,467    | 189,306    | 189,745    | 231,872    | 186,344    |
| Honeydews           | 51,540     | 55,894     | 58,055     | 69,132     | 68,922     |
| Watermelons         | 93,919     | 100,034    | 89,794     | 99,002     | 120,074    |
| Casaba melons       | 3,074      | 5,940      | 3,324      | 6,555      | 4,860      |
| Crenshaw melons     | 3,271      | 4,242      | 4,166      | 4,728      | 3,478      |
| Fruits/nuts         | 6,056,194  | 6,736,835  | 6,843,009  | 7,288,367  | 7,868,595  |
| Grapefruit          | 180,413    | 294,103    | 287,452    | 355,248    | 403,480    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars       |           |           |           |           |           |
| Lemons              | 96,305    | 145,600   | 235,893   | 141,440   | 143,894   |
| Limes               | 17,510    | 26,205    | 20,516    | 26,567    | 26,099    |
| Oranges             | 1,334,634 | 1,357,466 | 1,339,802 | 1,155,649 | 1,299,863 |
| Tangelos            | 21,102    | 26,676    | 26,126    | 20,657    | 27,375    |
| Tangerines          | 38,098    | 54,045    | 43,363    | 53,583    | 50,666    |
| K-early citrus 2/   | 2,232     | 1,795     | 1,739     | 2,005     | 2,324     |
| Apples              | 738,707   | 951,214   | 892,446   | 989,572   | 1,091,038 |
| Apricots            | 29,256    | 36,081    | 28,137    | 22,174    | 36,536    |
| Avocados            | 117,433   | 107,051   | 138,896   | 163,206   | 110,717   |
| Cherries            | 176,966   | 164,006   | 163,770   | 157,039   | 172,703   |
| Dates               | 12,465    | 15,947    | 23,236    | 17,208    | 15,612    |
| Figs                | 7,004     | 10,489    | 9,942     | 13,754    | 15,313    |
| Grapes              | 1,074,643 | 983,265   | 960,458   | 1,165,848 | 1,355,004 |
| Nectarines          | 55,500    | 57,779    | 68,723    | 75,720    | 65,545    |
| Olives              | 31,659    | 50,712    | 54,336    | 66,231    | 41,985    |
| Peaches             | 255,798   | 319,646   | 306,697   | 327,155   | 326,087   |
| Pears               | 136,795   | 150,440   | 193,084   | 198,360   | 194,793   |
| Persimmons          | 6,000     | 6,000     | 5,000     | 6,400     | 6,200     |
| Pineapples          | 100,376   | 89,928    | 90,530    | 99,720    | 99,286    |
| Plums and prunes    | 169,455   | 157,863   | 195,734   | 199,876   | 205,653   |
| Pomegranates        | 5,147     | 2,010     | 5,529     | 7,666     | 5,631     |
| Coffee              | 6,300     | 4,813     | 4,675     | 8,700     | 4,250     |
| Bananas             | 1,395     | 2,670     | 2,472     | 2,910     | 3,386     |
| Papayas             | 11,591    | 9,196     | 8,579     | 11,123    | 11,050    |
| Kiwifruit           | 14,203    | 17,729    | 16,667    | 24,102    | 18,886    |
| Mangos              | 4,200     | 5,625     | 5,312     | 4,400     | 6,600     |
| Cranberries         | 155,266   | 180,940   | 189,959   | 187,209   | 168,652   |
| Strawberries        | 407,188   | 413,253   | 450,819   | 503,641   | 549,082   |
| Blueberries         | 44,863    | 28,916    | 43,396    | 42,132    | 44,364    |
| Raspberries         | 14,480    | 17,890    | 18,993    | 25,232    | 25,281    |
| Blackberry group    | 7,770     | 12,485    | 17,340    | 17,956    | 13,849    |
| Other berries       | 96,664    | 96,649    | 106,366   | 110,531   | 115,342   |
| Almonds             | 251,576   | 446,134   | 360,640   | 461,568   | 615,600   |
| Filberts            | 4,460     | 8,190     | 16,596    | 10,967    | 20,902    |
| Pecans              | 153,613   | 143,951   | 163,106   | 196,379   | 139,109   |
| Walnuts             | 125,544   | 155,461   | 174,762   | 194,400   | 234,650   |
| Macadamia nuts      | 23,928    | 26,088    | 30,450    | 35,200    | 35,868    |
| Pistachios          | 37,488    | 61,838    | 36,471    | 79,501    | 45,477    |
| Misc. fruits & nuts | 88,167    | 96,686    | 104,997   | 107,338   | 120,443   |
| All other crops     | 7,364,909 | 8,059,656 | 8,377,795 | 8,961,880 | 9,658,335 |
| Maple products      | 15,103    | 18,169    | 18,470    | 16,249    | 16,038    |
| Sugar beets         | 777,718   | 750,162   | 783,587   | 902,199   | 942,326   |
| Cane for sugar      | 796,707   | 727,950   | 716,964   | 742,152   | 777,760   |
| Alfalfa             | 44,949    | 63,071    | 50,899    | 48,145    | 49,461    |
| Bentgrass           | 3,434     | 2,795     | 5,704     | 5,755     | 7,862     |
| Bluegrass-Kentucky  | 6,257     | 6,911     | 10,680    | 13,830    | 19,856    |
| Crimson clover      | 2,430     | 3,278     | 2,339     | 1,710     | 1,754     |
| Fescue              | 12,373    | 13,233    | 23,153    | 35,294    | 42,024    |
| Orchardgrass        | 10,324    | 7,385     | 9,538     | 12,019    | 13,964    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Red clover              | 6,513     | 5,883     | 7,762     | 7,102     | 6,283     |
| Ryegrass                | 47,954    | 48,705    | 54,066    | 59,123    | 70,305    |
| Sorghum sudan           | 9,000     | 9,000     | 10,000    | 6,000     | 6,000     |
| Other seeds             | 153,265   | 154,443   | 186,062   | 203,342   | 247,859   |
| Hops                    | 131,483   | 117,701   | 98,534    | 87,257    | 78,075    |
| Mint                    | 58,839    | 72,369    | 71,555    | 76,614    | 76,800    |
| Popcorn                 | NA        | 715       | 600       | 346       | 104       |
| Other field crops       | 307,875   | 349,703   | 394,650   | 406,135   | 394,629   |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 4,529,351 | 5,226,835 | 5,442,584 | 5,848,048 | 6,402,377 |
| Mushrooms               | 451,334   | 481,348   | 490,648   | 490,560   | 504,858   |
| ALABAMA                 |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 2,022,802 | 2,205,064 | 2,054,171 | 2,020,274 | 2,148,055 |
| Livestock and products  | 1,267,461 | 1,388,335 | 1,301,247 | 1,425,277 | 1,559,653 |
| Meat animals            | 421,546   | 387,007   | 397,274   | 373,344   | 552,404   |
| Cattle and calves       | 341,883   | 317,456   | 346,333   | 323,146   | 487,854   |
| Hogs                    | 79,663    | 69,551    | 50,941    | 50,198    | 64,550    |
| Dairy products          | 84,360    | 78,144    | 78,735    | 75,456    | 73,206    |
| Milk, wholesale         | 84,360    | 78,144    | 78,735    | 75,456    | 73,206    |
| Poultry/eggs            | 742,555   | 900,184   | 795,238   | 943,444   | 899,238   |
| Broilers                | 553,119   | 686,822   | 629,168   | 775,583   | 737,858   |
| Farm chickens           | 9,100     | 12,108    | 5,594     | 5,796     | 5,014     |
| Chicken eggs            | 179,836   | 200,739   | 159,956   | 161,565   | 155,866   |
| Other poultry           | 500       | 515       | 520       | 500       | 500       |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 19,000    | 23,000    | 30,000    | 33,033    | 34,805    |
| Other livestock         | 19,000    | 23,000    | 30,000    | 32,000    | 34,000    |
| Crops                   | 755,341   | 816,729   | 752,924   | 594,997   | 588,402   |
| Food grains             | 52,786    | 47,757    | 37,606    | 15,693    | 12,148    |
| Wheat                   | 52,786    | 47,757    | 37,606    | 15,693    | 12,148    |
| Feed crops              | 29,086    | 58,440    | 58,879    | 32,330    | 28,081    |
| Corn                    | 15,855    | 36,700    | 36,349    | 19,515    | 17,173    |
| Hay                     | 8,423     | 10,569    | 9,896     | 7,777     | 8,639     |
| Sorghum grain           | 4,068     | 10,520    | 11,775    | 4,521     | 1,640     |
| Cotton                  | 106,850   | 121,719   | 147,786   | 88,355    | 109,475   |
| Cotton lint, all        | 97,295    | 109,952   | 140,258   | 84,337    | 104,898   |
| Cottonseed              | 9,555     | 11,767    | 7,528     | 4,018     | 4,577     |
| Tobacco                 | 1,092     | 1,183     | 1,266     | 887       | 893       |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Oil crops               | 358,929 | 356,006 | 264,954 | 217,412 | 183,881 |
| Peanuts                 | 109,781 | 184,839 | 133,930 | 131,159 | 134,937 |
| Soybean                 | 249,148 | 171,167 | 131,024 | 86,253  | 48,944  |
| Vegetables              | 78,729  | 94,466  | 95,208  | 81,941  | 90,160  |
| Potatoes                | 10,458  | 11,449  | 11,787  | 11,574  | 11,574  |
| Spring                  | 3,402   | 4,020   | 5,838   | 4,529   | 4,529   |
| Summer                  | 7,056   | 7,429   | 5,949   | 7,045   | 7,045   |
| Sweetpotatoes           | 9,386   | 7,560   | 11,435  | 6,582   | 6,358   |
| Corn, sweet             | 2,586   | 7,000   | 3,360   | 3,210   | 5,245   |
| Tomatoes                | 6,832   | 9,900   | 7,930   | 4,760   | 5,880   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 49,000  | 58,000  | 60,000  | 55,000  | 60,000  |
| Fruits/nuts             | 20,969  | 18,807  | 16,187  | 20,868  | 18,848  |
| Peaches                 | 2,607   | 3,067   | 244     | 1,632   | 2,360   |
| Other berries           | 2,000   | 2,200   | 2,200   | 2,000   | 2,000   |
| Pecans                  | 11,362  | 8,040   | 8,143   | 12,736  | 9,488   |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 5,000   | 5,500   | 5,600   | 4,500   | 5,000   |
| All other crops         | 106,900 | 118,351 | 131,038 | 137,511 | 144,916 |
| Other seeds             | 4,900   | 5,000   | 5,300   | 4,500   | 4,500   |
| Other field crops       | 12,000  | 11,500  | 11,500  | 10,000  | 4,000   |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 90,000  | 101,851 | 114,238 | 123,011 | 136,416 |
| Floriculture            | NA      | 1,851   | 14,238  | 18,011  | 21,416  |
| Ornamentals, other      | 90,000  | 100,000 | 100,000 | 105,000 | 115,000 |
| ALASKA                  |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 21,622  | 24,982  | 25,131  | 28,014  | 29,434  |
| Livestock and products  | 7,295   | 6,937   | 8,088   | 10,189  | 10,685  |
| Meat animals            | 1,193   | 994     | 885     | 608     | 1,003   |
| Dairy products          | 2,900   | 2,777   | 4,214   | 6,141   | 6,791   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 2,802   | 2,680   | 4,116   | 6,050   | 6,693   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 1,533   | 1,383   | 1,221   | 1,341   | 748     |
| Chicken eggs            | 1,517   | 1,339   | 1,111   | 1,287   | 717     |
| Other poultry           | NA      | NA      | 5       | 7       | 8       |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 1,669   | 1,783   | 1,768   | 2,099   | 2,143   |
| Other livestock         | 1,657   | 1,765   | 1,758   | 2,086   | 2,130   |
| Crops                   | 14,327  | 18,045  | 17,043  | 17,825  | 18,749  |
| Feed crops              | 3,091   | 3,886   | 2,427   | 1,925   | 2,379   |
| Hay                     | 1,953   | 2,240   | 1,860   | 1,530   | 1,870   |
| Vegetables              | 2,392   | 2,536   | 2,220   | 2,328   | 2,506   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Potatoes                | 1,601     | 1,758     | 1,454     | 1,509     | 1,700     |
| Misc. vegetables        | 791       | 778       | 766       | 819       | 806       |
| All other crops         | 8,844     | 11,623    | 12,396    | 13,572    | 13,864    |
| Other field crops       | 311       | 83        | 347       | 422       | 616       |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 8,533     | 11,540    | 12,049    | 13,150    | 13,248    |
| ARIZONA                 |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 1,586,202 | 1,705,031 | 1,515,397 | 1,614,380 | 1,780,770 |
| Livestock and products  | 744,902   | 753,147   | 692,980   | 696,139   | 774,110   |
| Meat animals            | 535,054   | 540,449   | 468,008   | 461,768   | 526,870   |
| Cattle and calves       | 495,648   | 504,388   | 433,662   | 423,085   | 483,269   |
| Hogs                    | 31,963    | 28,551    | 27,462    | 33,129    | 33,232    |
| Sheep and lambs         | 7,443     | 7,510     | 6,884     | 5,554     | 10,369    |
| Dairy products          | 171,252   | 168,166   | 175,754   | 172,847   | 182,528   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 170,275   | 166,980   | 175,540   | 172,847   | 182,528   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 5,404     | 6,245     | 5,837     | 6,875     | 4,929     |
| Chicken eggs            | 4,628     | 5,266     | 4,373     | 5,344     | 3,348     |
| Other poultry           | 699       | 917       | 1,420     | 1,463     | 1,420     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 33,192    | 38,287    | 43,381    | 54,649    | 59,783    |
| Honey                   | NA        | 2,240     | 2,382     | 2,002     | 1,818     |
| Wool                    | 912       | 1,029     | 982       | 1,089     | 1,332     |
| Other livestock         | 32,280    | 35,018    | 40,017    | 51,558    | 56,633    |
| Crops                   | 841,300   | 951,884   | 822,417   | 918,241   | 1,006,660 |
| Food grains             | 48,229    | 46,986    | 32,721    | 31,174    | 22,591    |
| Wheat                   | 48,229    | 46,986    | 32,721    | 31,174    | 22,591    |
| Feed crops              | 97,135    | 116,859   | 99,586    | 92,608    | 104,331   |
| Barley                  | 6,500     | 13,725    | 15,403    | 6,875     | 4,446     |
| Corn                    | 6,099     | 7,899     | 5,874     | 4,335     | 2,682     |
| Hay                     | 81,119    | 92,153    | 75,039    | 72,790    | 90,674    |
| Sorghum grain           | 3,417     | 3,082     | 3,270     | 1,846     | 1,309     |
| Silage                  | NA        | NA        | NA        | 6,762     | 5,220     |
| Corn silage             | NA        | NA        | NA        | 5,850     | 4,140     |
| Sorghum silage          | NA        | NA        | NA        | 912       | 1,080     |
| Cotton                  | 407,824   | 388,294   | 279,785   | 345,798   | 339,037   |
| Cotton lint, all        | 375,372   | 355,824   | 254,264   | 325,912   | 318,999   |
| Upland                  | 345,217   | 318,820   | 219,632   | 252,700   | 238,482   |
| Long staple             | 30,155    | 37,004    | 34,632    | 73,212    | 80,517    |
| Cottonseed              | 32,452    | 32,470    | 25,521    | 19,886    | 20,038    |
| Oil crops               | NA        | 6,069     | 3,664     | 4,339     | 2,673     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity    | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars          |           |           |           |           |           |
| Peanuts                | NA        | 1,934     | 1,255     | 510       | 343       |
| Safflower              | NA        | 1,647     | NA        | 563       | 450       |
| Sesame                 | NA        | 1,813     | 2,392     | 2,016     | 480       |
| Jojoba                 | NA        | 675       | 17        | 1,250     | 1,400     |
| Vegetables             | 187,843   | 211,546   | 218,172   | 256,716   | 286,377   |
| Potatoes               | 8,404     | 14,812    | 11,982    | 9,256     | 9,256     |
| Broccoli               | 1,458     | 2,772     | 4,620     | 5,474     | 8,328     |
| Carrots                | 5,370     | 5,580     | 3,742     | 4,316     | 4,240     |
| Cauliflower            | 12,250    | 16,514    | 19,345    | 20,498    | 21,920    |
| Lettuce                | 84,682    | 106,300   | 109,911   | 125,204   | 156,042   |
| Western                | 47,554    | 87,506    | 92,554    | 106,058   | 133,584   |
| Other                  | 37,128    | 18,794    | 17,357    | 19,146    | 22,458    |
| Onions                 | 5,287     | 7,366     | 5,386     | 5,795     | 11,993    |
| Misc. vegetables       | 66,108    | 27,435    | 38,699    | 47,334    | 46,624    |
| Cantaloups             | NA        | 18,476    | 13,514    | 24,602    | 15,159    |
| Honeydews              | 4,284     | 5,890     | 4,235     | 5,555     | 5,462     |
| Watermelons            | NA        | 6,341     | 6,714     | 8,586     | 7,290     |
| Fruits/nuts            | 69,719    | 97,174    | 117,334   | 100,001   | 99,422    |
| Grapefruit             | 6,090     | 13,150    | 16,659    | 11,689    | 9,843     |
| Fresh pink seedless    | 6,009     | 13,032    | 13,731    | 11,033    | 9,217     |
| Lemons                 | 19,123    | 23,856    | 38,473    | 21,106    | 26,876    |
| Fresh                  | 18,772    | 22,415    | 35,070    | 19,240    | 19,641    |
| Processing             | 351       | 1,441     | 3,403     | 1,866     | 7,235     |
| Oranges                | 12,342    | 16,766    | 19,196    | 12,988    | 11,094    |
| Nav., fr., early&mid   | 3,558     | 7,176     | 3,848     | 2,747     | 7,099     |
| Valencias, fresh       | 6,724     | 9,208     | 13,926    | 10,108    | 3,571     |
| Tangerines             | 1,832     | 9,074     | 10,030    | 4,996     | 10,437    |
| Fresh                  | 1,548     | 8,738     | 9,641     | 4,719     | 10,264    |
| Grapes                 | 15,267    | 18,261    | 17,851    | 25,070    | 21,279    |
| Misc. fruits & nuts    | 15,065    | 16,063    | 15,125    | 24,152    | 19,893    |
| All other crops        | 30,550    | 84,956    | 71,155    | 87,605    | 152,229   |
| Other seeds            | 9,712     | 9,801     | 10,699    | 10,131    | 7,578     |
| Popcorn                | NA        | 715       | 600       | 346       | 104       |
| Other field crops      | 6,898     | 3,545     | 4,281     | 239       | 320       |
| Greenhouse/nursery     | 13,940    | 70,895    | 55,575    | 76,889    | 144,227   |
| ARKANSAS               |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities        | 2,893,378 | 3,423,521 | 3,321,949 | 3,004,841 | 3,143,394 |
| Livestock and products | 1,495,511 | 1,886,435 | 1,826,220 | 2,017,253 | 2,116,476 |
| Meat animals           | 312,839   | 379,865   | 341,776   | 330,673   | 461,507   |
| Cattle and calves      | 231,210   | 290,246   | 250,133   | 239,002   | 358,896   |
| Hogs                   | 81,629    | 89,619    | 91,643    | 91,671    | 102,611   |
| Dairy products         | 118,512   | 110,476   | 113,160   | 97,980    | 102,098   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Milk, wholesale         | 118,512   | 110,476   | 113,160   | 97,980    | 102,098   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 1,032,243 | 1,358,949 | 1,330,781 | 1,546,810 | 1,467,798 |
| Broilers                | 729,006   | 1,000,450 | 981,492   | 1,161,286 | 1,107,003 |
| Farm chickens           | 18,530    | 18,641    | 11,711    | 10,630    | 11,772    |
| Chicken eggs            | 200,974   | 216,863   | 201,330   | 228,213   | 230,826   |
| Turkeys                 | 83,654    | 122,915   | 136,160   | 146,570   | 118,080   |
| Other poultry           | 79        | 80        | 88        | 111       | 117       |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 31,917    | 37,145    | 40,503    | 41,790    | 85,073    |
| Aquaculture             | 23,735    | 27,785    | 30,804    | 34,500    | 38,460    |
| Catfish                 | 8,434     | 11,376    | 10,732    | 12,800    | 14,230    |
| Other aquaculture       | 15,301    | 16,409    | 20,072    | 21,700    | 24,230    |
| Other livestock         | 8,182     | 9,360     | 9,699     | 6,752     | 7,253     |
| Rabbits                 | 816       | 816       | 846       | 693       | 700       |
| All other livestock     | 7,366     | 8,544     | 8,853     | 6,059     | 6,553     |
| Crops                   | 1,397,867 | 1,537,086 | 1,495,729 | 987,588   | 1,026,918 |
| Food grains             | 577,383   | 646,900   | 498,773   | 350,554   | 269,550   |
| Rice                    | 384,493   | 441,589   | 438,141   | 271,620   | 188,998   |
| Wheat                   | 192,890   | 205,311   | 60,632    | 78,934    | 80,552    |
| Feed crops              | 60,982    | 110,395   | 150,628   | 80,202    | 68,250    |
| Coffee                  | 2,903     | 5,352     | 12,055    | 12,759    | 10,712    |
| Hay                     | 9,933     | 16,470    | 13,025    | 10,920    | 11,530    |
| Oats                    | 4,768     | 2,735     | 1,375     | 1,529     | 1,523     |
| Sorghum grain           | 43,378    | 85,838    | 124,173   | 54,994    | 44,485    |
| Cotton                  | 169,047   | 189,692   | 197,629   | 171,623   | 270,392   |
| Cotton lint, all        | 154,532   | 170,836   | 183,708   | 158,407   | 247,437   |
| Cottonseed              | 14,515    | 18,856    | 13,921    | 13,216    | 22,955    |
| Oil crops               | 550,551   | 549,252   | 603,419   | 336,946   | 368,767   |
| Soybean                 | 550,551   | 549,252   | 603,419   | 336,946   | 368,767   |
| Vegetables              | 14,585    | 16,439    | 19,491    | 19,704    | 20,789    |
| Beans, snap             | 1,363     | 769       | 1,251     | 718       | 1,087     |
| Tomatoes                | 4,675     | 5,470     | 7,990     | 8,960     | 9,193     |
| Misc. vegetables        | 8,547     | 10,200    | 10,200    | 9,960     | 10,200    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 10,560    | 9,903     | 8,665     | 7,232     | 5,080     |
| Apples                  | 1,079     | 960       | 1,740     | 1,263     | 481       |
| Grapes                  | 2,490     | 1,616     | 1,017     | 1,164     | 1,345     |
| Peaches                 | 3,423     | 3,554     | 776       | 1,643     | 393       |
| Other berries           | 1,246     | 2,120     | 3,080     | 1,280     | 1,525     |
| Pecans                  | 1,617     | 863       | 1,220     | 975       | 798       |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 90        | 50        | 50        | 7         | 10        |
| All other crops         | 14,759    | 14,505    | 17,124    | 21,327    | 24,090    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983       | 1984       | 1985       | 1986       | 1987       |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars           |            |            |            |            |            |
| Other seeds             | 1,500      | 360        | 502        | 4,145      | 4,058      |
| Other field crops       | 1,259      | 1,515      | 1,703      | 1,958      | 3,718      |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 12,000     | 12,630     | 14,919     | 15,224     | 16,314     |
| Floriculture            | NA         | 630        | 2,919      | 3,224      | 4,314      |
| Ornamentals, other      | 12,000     | 12,000     | 12,000     | 12,000     | 12,000     |
| CALIFORNIA              |            |            |            |            |            |
| All commodities         | 13,228,323 | 14,418,440 | 14,310,724 | 14,644,513 | 15,521,832 |
| Livestock and products  | 4,212,875  | 4,528,777  | 4,324,222  | 4,435,313  | 4,740,981  |
| Meat animals            | 1,397,451  | 1,541,504  | 1,325,901  | 1,405,175  | 1,678,452  |
| Cattle and calves       | 1,325,141  | 1,463,485  | 1,251,989  | 1,319,211  | 1,552,109  |
| Hogs                    | 27,952     | 26,811     | 22,142     | 28,134     | 31,680     |
| Sheep and lambs         | 44,358     | 51,208     | 51,770     | 57,830     | 94,663     |
| Dairy products          | 1,944,763  | 1,988,008  | 2,078,403  | 2,058,008  | 2,166,126  |
| Milk, retail            | 60,466     | 66,419     | 85,633     | 75,116     | 81,395     |
| Milk, wholesale         | 1,884,297  | 1,921,589  | 1,992,770  | 1,982,892  | 2,084,731  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 804,077    | 926,472    | 856,539    | 906,297    | 867,162    |
| Broilers                | 252,628    | 296,894    | 274,495    | 312,736    | 341,053    |
| Farm chickens           | 5,390      | 8,095      | 7,372      | 7,673      | 5,580      |
| Chicken eggs            | 371,417    | 408,821    | 335,500    | 347,362    | 307,548    |
| Turkeys                 | 145,642    | 178,162    | 204,672    | 208,926    | 180,081    |
| Other poultry           | 29,000     | 34,500     | 34,500     | 29,600     | 32,900     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 66,584     | 72,793     | 63,379     | 65,833     | 29,241     |
| Honey                   | NA         | NA         | NA         | 14,602     | 8,415      |
| Wool                    | 6,105      | 7,599      | 5,448      | 5,431      | 6,978      |
| Other livestock         | 60,479     | 65,194     | 57,931     | 45,800     | 13,848     |
| Crops                   | 9,015,448  | 9,889,663  | 9,986,502  | 10,209,200 | 10,780,851 |
| Food grains             | 357,679    | 421,496    | 382,130    | 301,882    | 209,215    |
| Rice                    | 165,586    | 221,671    | 150,976    | 165,469    | 91,323     |
| Wheat                   | 192,093    | 199,825    | 231,154    | 136,413    | 117,892    |
| Feed crops              | 733,097    | 652,590    | 724,629    | 539,723    | 614,629    |
| Barley                  | 92,504     | 85,967     | 70,253     | 38,281     | 38,590     |
| Corn                    | 102,531    | 114,598    | 109,915    | 70,908     | 47,322     |
| Hay                     | 522,333    | 432,180    | 533,457    | 423,635    | 521,951    |
| Oats                    | 3,252      | 7,943      | 4,934      | 3,862      | 4,367      |
| Sorghum grain           | 12,477     | 11,902     | 6,070      | 3,037      | 2,399      |
| Cotton                  | 908,349    | 824,421    | 922,557    | 970,134    | 969,574    |
| Cotton lint, all        | 807,394    | 722,139    | 837,588    | 928,505    | 920,377    |
| Upland                  | 807,394    | 722,139    | 837,588    | 928,505    | 919,603    |
| Cottonseed              | 100,955    | 102,282    | 84,969     | 41,629     | 49,197     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity  | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Oil crops            | 13,356    | 27,456    | 24,092    | NA        | NA        |
| Safflower            | 13,356    | 27,456    | 24,092    | NA        | NA        |
| Vegetables           | 2,951,788 | 3,113,144 | 2,891,803 | 3,017,986 | 3,117,140 |
| Beans, dry           | 76,874    | 86,063    | 84,322    | 76,892    | 84,802    |
| Potatoes             | 168,410   | 240,158   | 179,091   | 141,037   | 136,258   |
| Winter               | 3,636     | 12,096    | 11,869    | 11,129    | 15,159    |
| Spring               | 76,989    | 130,440   | 99,408    | 63,595    | 63,595    |
| Summer               | 24,940    | 34,969    | 19,363    | 24,069    | 24,069    |
| Fall                 | 62,845    | 62,653    | 48,451    | 42,244    | 33,435    |
| Sweetpotatoes        | 24,454    | 19,113    | 19,069    | 18,029    | 18,935    |
| Asparagus            | 49,876    | 59,796    | 74,666    | 75,513    | 74,746    |
| Fresh                | 46,621    | 54,982    | 68,139    | 71,379    | 69,736    |
| Processing           | 3,255     | 4,814     | 6,527     | 4,134     | 5,010     |
| Broccoli             | 183,810   | 211,908   | 215,264   | 214,030   | 212,562   |
| Carrots              | 123,752   | 146,360   | 115,733   | 147,713   | 125,952   |
| Desert               | 30,254    | 42,108    | 31,109    | 33,287    | 32,013    |
| Other                | 93,498    | 104,252   | 84,624    | 114,426   | 93,939    |
| Cauliflower          | 104,965   | 131,747   | 126,441   | 150,205   | 147,156   |
| Celery               | 162,376   | 150,102   | 134,675   | 147,764   | 136,348   |
| Central coast        | 85,114    | 52,618    | 68,328    | 70,755    | 58,850    |
| South coast          | 77,262    | 97,484    | 66,347    | 77,009    | 77,498    |
| Corn, sweet          | 19,479    | 22,201    | 22,079    | 24,150    | 20,216    |
| Cucumbers            | NA        | 13,092    | 13,886    | 12,936    | 12,177    |
| Lettuce              | 507,506   | 505,876   | 472,153   | 485,243   | 598,232   |
| Onions               | 99,470    | 106,811   | 116,082   | 108,056   | 129,125   |
| Spring               | 23,393    | 32,808    | 50,193    | 29,726    | 56,285    |
| Summer, nonstorage   | 76,077    | 74,003    | 65,889    | 78,330    | 72,840    |
| Peppers, chili       | NA        | 11,451    | 10,973    | 9,352     | 9,510     |
| Tomatoes             | 550,364   | 615,721   | 541,768   | 584,032   | 560,728   |
| Desert or fresh      | 10,824    | 10,287    | 6,039     | 9,596     | 7,478     |
| Other                | 147,118   | 178,289   | 144,588   | 171,360   | 169,868   |
| Processing           | 392,422   | 427,145   | 391,141   | 403,076   | 383,382   |
| Misc. vegetables     | 714,008   | 608,923   | 583,140   | 608,621   | 645,796   |
| Cantaloups           | 124,089   | 130,865   | 131,543   | 156,934   | 147,980   |
| Honeydews            | 31,548    | 35,469    | 34,915    | 41,800    | 43,754    |
| Casaba melons        | 3,074     | 5,940     | 3,324     | 6,555     | 4,860     |
| Crenshaw melons      | 3,271     | 4,242     | 4,166     | 4,728     | 3,478     |
| Fruits/nuts          | 2,717,639 | 3,244,695 | 3,370,304 | 3,657,685 | 3,975,849 |
| Grapefruit           | 22,205    | 40,593    | 56,810    | 57,935    | 66,923    |
| Fresh pink seedless  | 9,479     | 23,097    | 18,563    | 21,747    | 22,244    |
| Fr. white seedless   | 12,531    | 17,472    | 35,496    | 34,090    | 41,890    |
| Lemons               | 71,701    | 116,937   | 191,009   | 116,198   | 112,386   |
| Fresh                | 69,582    | 109,556   | 175,354   | 103,713   | 98,878    |
| Processing           | 2,119     | 7,381     | 15,655    | 12,485    | 13,508    |
| Oranges              | 309,199   | 442,498   | 441,206   | 407,713   | 408,226   |
| Nav., fr., early&mid | 162,575   | 227,989   | 226,345   | 276,812   | 228,337   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity    | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars          |           |           |           |           |           |
| Nav., pr., early&mid   | 16,569    | 4,395     | 6,501     | 1,929     | 209       |
| Valencias, fresh       | 93,057    | 205,448   | 181,304   | 126,540   | 168,640   |
| Valencias, proc.       | 36,998    | 4,666     | 27,056    | 2,432     | 11,040    |
| Tangerines             | 6,516     | 15,021    | 22,561    | 24,803    | 21,670    |
| Fresh                  | 5,472     | 13,924    | 21,463    | 24,127    | 20,931    |
| Apples                 | 49,102    | 65,465    | 64,692    | 51,240    | 62,607    |
| Apricots               | 27,167    | 34,178    | 26,276    | 18,564    | 33,451    |
| Avocados               | 105,335   | 95,320    | 123,760   | 151,406   | 101,376   |
| Cherries               | 14,612    | 25,569    | 24,641    | 10,211    | 28,445    |
| Dates                  | 12,465    | 15,947    | 23,236    | 17,208    | 15,612    |
| Figs                   | 7,004     | 10,489    | 9,942     | 13,754    | 15,313    |
| Grapes                 | 958,396   | 884,823   | 878,623   | 1,045,911 | 1,199,792 |
| Wine                   | 392,711   | 381,775   | 393,740   | 435,440   | 483,930   |
| Table                  | 178,111   | 145,878   | 133,943   | 186,904   | 215,882   |
| Raisins                | 387,574   | 357,170   | 350,940   | 423,567   | 499,980   |
| Nectarines             | 55,500    | 57,779    | 68,723    | 75,720    | 65,545    |
| Olives                 | 31,659    | 50,712    | 54,336    | 66,231    | 41,985    |
| Peaches                | 104,630   | 141,398   | 156,104   | 154,111   | 163,864   |
| Freestone              | 48,974    | 44,798    | 55,179    | 68,508    | 68,252    |
| Clingstone             | 55,656    | 96,600    | 100,925   | 85,603    | 95,612    |
| Pears                  | 39,008    | 53,600    | 69,121    | 67,803    | 63,467    |
| Bartlett               | 36,743    | 51,007    | 65,814    | 63,445    | 57,058    |
| Other                  | 2,265     | 2,593     | 3,307     | 4,358     | 6,409     |
| Persimmons             | 6,000     | 6,000     | 5,000     | 6,400     | 6,200     |
| Plums and prunes       | 159,741   | 147,230   | 184,687   | 188,428   | 198,608   |
| Plums                  | 68,843    | 47,796    | 85,512    | 99,857    | 75,361    |
| Prunes                 | 90,898    | 99,434    | 99,175    | 88,571    | 123,247   |
| Pomegranates           | 5,147     | 2,010     | 5,529     | 7,666     | 5,631     |
| Kiwifruit              | 14,203    | 17,729    | 16,667    | 24,102    | 18,886    |
| Strawberries           | 279,283   | 318,877   | 333,913   | 385,245   | 407,657   |
| Other berries          | 5,233     | 6,997     | 12,230    | 12,157    | 8,963     |
| Almonds                | 251,576   | 446,134   | 360,640   | 461,568   | 615,600   |
| Walnuts                | 125,544   | 155,461   | 174,762   | 194,400   | 234,650   |
| Pistachios             | 37,488    | 61,838    | 36,471    | 79,501    | 45,477    |
| Misc. fruits & nuts    | 18,925    | 32,090    | 29,365    | 19,410    | 33,515    |
| All other crops        | 1,333,540 | 1,605,861 | 1,670,987 | 1,721,790 | 1,894,444 |
| Sugar beets            | 158,308   | 178,589   | 163,882   | 172,502   | 212,629   |
| Alfalfa                | 41,404    | 58,814    | 46,051    | 42,780    | 44,140    |
| Other seeds            | 3,100     | 5,000     | 5,000     | 5,000     | 5,000     |
| Other field crops      | 15,644    | 16,500    | 57,096    | 58,813    | 53,350    |
| Greenhouse/nursery     | 1,017,459 | 1,244,520 | 1,289,475 | 1,338,244 | 1,463,507 |
| Floriculture           | NA        | 291,255   | 379,777   | 430,085   | 572,180   |
| Ornamentals, other     | 1,017,459 | 953,265   | 909,698   | 908,159   | 891,327   |
| Mushrooms              | 96,152    | 101,922   | 109,483   | 104,451   | 115,818   |
| COLORADO               |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities        | 2,954,829 | 3,311,125 | 3,179,591 | 3,105,847 | 3,191,446 |
| Livestock and products | 2,000,472 | 2,204,710 | 2,083,771 | 2,218,148 | 2,321,104 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Meat animals            | 1,757,636 | 1,949,798 | 1,836,653 | 1,959,060 | 2,050,192 |
| Cattle and calves       | 1,652,447 | 1,858,519 | 1,757,131 | 1,878,955 | 1,977,744 |
| Hogs                    | 52,213    | 48,494    | 29,984    | 39,490    | 36,638    |
| Sheep and lambs         | 52,976    | 42,785    | 49,538    | 40,615    | 35,810    |
| Dairy products          | 141,793   | 136,501   | 150,272   | 155,919   | 165,038   |
| Milk, retail            | 7,395     | 7,149     | 6,772     | 6,744     | 7,814     |
| Milk, wholesale         | 134,398   | 129,352   | 143,500   | 149,175   | 157,224   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 83,178    | 97,755    | 78,571    | 85,317    | 84,846    |
| Chicken eggs            | 35,758    | 39,438    | 28,400    | 31,625    | 30,982    |
| Other poultry           | 25        | 28        | 30        | 32        | 34        |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 17,865    | 20,656    | 18,275    | 17,852    | 21,028    |
| Wool                    | 4,425     | 5,218     | 3,402     | 3,625     | 5,826     |
| Other livestock         | 13,440    | 15,438    | 14,873    | 12,500    | 13,500    |
| Crops                   | 954,357   | 1,106,415 | 1,095,820 | 887,699   | 870,342   |
| Food grains             | 351,843   | 382,876   | 397,248   | 232,531   | 221,159   |
| Wheat                   | 351,784   | 382,848   | 397,193   | 232,490   | 221,100   |
| Feed crops              | 333,727   | 391,320   | 417,221   | 344,842   | 309,575   |
| Barley                  | 43,846    | 40,132    | 48,467    | 42,214    | 32,359    |
| Corn                    | 176,081   | 218,104   | 251,231   | 182,273   | 152,316   |
| Hay                     | 92,306    | 103,205   | 90,776    | 100,841   | 109,595   |
| Oats                    | 2,146     | 2,740     | 2,086     | 1,415     | 2,147     |
| Sorghum grain           | 19,348    | 27,139    | 24,661    | 18,099    | 13,158    |
| Vegetables              | 164,981   | 213,194   | 174,199   | 186,307   | 198,740   |
| Beans, dry              | 28,593    | 32,888    | 40,561    | 43,483    | 45,791    |
| Potatoes                | 78,296    | 86,393    | 68,699    | 57,896    | 72,832    |
| Summer                  | 9,083     | 10,164    | 9,068     | 11,736    | 11,736    |
| Fall                    | 69,213    | 76,229    | 59,631    | 46,160    | 61,096    |
| Carrots                 | 3,422     | 3,528     | 4,095     | 5,916     | 3,412     |
| Corn, sweet             | 3,002     | 3,407     | 3,531     | 4,656     | 4,186     |
| Cucumbers               | NA        | 2,473     | 2,535     | 2,022     | 2,114     |
| Lettuce                 | 10,537    | 10,508    | 9,058     | 6,130     | 13,833    |
| Onions                  | 28,871    | 60,423    | 30,815    | 54,071    | 44,133    |
| Misc. vegetables        | 11,035    | 12,473    | 13,675    | 11,400    | 11,800    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 10,366    | 16,154    | 18,009    | 5,269     | 23,202    |
| Apples                  | 5,706     | 11,413    | 11,546    | 1,946     | 17,176    |
| Peaches                 | 2,102     | 2,946     | 3,796     | 2,077     | 3,814     |
| Other berries           | 7         | 8         | 8         | 7         | 7         |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 1,050     | 548       | 975       | 390       | 850       |
| All other crops         | 93,440    | 102,871   | 89,143    | 118,750   | 117,666   |
| Sugar beets             | 20,140    | 21,594    | 1,030     | 29,248    | 29,248    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Other seeds             | 765     | 742     | 794     | 675     | 740     |
| Other field crops       | 7,030   | 8,652   | 10,584  | 12,600  | 14,500  |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 60,800  | 65,600  | 68,500  | 68,519  | 65,470  |
| Floriculture            | NA      | 36,704  | 42,075  | 44,019  | 38,870  |
| Ornamentals, other      | 60,800  | 28,896  | 26,425  | 24,500  | 26,600  |
| CONNECTICUT             |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 323,494 | 360,616 | 354,291 | 374,336 | 365,833 |
| Livestock and products  | 202,503 | 220,387 | 204,557 | 208,741 | 195,780 |
| Meat animals            | 14,049  | 14,716  | 17,660  | 19,697  | 16,375  |
| Cattle and calves       | 12,928  | 13,706  | 16,345  | 18,469  | 15,184  |
| Dairy products          | 94,487  | 88,259  | 85,534  | 81,320  | 82,276  |
| Milk, retail            | 3,767   | 4,019   | 4,019   | 4,270   | 4,688   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 90,720  | 84,240  | 81,515  | 77,050  | 77,588  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 87,709  | 111,171 | 95,076  | 101,266 | 90,634  |
| Farm chickens           | 1,617   | 1,856   | 1,959   | 1,417   | 2,003   |
| Chicken eggs            | 81,293  | 103,827 | 86,998  | 94,260  | 85,000  |
| Other poultry           | 4,246   | 4,972   | 5,547   | 4,887   | 3,011   |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 6,258   | 6,241   | 6,287   | 6,458   | 6,495   |
| Other livestock         | 6,230   | 6,200   | 6,250   | 6,375   | 6,375   |
| Crops                   | 120,991 | 140,229 | 149,734 | 165,595 | 170,053 |
| Feed crops              | 2,550   | 2,766   | 3,430   | 3,960   | 4,020   |
| Hay                     | 2,550   | 2,766   | 3,430   | 3,960   | 4,020   |
| Tobacco                 | 21,759  | 18,896  | 18,139  | 22,405  | 20,337  |
| Vegetables              | 16,177  | 15,809  | 16,648  | 19,408  | 17,969  |
| Potatoes                | 1,602   | 1,706   | 1,308   | 1,225   | 1,358   |
| Corn, sweet             | 4,435   | 3,758   | 4,490   | 6,283   | 4,711   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 10,140  | 10,345  | 10,850  | 11,900  | 11,900  |
| Fruits/nuts             | 10,142  | 10,601  | 11,244  | 12,188  | 12,839  |
| Apples                  | 6,894   | 6,974   | 7,369   | 7,988   | 8,638   |
| Peaches                 | 1,150   | 1,040   | 1,189   | 1,248   | 1,300   |
| Other berries           | 1,370   | 1,840   | 1,950   | 2,150   | 2,150   |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 2       | 22      | 23      | 26      | 26      |
| All other crops         | 70,363  | 92,157  | 100,273 | 107,634 | 114,888 |
| Other field crops       | 3,390   | 3,791   | 3,880   | 3,530   | 3,370   |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 55,350  | 73,883  | 81,370  | 88,296  | 94,751  |
| Floriculture            | NA      | 10,383  | 11,370  | 15,996  | 19,651  |
| Ornamentals, other      | 55,350  | 63,500  | 70,000  | 72,300  | 75,100  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| DELAWARE                |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 457,963 | 525,457 | 492,099 | 520,495 | 484,551 |
| Livestock and products  | 315,957 | 376,438 | 353,137 | 401,612 | 370,322 |
| Meat animals            | 9,800   | 10,136  | 9,786   | 15,058  | 16,964  |
| Cattle and calves       | 3,583   | 3,350   | 1,826   | 1,763   | 3,711   |
| Hogs                    | 6,217   | 6,786   | 7,960   | 13,295  | 13,253  |
| Dairy products          | 18,900  | 18,130  | 19,008  | 18,432  | 18,084  |
| Milk, wholesale         | 18,900  | 18,130  | 19,008  | 18,432  | 18,084  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 285,447 | 346,372 | 322,543 | 366,096 | 332,747 |
| Broilers                | 270,611 | 332,205 | 311,096 | 354,209 | 319,972 |
| Chicken eggs            | 11,301  | 12,250  | 10,290  | 11,025  | 12,120  |
| Other poultry           | 3       | 10      | 20      | 30      | 30      |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 1,810   | 1,800   | 1,800   | 2,026   | 2,527   |
| Other livestock         | 1,810   | 1,800   | 1,800   | 2,000   | 2,500   |
| Crops                   | 142,006 | 149,019 | 138,962 | 118,883 | 114,229 |
| Food grains             | 7,230   | 6,491   | 5,810   | 3,662   | 4,508   |
| Wheat                   | 6,982   | 6,300   | 5,650   | 3,502   | 4,381   |
| Feed crops              | 36,635  | 44,079  | 43,623  | 28,147  | 19,799  |
| Barley                  | 4,189   | 4,994   | 4,243   | 3,639   | 3,270   |
| Corn                    | 31,359  | 37,883  | 38,357  | 23,554  | 15,560  |
| Hay                     | 1,087   | 1,202   | 1,023   | 954     | 969     |
| Oil crops               | 50,882  | 39,857  | 34,639  | 28,429  | 23,178  |
| Soybean                 | 50,882  | 39,857  | 34,639  | 28,429  | 23,178  |
| Vegetables              | 26,868  | 35,335  | 30,167  | 30,042  | 27,959  |
| Potatoes                | 10,229  | 13,552  | 6,798   | 8,151   | 8,151   |
| Corn, sweet             | 1,194   | 2,278   | 1,877   | 1,119   | 1,392   |
| Peas, green             | 2,888   | 4,444   | 6,149   | 3,695   | 2,844   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 11,000  | 12,000  | 12,000  | 14,200  | 12,800  |
| Fruits/nuts             | 2,281   | 2,994   | 2,584   | 3,538   | 3,690   |
| Apples                  | 1,354   | 2,116   | 1,680   | 2,418   | 2,840   |
| Other berries           | 500     | 500     | 550     | 550     | 600     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 25      | 26      | 40      | 70      | 80      |
| All other crops         | 18,110  | 20,263  | 22,139  | 25,065  | 35,095  |
| Other seeds             | 35      | 36      | 36      | 40      | 40      |
| Other field crops       | 20      | 20      | 40      | 90      | 120     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 13,000  | 15,000  | 17,000  | 20,000  | 30,000  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Mushrooms               | 5,055     | 5,207     | 5,063     | 4,935     | 4,935     |
| FLORIDA                 |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 4,614,662 | 4,728,511 | 4,661,360 | 4,713,899 | 5,226,998 |
| Livestock and products  | 1,078,395 | 1,098,633 | 1,023,070 | 1,017,626 | 1,101,730 |
| Meat animals            | 395,481   | 400,221   | 352,197   | 296,296   | 411,433   |
| Cattle and calves       | 359,015   | 373,133   | 334,247   | 272,920   | 387,883   |
| Hogs                    | 36,466    | 27,088    | 17,950    | 23,376    | 23,550    |
| Dairy products          | 346,335   | 304,398   | 333,465   | 346,680   | 360,800   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 346,335   | 304,398   | 333,465   | 346,680   | 360,800   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 233,329   | 284,375   | 230,492   | 266,080   | 223,554   |
| Broilers                | 107,116   | 126,149   | 118,796   | 147,687   | 127,099   |
| Farm chickens           | 2,880     | 3,133     | 3,571     | 3,245     | 1,987     |
| Chicken eggs            | 123,333   | 155,093   | 107,680   | 114,698   | 94,013    |
| Other poultry           | NA        | NA        | 445       | 450       | 455       |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 103,250   | 109,639   | 106,916   | 108,570   | 105,943   |
| Honey                   | NA        | NA        | NA        | 11,528    | 9,480     |
| Other livestock         | 103,250   | 109,639   | 106,916   | 97,042    | 96,463    |
| Crops                   | 3,536,267 | 3,629,878 | 3,638,290 | 3,696,273 | 4,125,268 |
| Food grains             | NA        | NA        | 9,312     | 7,681     | 4,675     |
| Wheat                   | NA        | NA        | 9,312     | 7,681     | 4,675     |
| Feed crops              | 26,688    | 32,105    | 35,911    | 30,016    | 29,106    |
| Corn                    | 13,292    | 18,746    | 22,473    | 15,824    | 12,793    |
| Hay                     | 13,396    | 13,359    | 13,438    | 14,192    | 16,313    |
| Cotton                  | 5,595     | 8,733     | 7,689     | 9,737     | 11,456    |
| Cotton lint, all        | 4,888     | 7,432     | 7,023     | 9,166     | 10,384    |
| Tobacco                 | 29,812    | 32,304    | 27,780    | 21,641    | 22,800    |
| Oil crops               | 100,086   | 117,057   | 83,620    | 79,127    | 71,756    |
| Peanuts                 | 40,622    | 65,542    | 48,600    | 58,290    | 58,266    |
| Soybean                 | 59,464    | 51,515    | 35,020    | 20,837    | 13,490    |
| Vegetables              | 1,038,924 | 1,007,121 | 1,032,174 | 1,081,488 | 1,259,201 |
| Potatoes                | 57,787    | 62,086    | 69,089    | 58,741    | 97,288    |
| Winter                  | 15,663    | 12,293    | 18,294    | 15,812    | 26,774    |
| Spring                  | 39,774    | 47,536    | 48,214    | 41,295    | 64,996    |
| Other                   | 2,350     | 2,257     | 2,581     | 1,634     | 5,518     |
| Green snapbeans, fresh  | 44,041    | 38,824    | 35,592    | 41,194    | 49,536    |
| Cabbage                 | 22,687    | 40,736    | 50,775    | 26,714    | 26,202    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity  | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Carrots              | 11,550    | 10,673    | 10,897    | 11,037    | 11,502    |
| Celery               | 64,600    | 58,129    | 35,952    | 42,878    | 43,344    |
| Corn, sweet          | 62,854    | 61,918    | 66,555    | 63,034    | 65,520    |
| Cucumbers            | 36,851    | 40,337    | 43,953    | 42,648    | 56,368    |
| Fresh                | 36,851    | 33,971    | 37,353    | 35,920    | 48,974    |
| Processing           | NA        | 6,366     | 6,600     | 6,728     | 7,394     |
| Eggplant, all        | 8,429     | 8,713     | 7,075     | 9,093     | 9,634     |
| Escarole             | 15,039    | 14,136    | 13,786    | 14,296    | 12,123    |
| Lettuce              | 46,849    | 37,317    | 39,366    | 42,032    | 43,714    |
| Peppers, green       | 89,687    | 74,833    | 69,460    | 76,786    | 137,033   |
| Tomatoes, fresh      | 376,813   | 369,277   | 409,770   | 445,061   | 489,405   |
| Radishes             | 27,877    | 22,989    | 18,656    | 21,312    | 17,605    |
| Squash               | 31,949    | 30,173    | 31,119    | 40,219    | 37,023    |
| Misc. vegetables     | 82,169    | 72,454    | 75,083    | 90,742    | 92,120    |
| Watermelons          | 58,212    | 62,124    | 53,336    | 54,506    | 69,774    |
| Fruits/nuts          | 1,282,128 | 1,295,739 | 1,246,562 | 1,168,032 | 1,360,156 |
| Grapefruit           | 130,682   | 239,945   | 228,198   | 281,633   | 309,429   |
| Fresh pink seedless  | 49,585    | 97,399    | 79,714    | 100,511   | 112,143   |
| Proc. pink seedless  | 6,926     | 17,023    | 27,361    | 25,690    | 31,308    |
| Fr. white seedless   | 35,623    | 45,898    | 31,906    | 37,755    | 44,894    |
| Pr. white seedless   | 29,754    | 58,419    | 78,126    | 102,981   | 106,243   |
| Processing, other    | 8,794     | 21,206    | 11,091    | 14,696    | 14,841    |
| Lemons               | 5,481     | 4,807     | 6,411     | 4,136     | 4,632     |
| Limes                | 17,510    | 26,205    | 20,516    | 26,567    | 26,099    |
| Fresh                | 15,918    | 23,978    | 17,656    | 24,741    | 24,710    |
| Processing           | 1,592     | 2,227     | 2,860     | 1,826     | 1,389     |
| Oranges              | 991,743   | 896,767   | 933,061   | 736,829   | 862,469   |
| Nav., fr., early&mid | 38,424    | 59,891    | 52,256    | 37,534    | 49,350    |
| Nav., pr., early&mid | 440,644   | 413,024   | 429,368   | 355,068   | 380,284   |
| Valencias, fresh     | 24,642    | 30,521    | 25,691    | 22,650    | 29,905    |
| Valencias, proc.     | 466,463   | 368,394   | 401,328   | 305,943   | 381,754   |
| Temple, fresh        | 6,307     | 9,956     | 9,126     | 7,487     | 8,106     |
| Temple, proc.        | 15,263    | 14,981    | 15,292    | 8,147     | 13,070    |
| Tangelos             | 21,102    | 26,676    | 26,126    | 20,657    | 27,375    |
| Fresh                | 10,526    | 16,517    | 13,275    | 11,016    | 13,019    |
| Processing           | 10,576    | 10,159    | 12,851    | 9,641     | 14,356    |
| Tangerines           | 29,750    | 29,965    | 28,353    | 29,741    | 32,994    |
| Fresh                | 15,461    | 16,701    | 16,207    | 16,470    | 17,326    |
| Processing           | 2,717     | 1,695     | 1,309     | 2,661     | 2,156     |
| Honey                | 11,572    | 11,569    | 10,837    | 10,610    | 13,512    |
| K-early citrus 2/    | 2,232     | 1,795     | 1,739     | 2,005     | 2,324     |
| Avocados             | 12,098    | 11,731    | 15,136    | 11,800    | 9,341     |
| Mangos               | 4,200     | 5,625     | 5,312     | 4,400     | 6,600     |
| Strawberries         | 52,531    | 38,842    | 61,268    | 50,157    | 67,062    |
| Pecans               | 1,699     | 2,468     | 1,517     | 3,271     | 3,744     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts  | 13,100    | 12,240    | 16,171    | 16,038    | 19,744    |
| All other crops      | 1,053,034 | 1,136,819 | 1,195,242 | 1,298,551 | 1,366,118 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Cane for sugar          | 349,703   | 330,477   | 352,367   | 366,571   | 381,258   |
| Other seeds             | NA        | NA        | 2,700     | 2,500     | 3,000     |
| Other field crops       | 33,182    | 33,902    | 18,401    | 15,970    | 20,173    |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 650,267   | 750,000   | 796,934   | 887,050   | 933,247   |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 329,216   | 423,265   | 497,050   | 513,247   |
| Ornamentals, other      | 650,267   | 420,784   | 373,669   | 390,000   | 420,000   |
| GEORGIA                 |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 3,172,605 | 3,618,415 | 3,269,363 | 3,195,271 | 3,086,887 |
| Livestock and products  | 1,716,316 | 1,848,315 | 1,727,648 | 1,883,639 | 1,826,053 |
| Meat animals            | 483,197   | 410,583   | 420,725   | 408,978   | 495,342   |
| Cattle and calves       | 254,410   | 193,125   | 224,365   | 215,341   | 291,787   |
| Hogs                    | 228,787   | 217,458   | 196,360   | 193,637   | 203,555   |
| Dairy products          | 200,100   | 183,960   | 181,890   | 173,750   | 162,590   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 200,100   | 183,960   | 181,890   | 173,750   | 162,590   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 997,870   | 1,217,738 | 1,090,098 | 1,262,602 | 1,126,778 |
| Broilers                | 676,675   | 835,462   | 796,415   | 951,902   | 835,729   |
| Farm chickens           | 15,556    | 20,314    | 16,557    | 12,474    | 9,979     |
| Chicken eggs            | 278,734   | 320,951   | 235,510   | 263,398   | 255,132   |
| Turkeys                 | 24,110    | 34,578    | 35,119    | 31,926    | 22,231    |
| Other poultry           | 2,795     | 6,433     | 6,497     | 2,902     | 3,707     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 35,149    | 36,034    | 34,935    | 38,309    | 41,343    |
| Bees                    | NA        | NA        | 2,519     | 2,143     | 2,606     |
| Other livestock         | 35,149    | 36,034    | 32,416    | 33,761    | 36,229    |
| Crops                   | 1,456,289 | 1,770,100 | 1,541,715 | 1,311,632 | 1,260,834 |
| Food grains             | 111,462   | 97,553    | 74,540    | 41,400    | 33,905    |
| Rye                     | 2,446     | 2,491     | 3,001     | 2,578     | 2,014     |
| Wheat                   | 109,016   | 95,062    | 71,539    | 38,822    | 31,891    |
| Feed crops              | 92,901    | 160,900   | 182,552   | 100,646   | 89,018    |
| Corn                    | 72,701    | 138,909   | 160,911   | 86,013    | 73,225    |
| Hay                     | 12,712    | 13,944    | 15,200    | 11,875    | 13,488    |
| Oats                    | 3,863     | 2,951     | 1,236     | 597       | 951       |
| Sorghum grain           | 3,625     | 5,096     | 5,205     | 2,161     | 1,354     |
| Cotton                  | 64,112    | 67,215    | 102,287   | 53,384    | 67,132    |
| Cotton lint, all        | 57,708    | 58,387    | 96,665    | 51,271    | 63,924    |
| Cottonseed              | 6,404     | 8,828     | 5,622     | 2,113     | 3,208     |
| Tobacco                 | 173,974   | 155,450   | 139,924   | 107,522   | 117,000   |
| Oil crops               | 657,453   | 901,132   | 659,644   | 570,152   | 533,921   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Peanuts                 | 372,593 | 622,080 | 472,645 | 475,079 | 453,600 |
| Soybean                 | 284,860 | 279,052 | 186,999 | 95,073  | 80,321  |
| Vegetables              | 138,564 | 134,517 | 133,358 | 160,637 | 160,058 |
| Sweetpotatoes           | 9,498   | 11,213  | 8,441   | 7,362   | 7,364   |
| Tomatoes                | 5,047   | 6,300   | 5,050   | 5,319   | 8,039   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 123,521 | 115,357 | 117,928 | 146,703 | 143,281 |
| Fruits/nuts             | 90,219  | 96,872  | 86,649  | 113,451 | 92,498  |
| Apples                  | 1,634   | 3,760   | 2,131   | 4,646   | 4,520   |
| Grapes                  | 1,093   | 1,512   | 1,038   | 1,583   | 2,350   |
| Peaches                 | 22,565  | 19,885  | 20,439  | 19,892  | 17,758  |
| Other berries           | 2,310   | 3,021   | 3,308   | 3,020   | 3,537   |
| Pecans                  | 60,887  | 66,400  | 56,760  | 81,800  | 62,150  |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 1,730   | 2,294   | 2,973   | 2,510   | 2,183   |
| All other crops         | 127,604 | 156,461 | 162,761 | 164,440 | 167,302 |
| Other seeds             | 3,200   | 3,275   | 3,165   | 3,520   | 4,000   |
| Other field crops       | 4,402   | 5,912   | 5,795   | 3,680   | 3,062   |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 118,500 | 144,000 | 148,000 | 151,000 | 154,000 |
| Floriculture            | NA      | 14,319  | 20,439  | 22,576  | 27,824  |
| Ornamentals, other      | 118,500 | 129,681 | 127,561 | 128,424 | 126,176 |
| HAWAII                  |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 566,695 | 550,325 | 525,997 | 564,920 | 558,502 |
| Livestock and products  | 86,488  | 87,015  | 83,043  | 83,622  | 87,973  |
| Meat animals            | 37,083  | 36,189  | 34,627  | 33,415  | 35,910  |
| Cattle and calves       | 29,308  | 28,101  | 26,632  | 24,645  | 27,401  |
| Hogs                    | 7,775   | 8,088   | 7,995   | 8,770   | 8,509   |
| Dairy products          | 28,869  | 29,288  | 28,310  | 30,605  | 31,201  |
| Milk, wholesale         | 28,869  | 29,288  | 28,310  | 30,605  | 31,201  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 19,580  | 20,734  | 18,925  | 18,204  | 19,420  |
| Broilers                | 5,349   | 4,995   | 4,661   | 4,551   | 4,927   |
| Chicken eggs            | 14,041  | 15,535  | 14,020  | 13,450  | 14,291  |
| Other poultry           | 10      | 10      | 10      | 10      | 10      |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 956     | 804     | 1,181   | 1,398   | 1,442   |
| Other livestock         | 198     | 193     | 434     | 440     | 450     |
| Crops                   | 480,207 | 463,310 | 442,954 | 481,298 | 470,529 |
| Vegetables              | 26,749  | 27,569  | 31,061  | 30,762  | 31,646  |
| Taro                    | 1,229   | 1,382   | 1,573   | 1,462   | 1,701   |
| Lettuce                 | 2,806   | 2,458   | 2,341   | 2,366   | 1,918   |
| Tomatoes                | 3,367   | 3,103   | 3,136   | 2,747   | 2,982   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Misc. vegetables        | 19,347    | 20,626    | 24,011    | 24,187    | 25,045    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 145,078   | 134,119   | 138,384   | 160,166   | 156,565   |
| Pineapples              | 100,376   | 89,928    | 90,530    | 99,720    | 99,286    |
| Coffee                  | 6,300     | 4,813     | 4,675     | 8,700     | 4,250     |
| Bananas                 | 1,395     | 2,670     | 2,472     | 2,910     | 3,386     |
| Papayas                 | 11,591    | 9,196     | 8,579     | 11,123    | 11,050    |
| Macadamia nuts          | 23,928    | 26,088    | 30,450    | 35,200    | 35,868    |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 1,488     | 1,424     | 1,678     | 2,513     | 2,725     |
| All other crops         | 308,380   | 301,622   | 273,509   | 290,370   | 282,318   |
| Cane for sugar          | 266,887   | 256,156   | 220,440   | 233,774   | 217,981   |
| Other seeds             | 3,100     | 5,150     | 5,170     | 5,440     | 5,500     |
| Other field crops       | 2,217     | 1,382     | 3,574     | 1,724     | 2,770     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 36,165    | 38,905    | 44,162    | 49,132    | 55,767    |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 17,823    | 31,422    | 36,652    | 41,796    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 36,165    | 21,082    | 12,740    | 12,480    | 13,971    |
| IDAHO                   |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 2,273,357 | 2,289,904 | 2,091,983 | 1,936,138 | 2,046,522 |
| Livestock and products  | 885,633   | 900,988   | 873,632   | 883,721   | 926,475   |
| Meat animals            | 545,556   | 573,300   | 534,281   | 556,539   | 603,226   |
| Cattle and calves       | 504,721   | 531,715   | 499,862   | 521,114   | 568,901   |
| Hogs                    | 18,312    | 18,794    | 14,104    | 16,412    | 12,657    |
| Sheep and lambs         | 22,523    | 22,791    | 20,315    | 19,013    | 21,668    |
| Dairy products          | 291,487   | 274,743   | 288,863   | 274,131   | 267,950   |
| Milk, retail            | 6,047     | 4,233     | 2,093     | NA        | NA        |
| Milk, wholesale         | 285,440   | 270,510   | 286,770   | 274,131   | 267,950   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 11,178    | 13,238    | 9,788     | 10,023    | 9,027     |
| Chicken eggs            | 10,920    | 13,020    | 9,560     | 9,775     | 8,925     |
| Other poultry           | 15        | 15        | 15        | 15        | 15        |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 37,412    | 39,707    | 40,700    | 43,028    | 46,272    |
| Honey                   | NA        | NA        | NA        | 2,295     | 3,465     |
| Wool                    | 2,197     | 2,747     | 1,892     | 1,798     | 2,472     |
| Other livestock         | 35,215    | 36,960    | 38,808    | 38,935    | 40,335    |
| Crops                   | 1,387,724 | 1,388,916 | 1,218,351 | 1,052,417 | 1,120,047 |
| Food grains             | 323,707   | 307,175   | 244,417   | 184,397   | 198,505   |
| Wheat                   | 323,707   | 307,175   | 244,417   | 184,397   | 198,505   |
| Feed crops              | 262,129   | 296,203   | 269,242   | 244,639   | 212,968   |
| Barley                  | 121,788   | 161,529   | 154,441   | 132,126   | 113,823   |
| Corn                    | 12,975    | 16,552    | 16,128    | 9,201     | 8,257     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity    | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars          |           |           |           |           |           |
| Hay                    | 123,680   | 114,995   | 97,230    | 102,315   | 89,313    |
| Oats                   | 3,686     | 3,127     | 1,443     | 997       | 1,575     |
| Vegetables             | 539,416   | 532,080   | 446,216   | 344,072   | 439,211   |
| Beans, dry             | 32,682    | 29,323    | 40,603    | 40,247    | 44,581    |
| Peas, dry              | NA        | NA        | NA        | 21,807    | 15,419    |
| Dry, edible            | NA        | NA        | NA        | 10,472    | 8,855     |
| Wrinkled seed          | NA        | NA        | NA        | 7,756     | 3,780     |
| Austrian winter        | NA        | NA        | NA        | 3,579     | 2,784     |
| Lentils (beans)        | NA        | NA        | NA        | 10,316    | 5,796     |
| Potatoes               | 426,142   | 406,147   | 342,914   | 222,917   | 320,817   |
| Corn, sweet            | 7,238     | 8,828     | 9,223     | 8,653     | 8,887     |
| Onions                 | 23,164    | 35,814    | 24,571    | 34,392    | 38,222    |
| Misc. vegetables       | 45,965    | 48,265    | 25,298    | 1,460     | 1,510     |
| Fruits/nuts            | 29,732    | 33,291    | 32,219    | 30,700    | 22,611    |
| Apples                 | 23,512    | 27,430    | 25,006    | 22,372    | 17,383    |
| Cherries               | 949       | 1,105     | 2,065     | 1,971     | 1,259     |
| Peaches                | 1,772     | 1,290     | 1,960     | 2,596     | 1,672     |
| Plums and prunes       | 2,329     | 2,239     | 1,881     | 2,387     | 788       |
| Other berries          | 115       | 120       | 132       | 140       | 147       |
| Misc. fruits & nuts    | 1,055     | 1,107     | 1,175     | 1,234     | 1,362     |
| All other crops        | 232,740   | 220,167   | 226,257   | 248,609   | 246,752   |
| Sugar beets            | 141,224   | 122,875   | 129,702   | 149,677   | 149,677   |
| Other seeds            | 48,865    | 51,281    | 49,671    | 51,300    | 51,384    |
| Hops                   | 16,412    | 15,841    | 15,159    | 13,209    | 10,626    |
| Mint                   | 4,509     | 6,329     | 6,726     | 8,463     | 7,895     |
| Peppermint             | 2,947     | 3,881     | 4,089     | 4,935     | 5,296     |
| Spearmint              | 1,562     | 2,448     | 2,637     | 3,528     | 2,599     |
| Other field crops      | 697       | 704       | 718       | 690       | 670       |
| Greenhouse/nursery     | 21,033    | 23,137    | 24,281    | 25,270    | 26,500    |
| ILLINOIS               |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities        | 7,161,888 | 6,604,005 | 7,952,525 | 6,766,433 | 6,174,477 |
| Livestock and products | 2,294,568 | 2,172,888 | 2,054,713 | 2,154,702 | 2,261,845 |
| Meat animals           | 1,874,756 | 1,773,394 | 1,671,160 | 1,770,631 | 1,867,942 |
| Cattle and calves      | 744,578   | 685,516   | 670,950   | 757,077   | 798,392   |
| Hogs                   | 1,124,161 | 1,080,165 | 992,810   | 1,008,098 | 1,062,289 |
| Sheep and lambs        | 6,017     | 7,713     | 7,400     | 5,456     | 7,261     |
| Dairy products         | 361,125   | 337,770   | 340,106   | 338,750   | 345,744   |
| Milk, wholesale        | 361,125   | 337,770   | 340,106   | 338,750   | 345,744   |
| Poultry/eggs           | 53,201    | 54,740    | 38,188    | 37,556    | 38,535    |
| Farm chickens          | 1,223     | 1,534     | 1,824     | 1,065     | 1,179     |
| Chicken eggs           | 49,750    | 50,431    | 33,245    | 32,763    | 30,782    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Turkeys                 | 1,808     | 2,402     | 2,460     | 3,154     | 5,752     |
| Other poultry           | 420       | 373       | 659       | 574       | NA        |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 5,486     | 6,984     | 5,259     | 7,765     | 9,624     |
| Other livestock         | 5,000     | 6,350     | 4,827     | 6,642     | 7,352     |
| Crops                   | 4,867,320 | 4,431,117 | 5,897,812 | 4,611,731 | 3,912,632 |
| Food grains             | 184,996   | 238,542   | 123,431   | 84,218    | 126,271   |
| Wheat                   | 184,196   | 237,882   | 122,902   | 83,865    | 126,030   |
| Feed crops              | 2,526,381 | 2,058,459 | 3,638,051 | 2,620,536 | 1,911,799 |
| Corn                    | 2,482,829 | 1,979,095 | 3,546,451 | 2,550,089 | 1,858,007 |
| Hay                     | 24,288    | 47,027    | 36,488    | 36,135    | 32,230    |
| Oats                    | 8,186     | 9,846     | 8,481     | 3,505     | 6,286     |
| Sorghum grain           | 11,078    | 22,491    | 46,631    | 30,807    | 15,276    |
| Oil crops               | 2,003,009 | 2,013,770 | 2,007,424 | 1,776,048 | 1,733,059 |
| Soybean                 | 2,003,009 | 2,013,770 | 2,007,424 | 1,776,048 | 1,733,059 |
| Vegetables              | 34,361    | 42,809    | 42,099    | 31,075    | 42,578    |
| Potatoes                | 2,819     | 3,861     | 3,296     | 3,271     | 3,271     |
| Corn, sweet             | 13,081    | 16,691    | 17,084    | 12,160    | 13,038    |
| Fresh                   | 3,497     | 3,118     | 3,214     | 3,262     | 3,646     |
| Processing              | 9,584     | 13,573    | 13,870    | 8,898     | 9,392     |
| Misc. vegetables        | 7,000     | 7,000     | 7,500     | 7,000     | 7,500     |
| Fruits/nuts             | 15,117    | 15,100    | 12,966    | 19,201    | 16,605    |
| Apples                  | 11,862    | 11,523    | 12,944    | 14,281    | 11,385    |
| Peaches                 | 3,255     | 3,577     | 22        | 4,920     | 5,220     |
| All other crops         | 103,456   | 62,437    | 73,841    | 80,653    | 82,320    |
| Other seeds             | 1,000     | 1,000     | 800       | 1,000     | 1,200     |
| Other field crops       | 4,300     | 6,000     | 6,300     | 6,500     | 6,500     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 76,995    | 30,880    | 38,777    | 43,753    | 45,220    |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 30,880    | 38,777    | 43,753    | 45,220    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 76,995    | NA        | NA        | NA        | NA        |
| INDIANA                 |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 4,037,913 | 4,227,208 | 4,758,331 | 4,060,954 | 3,872,363 |
| Livestock and products  | 1,849,815 | 1,801,292 | 1,727,602 | 1,859,769 | 1,856,250 |
| Meat animals            | 1,177,230 | 1,046,421 | 1,014,557 | 1,105,161 | 1,144,046 |
| Cattle and calves       | 351,934   | 300,121   | 304,755   | 322,248   | 353,519   |
| Hogs                    | 822,539   | 742,968   | 705,372   | 778,932   | 786,188   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 2,757     | 3,332     | 4,430     | 3,981     | 4,339     |
| Dairy products          | 316,880   | 305,775   | 303,360   | 301,625   | 301,625   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Milk, wholesale         | 316,880   | 305,775   | 303,360   | 301,625   | 301,625   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 348,635   | 441,907   | 402,304   | 446,664   | 403,296   |
| Farm chickens           | 7,193     | 7,193     | 8,423     | 7,375     | 5,688     |
| Chicken eggs            | 228,728   | 290,850   | 244,595   | 279,904   | 239,583   |
| Turkeys                 | 54,955    | 75,468    | 81,772    | 88,153    | 94,757    |
| Other poultry           | 41,155    | 47,978    | 49,032    | 52,750    | 46,050    |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 7,070     | 7,189     | 7,381     | 6,319     | 7,283     |
| Other livestock         | 6,810     | 6,820     | 7,110     | 5,600     | 5,995     |
| Crops                   | 2,188,098 | 2,425,916 | 3,030,729 | 2,201,185 | 2,016,113 |
| Food grains             | 156,026   | 151,760   | 103,848   | 69,906    | 79,419    |
| Wheat                   | 155,585   | 151,266   | 103,401   | 69,587    | 79,079    |
| Feed crops              | 986,286   | 1,143,789 | 1,780,465 | 1,121,810 | 907,338   |
| Corn                    | 959,681   | 1,104,941 | 1,751,914 | 1,099,712 | 884,381   |
| Hay                     | 22,270    | 31,979    | 23,898    | 19,605    | 19,854    |
| Oats                    | 3,478     | 5,774     | 4,653     | 2,493     | 3,103     |
| Tobacco                 | 23,460    | 30,198    | 26,000    | 15,788    | 16,166    |
| Oil crops               | 870,997   | 932,354   | 956,061   | 820,625   | 824,244   |
| Soybean                 | 870,997   | 932,354   | 956,061   | 820,625   | 824,244   |
| Vegetables              | 61,934    | 70,171    | 61,419    | 64,215    | 74,093    |
| Potatoes                | 5,613     | 6,160     | 3,907     | 6,575     | 7,158     |
| Summer                  | 928       | 1,749     | 1,353     | 1,353     | 1,353     |
| Fall                    | 4,685     | 4,411     | 2,554     | 5,222     | 5,805     |
| Beans, snap             | 421       | 1,638     | 1,428     | 725       | 3,019     |
| Cucumbers               | NA        | 1,145     | 1,687     | 1,411     | 1,958     |
| Tomatoes                | 15,194    | 17,434    | 14,455    | 14,996    | 15,713    |
| Desert or fresh         | 3,062     | 3,726     | 3,361     | 3,795     | 4,512     |
| Processing              | 12,132    | 13,708    | 11,094    | 11,201    | 11,201    |
| Misc. vegetables        | 40,391    | 41,466    | 38,579    | 39,594    | 44,759    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 15,605    | 14,742    | 14,177    | 13,783    | 16,945    |
| Apples                  | 8,856     | 10,209    | 9,769     | 7,715     | 10,086    |
| Peaches                 | 1,696     | 205       | 34        | 1,320     | 2,168     |
| Other berries           | 4,609     | 3,964     | 3,964     | 4,360     | 4,273     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 444       | 364       | 410       | 388       | 418       |
| All other crops         | 73,790    | 82,902    | 88,759    | 95,058    | 97,908    |
| Other seeds             | 402       | 667       | 734       | 587       | 499       |
| Mint                    | 5,824     | 5,033     | 3,531     | 4,572     | 4,926     |
| Peppermint              | 3,754     | 2,880     | 2,129     | 3,032     | 3,159     |
| Spearmint               | 2,070     | 2,153     | 1,402     | 1,540     | 1,767     |
| Other field crops       | 10,594    | 17,082    | 18,666    | 17,808    | 18,499    |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 48,665    | 52,110    | 57,412    | 62,374    | 64,267    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 22,226    | 29,808    | 31,765    | 31,209    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 48,665    | 29,884    | 27,604    | 30,609    | 33,058    |
| IOWA                    |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 9,242,420 | 8,739,919 | 9,452,528 | 8,984,167 | 8,780,269 |
| Livestock and products  | 5,140,272 | 5,014,616 | 4,883,109 | 4,981,073 | 5,270,416 |
| Meat animals            | 4,462,052 | 4,360,544 | 4,247,121 | 4,372,398 | 4,712,860 |
| Cattle and calves       | 1,881,171 | 1,757,178 | 1,748,500 | 1,717,941 | 1,951,754 |
| Hogs                    | 2,562,235 | 2,580,883 | 2,474,317 | 2,629,449 | 2,735,076 |
| Sheep and lambs         | 18,646    | 22,483    | 24,304    | 25,008    | 26,030    |
| Dairy products          | 517,968   | 473,041   | 480,680   | 450,000   | 415,030   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 517,968   | 473,041   | 480,680   | 450,000   | 415,030   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 145,027   | 167,967   | 143,122   | 150,461   | 132,400   |
| Broilers                | 7,020     | 6,048     | 5,440     | 7,574     | 6,318     |
| Farm chickens           | 2,912     | 3,484     | 2,030     | 1,874     | 1,908     |
| Chicken eggs            | 72,360    | 89,060    | 59,200    | 58,601    | 49,983    |
| Turkeys                 | 56,109    | 61,097    | 67,234    | 72,450    | 67,830    |
| Other poultry           | 6,626     | 8,278     | 9,218     | 9,962     | 6,361     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 15,225    | 13,064    | 12,186    | 8,214     | 10,126    |
| Wool                    | 1,485     | 1,761     | 1,196     | 1,374     | 1,883     |
| Other livestock         | 13,740    | 11,303    | 10,990    | 5,589     | 5,614     |
| Crops                   | 4,102,148 | 3,725,303 | 4,569,419 | 4,003,094 | 3,509,853 |
| Food grains             | 6,976     | 10,045    | 13,853    | 5,711     | 2,813     |
| Wheat                   | 6,823     | 9,794     | 13,528    | 5,560     | 2,656     |
| Feed crops              | 2,033,717 | 1,713,376 | 2,858,175 | 2,425,803 | 1,733,216 |
| Corn                    | 1,975,175 | 1,609,419 | 2,775,636 | 2,364,160 | 1,664,434 |
| Hay                     | 35,791    | 71,885    | 47,158    | 41,741    | 42,743    |
| Oats                    | 21,955    | 31,344    | 35,381    | 19,902    | 26,039    |
| Oil crops               | 2,003,841 | 1,942,347 | 1,629,572 | 1,498,716 | 1,689,416 |
| Soybean                 | 2,003,841 | 1,942,347 | 1,629,572 | 1,498,716 | 1,689,416 |
| Vegetables              | 7,282     | 7,917     | 8,091     | 9,449     | 9,896     |
| Potatoes                | 874       | 1,126     | 1,217     | 1,349     | 1,349     |
| Misc. vegetables        | 4,492     | 4,411     | 4,001     | 5,502     | 5,596     |
| Fruits/nuts             | 2,029     | 1,394     | 2,169     | 1,946     | 2,312     |
| Apples                  | 1,687     | 1,004     | 1,756     | 1,486     | 1,819     |
| Other berries           | 319       | 375       | 398       | 444       | 484       |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 23        | 15        | 15        | 16        | 9         |
| All other crops         | 48,303    | 50,224    | 57,559    | 61,469    | 72,200    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/-continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Other seeds             | 370       | 333       | 316       | 322       | 775       |
| Other field crops       | 7,050     | 6,697     | 8,281     | 6,240     | 8,504     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 40,656    | 43,069    | 48,962    | 54,907    | 62,921    |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 12,047    | 17,147    | 18,112    | 20,421    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 40,656    | 31,022    | 31,815    | 36,795    | 42,500    |
| KANSAS                  |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 5,407,958 | 6,049,692 | 5,880,775 | 5,332,761 | 5,721,509 |
| Livestock and products  | 3,182,353 | 3,614,089 | 3,335,587 | 3,466,302 | 3,914,297 |
| Meat animals            | 2,948,791 | 3,396,071 | 3,119,383 | 3,255,737 | 3,721,216 |
| Cattle and calves       | 2,625,382 | 3,082,490 | 2,826,717 | 2,946,126 | 3,420,181 |
| Hogs                    | 312,693   | 303,309   | 278,469   | 295,809   | 287,618   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 10,716    | 10,272    | 14,197    | 13,802    | 13,417    |
| Dairy products          | 190,174   | 167,765   | 170,565   | 163,584   | 152,500   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 189,700   | 167,300   | 170,100   | 163,584   | 152,500   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 23,303    | 29,402    | 23,623    | 24,103    | 18,721    |
| Farm chickens           | 1,013     | 1,725     | 1,275     | 1,675     | 1,196     |
| Chicken eggs            | 19,188    | 24,107    | 17,700    | 19,677    | 14,580    |
| Turkeys                 | 759       | 1,140     | 2,400     | 1,196     | 1,390     |
| Other poultry           | 2,343     | 2,430     | 2,248     | 1,555     | 1,555     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 20,085    | 20,851    | 22,016    | 22,878    | 21,860    |
| Other livestock         | 19,216    | 19,665    | 21,222    | 19,915    | 19,318    |
| Crops                   | 2,225,605 | 2,435,603 | 2,545,188 | 1,866,459 | 1,807,212 |
| Food grains             | 1,416,207 | 1,505,521 | 1,386,662 | 769,586   | 810,126   |
| Wheat                   | 1,415,916 | 1,505,196 | 1,386,322 | 769,376   | 809,939   |
| Feed crops              | 528,982   | 681,464   | 913,377   | 772,945   | 606,972   |
| Barley                  | 5,483     | 10,825    | 13,173    | 12,186    | 8,279     |
| Corn                    | 167,442   | 249,808   | 293,437   | 284,427   | 182,741   |
| Hay                     | 87,767    | 100,618   | 105,393   | 80,101    | 96,259    |
| Oats                    | 2,602     | 2,935     | 3,003     | 2,724     | 2,667     |
| Sorghum grain           | 265,688   | 317,278   | 498,371   | 393,507   | 317,026   |
| Cotton                  | 58        | 76        | 76        | 157       | 235       |
| Oil crops               | 222,926   | 185,352   | 170,651   | 241,355   | 310,131   |
| Soybean                 | 222,926   | 185,352   | 170,651   | 241,355   | 310,131   |
| Vegetables              | 17,355    | 15,885    | 17,083    | 21,479    | 22,271    |
| Beans, dry              | 2,755     | 2,680     | 3,820     | 5,109     | 5,250     |
| Misc. vegetables        | 14,600    | 13,205    | 13,263    | 16,370    | 17,021    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 4,920     | 3,798     | 3,916     | 4,714     | 4,316     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Apples                  | 1,282     | 831       | 1,431     | 757       | 1,491     |
| Peaches                 | 1,343     | 672       | 753       | 1,665     | 720       |
| Other berries           | 1,295     | 1,295     | 1,250     | 925       | 675       |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 1,000     | 1,000     | 482       | 1,367     | 1,430     |
| All other crops         | 35,157    | 43,507    | 53,423    | 56,223    | 53,161    |
| Sugar beets             | 2,822     | 2,611     | NA        | NA        | NA        |
| Other seeds             | 5,566     | 3,007     | 2,242     | 2,346     | 3,713     |
| Other field crops       | 3,769     | 17,673    | 26,114    | 30,702    | 24,692    |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 23,000    | 20,216    | 25,067    | 23,175    | 24,756    |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 6,616     | 20,067    | 18,175    | 19,756    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 23,000    | 13,600    | 5,000     | 5,000     | 5,000     |
| KENTUCKY                |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 2,644,839 | 2,700,806 | 2,975,474 | 2,402,270 | 2,418,611 |
| Livestock and products  | 1,475,139 | 1,414,944 | 1,391,649 | 1,362,001 | 1,505,707 |
| Meat animals            | 572,914   | 536,790   | 534,759   | 553,897   | 649,763   |
| Cattle and calves       | 418,853   | 385,382   | 395,284   | 397,849   | 467,841   |
| Hogs                    | 153,243   | 150,305   | 138,264   | 154,945   | 180,238   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 818       | 1,103     | 1,211     | 1,103     | 1,684     |
| Dairy products          | 314,550   | 265,186   | 270,208   | 280,980   | 289,476   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 314,550   | 265,186   | 270,208   | 280,980   | 289,476   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 23,783    | 29,361    | 23,343    | 24,314    | 23,452    |
| Broilers                | 2,939     | 5,653     | 4,091     | 4,175     | 3,282     |
| Chicken eggs            | 20,066    | 22,920    | 18,569    | 19,390    | 19,533    |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 563,892   | 583,607   | 563,339   | 502,810   | 543,016   |
| Horses/mules            | 560,000   | 580,000   | 560,000   | 500,000   | 540,000   |
| Other livestock         | 3,822     | 3,513     | 3,257     | 2,500     | 2,561     |
| Crops                   | 1,169,700 | 1,285,862 | 1,583,825 | 1,040,269 | 912,904   |
| Food grains             | 56,596    | 58,800    | 34,450    | 20,902    | 33,987    |
| Wheat                   | 56,359    | 58,640    | 34,369    | 20,864    | 33,928    |
| Feed crops              | 141,052   | 196,125   | 371,778   | 209,489   | 189,991   |
| Barley                  | 1,107     | 1,614     | 1,288     | 616       | 825       |
| Corn                    | 121,002   | 163,687   | 321,795   | 168,167   | 148,047   |
| Hay                     | 15,901    | 21,987    | 34,896    | 34,901    | 38,241    |
| Sorghum grain           | 2,874     | 8,692     | 13,522    | 5,660     | 2,647     |
| Tobacco                 | 712,952   | 756,238   | 857,752   | 554,001   | 441,018   |
| Oil crops               | 208,145   | 219,414   | 254,710   | 176,982   | 161,555   |
| Soybean                 | 208,145   | 219,414   | 254,710   | 176,982   | 161,555   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Vegetables              | 16,230    | 17,094    | 18,120    | 25,644    | 21,698    |
| Misc. vegetables        | 16,230    | 16,400    | 17,300    | 25,250    | 21,165    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 10,779    | 10,731    | 9,220     | 7,161     | 11,234    |
| Apples                  | 1,639     | 2,196     | 2,115     | 811       | 2,476     |
| Other berries           | 6,350     | 6,850     | 5,992     | 5,644     | 5,644     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 1,085     | 1,085     | 1,089     | 298       | 933       |
| All other crops         | 23,946    | 27,460    | 37,795    | 46,090    | 53,421    |
| Other seeds             | 1,336     | 410       | 320       | 320       | 2,101     |
| Other field crops       | 4,110     | 8,050     | 10,175    | 10,770    | 11,320    |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 18,500    | 19,000    | 27,300    | 35,000    | 40,000    |
| LOUISIANA               |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 1,703,459 | 1,679,218 | 1,479,085 | 1,352,124 | 1,419,707 |
| Livestock and products  | 499,991   | 479,901   | 491,477   | 515,164   | 520,531   |
| Meat animals            | 182,639   | 148,060   | 179,994   | 178,442   | 199,377   |
| Cattle and calves       | 166,731   | 134,275   | 172,922   | 170,749   | 191,957   |
| Hogs                    | 15,742    | 13,642    | 6,897     | 7,367     | 7,125     |
| Dairy products          | 137,334   | 127,002   | 126,164   | 121,380   | 123,840   |
| Milk, retail            | 3,014     | 2,302     | 2,084     | NA        | NA        |
| Milk, wholesale         | 134,320   | 124,700   | 124,080   | 121,380   | 123,840   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 157,731   | 181,564   | 151,135   | 173,001   | 149,743   |
| Farm chickens           | 1,608     | 1,836     | 1,162     | 943       | 787       |
| Chicken eggs            | 27,846    | 32,895    | 23,200    | 25,872    | 23,714    |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 22,287    | 23,275    | 34,184    | 42,341    | 47,571    |
| Aquaculture             | NA        | 17,645    | 29,150    | 38,000    | 35,900    |
| Catfish                 | NA        | 1,600     | 10,900    | 14,700    | 14,900    |
| Crawfish                | NA        | NA        | NA        | NA        | 21,000    |
| Other aquaculture       | NA        | 16,045    | 18,250    | 23,300    | NA        |
| Other livestock         | 22,260    | 5,600     | 5,000     | 3,423     | 10,295    |
| Crops                   | 1,203,468 | 1,199,317 | 987,608   | 836,960   | 899,176   |
| Food grains             | 178,445   | 216,118   | 194,217   | 130,212   | 107,147   |
| Rice                    | 148,973   | 173,673   | 170,369   | 111,334   | 93,708    |
| Wheat                   | 29,472    | 42,445    | 23,848    | 18,878    | 13,439    |
| Feed crops              | 29,015    | 51,983    | 85,380    | 88,900    | 52,664    |
| Corn                    | 604       | 13,078    | 34,135    | 46,919    | 30,238    |
| Hay                     | 4,150     | 4,266     | 3,421     | 3,105     | 3,395     |
| Sorghum grain           | 24,261    | 34,639    | 47,824    | 38,876    | 19,031    |
| Cotton                  | 244,149   | 305,694   | 219,785   | 195,217   | 282,282   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Cotton lint, all        | 213,586 | 278,058 | 208,347 | 183,265 | 258,379 |
| Cottonseed              | 30,563  | 27,636  | 11,438  | 11,952  | 23,903  |
| Tobacco                 | 94      | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      |
| Oil crops               | 495,364 | 415,359 | 271,187 | 174,559 | 197,924 |
| Soybean                 | 495,364 | 415,359 | 271,187 | 174,559 | 197,924 |
| Vegetables              | 43,174  | 43,804  | 43,074  | 66,896  | 59,566  |
| Sweetpotatoes           | 13,121  | 16,932  | 12,368  | 28,651  | 28,838  |
| Tomatoes                | 1,261   | 1,146   | 1,132   | 1,368   | 1,967   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 28,440  | 25,121  | 29,042  | 36,458  | 28,342  |
| Fruits/nuts             | 22,472  | 7,165   | 10,777  | 20,390  | 10,260  |
| Peaches                 | 2,035   | 2,275   | 1,980   | 68      | 230     |
| Strawberries            | 2,356   | 1,998   | 1,590   | 1,938   | 2,150   |
| Other berries           | 1,600   | 204     | 373     | 467     | 172     |
| Pecans                  | 9,256   | 2,581   | 6,790   | 17,880  | 7,590   |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 7,225   | 107     | 44      | 37      | 118     |
| All other crops         | 190,755 | 159,194 | 163,188 | 160,786 | 189,333 |
| Cane for sugar          | 163,237 | 120,550 | 124,280 | 122,846 | 153,575 |
| Other seeds             | 509     | 509     | 350     | 250     | 36      |
| Other field crops       | 2,858   | 2,197   | 1,193   | 1,167   | 1,601   |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 24,151  | 35,938  | 37,365  | 36,523  | 34,121  |
| MAINE                   |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 412,397 | 450,732 | 380,675 | 386,350 | 413,258 |
| Livestock and products  | 259,296 | 283,933 | 244,220 | 246,886 | 243,325 |
| Meat animals            | 19,273  | 24,602  | 21,144  | 25,552  | 21,277  |
| Cattle and calves       | 18,056  | 21,992  | 19,078  | 23,356  | 19,064  |
| Hogs                    | 568     | 1,687   | 1,113   | 1,343   | 1,355   |
| Dairy products          | 106,798 | 99,535  | 91,143  | 92,459  | 93,028  |
| Milk, retail            | 1,693   | 1,660   | 2,093   | 2,009   | 2,009   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 105,105 | 97,875  | 89,050  | 90,450  | 91,019  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 123,793 | 150,413 | 122,452 | 119,121 | 119,087 |
| Farm chickens           | 3,349   | 3,922   | 3,334   | 2,196   | 1,886   |
| Chicken eggs            | 94,500  | 103,730 | 79,374  | 81,154  | 87,427  |
| Other poultry           | 2,423   | 22,425  | 16,997  | 18,951  | 15,889  |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 9,432   | 9,383   | 9,481   | 9,754   | 9,933   |
| Other livestock         | 9,350   | 9,300   | 9,400   | 9,580   | 9,600   |
| Crops                   | 153,101 | 166,799 | 136,455 | 139,464 | 169,933 |
| Feed crops              | 7,019   | 6,981   | 8,799   | 8,710   | 9,719   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Hay                     | 3,480     | 3,940     | 5,256     | 5,907     | 5,592     |
| Oats                    | 3,539     | 3,041     | 3,543     | 2,803     | 4,127     |
| Vegetables              | 101,244   | 127,222   | 89,364    | 88,951    | 114,381   |
| Potatoes                | 95,412    | 121,279   | 79,934    | 81,939    | 108,015   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 3,720     | 4,090     | 4,300     | 4,600     | 4,750     |
| Fruits/nuts             | 33,667    | 21,014    | 26,342    | 30,053    | 33,533    |
| Apples                  | 13,802    | 12,939    | 12,985    | 15,064    | 15,034    |
| Blueberries             | 18,333    | 6,171     | 11,370    | 12,854    | 16,349    |
| Other berries           | 1,359     | 1,750     | 1,830     | 1,970     | 2,000     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 173       | 154       | 157       | 165       | 150       |
| All other crops         | 11,171    | 11,582    | 11,950    | 11,750    | 12,300    |
| Other field crops       | 3,245     | 3,000     | 3,100     | 2,350     | 2,500     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 7,770     | 8,350     | 8,850     | 9,400     | 9,800     |
| MARYLAND                |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 1,068,634 | 1,235,892 | 1,214,232 | 1,184,638 | 1,127,799 |
| Livestock and products  | 719,191   | 819,964   | 764,247   | 811,060   | 734,210   |
| Meat animals            | 92,939    | 110,208   | 107,976   | 101,472   | 100,447   |
| Cattle and calves       | 56,392    | 68,634    | 67,162    | 66,399    | 62,489    |
| Hogs                    | 36,051    | 41,004    | 40,217    | 34,498    | 37,313    |
| Dairy products          | 222,880   | 212,240   | 211,041   | 207,045   | 195,914   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 222,880   | 212,240   | 211,041   | 207,045   | 195,914   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 381,314   | 477,437   | 425,170   | 477,293   | 402,578   |
| Broilers                | 331,066   | 415,701   | 377,587   | 425,514   | 354,551   |
| Farm chickens           | 2,779     | 3,479     | 1,908     | 1,791     | 1,574     |
| Chicken eggs            | 46,453    | 57,127    | 44,038    | 48,208    | 44,757    |
| Turkeys                 | 836       | 980       | 1,517     | 1,680     | 1,596     |
| Other poultry           | 180       | 150       | 120       | 100       | 100       |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 22,058    | 20,079    | 20,060    | 25,250    | 35,271    |
| Other livestock         | 22,000    | 20,000    | 20,000    | 25,000    | 35,000    |
| Crops                   | 349,443   | 415,928   | 449,985   | 373,578   | 393,589   |
| Food grains             | 16,895    | 18,268    | 18,030    | 14,725    | 17,698    |
| Wheat                   | 16,540    | 17,992    | 17,787    | 14,491    | 17,446    |
| Feed crops              | 81,023    | 132,997   | 145,357   | 72,596    | 59,378    |
| Barley                  | 6,799     | 10,136    | 8,807     | 6,069     | 8,025     |
| Corn                    | 66,568    | 114,698   | 126,682   | 55,137    | 39,490    |
| Hay                     | 7,360     | 7,832     | 9,689     | 11,273    | 11,712    |
| Tobacco                 | 57,343    | 31,127    | 39,990    | 37,492    | 28,370    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Oil crops               | 71,937  | 73,067  | 65,742  | 52,082  | 48,349  |
| Soybean                 | 71,937  | 73,067  | 65,742  | 52,082  | 48,349  |
| Vegetables              | 35,118  | 53,282  | 54,491  | 40,827  | 49,977  |
| Potatoes                | 3,432   | 3,152   | 2,402   | 1,741   | 1,741   |
| Sweetpotatoes           | 1,734   | 2,581   | 1,808   | 1,902   | 1,966   |
| Corn, sweet             | 2,106   | 3,891   | 3,577   | 2,000   | 1,886   |
| Cucumbers               | NA      | 3,865   | 4,054   | 4,070   | 3,305   |
| Tomatoes                | 6,419   | 8,929   | 10,513  | 9,406   | 8,254   |
| Desert or fresh         | 3,755   | 4,896   | 7,520   | 7,680   | 7,020   |
| Processing              | 2,664   | 4,033   | 2,993   | 1,726   | 1,234   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 20,000  | 27,913  | 29,000  | 20,000  | 30,900  |
| Fruits/nuts             | 14,300  | 13,649  | 11,783  | 15,701  | 11,549  |
| Apples                  | 7,519   | 7,417   | 8,343   | 8,863   | 6,364   |
| Peaches                 | 4,251   | 3,472   | 210     | 4,088   | 1,385   |
| Other berries           | 1,800   | 2,000   | 2,500   | 2,000   | 3,000   |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 730     | 760     | 730     | 750     | 800     |
| All other crops         | 72,827  | 93,538  | 114,592 | 140,155 | 178,268 |
| Other seeds             | 115     | 115     | 105     | 110     | 110     |
| Other field crops       | 170     | 200     | 250     | 330     | 560     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 71,000  | 91,753  | 112,958 | 138,573 | 176,456 |
| Floriculture            | 11,000  | 12,753  | 21,958  | 22,573  | 26,456  |
| Ornamentals, other      | 60,000  | 79,000  | 91,000  | 116,000 | 150,000 |
| Mushrooms               | 1,542   | 1,470   | 1,279   | 1,142   | 1,142   |
| MASSACHUSETTS           |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 368,253 | 412,491 | 389,059 | 415,907 | 392,656 |
| Livestock and products  | 137,261 | 130,993 | 126,622 | 129,513 | 124,268 |
| Meat animals            | 14,834  | 11,446  | 10,594  | 16,997  | 17,670  |
| Cattle and calves       | 9,837   | 6,478   | 6,142   | 12,502  | 13,130  |
| Hogs                    | 4,624   | 4,416   | 3,948   | 4,009   | 4,016   |
| Dairy products          | 90,852  | 83,430  | 82,428  | 76,039  | 74,774  |
| Milk, retail            | 6,902   | 5,670   | 5,023   | 4,349   | 4,507   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 83,950  | 77,760  | 77,405  | 71,690  | 70,267  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 26,848  | 31,068  | 28,056  | 31,028  | 26,340  |
| Chicken eggs            | 20,020  | 24,253  | 20,988  | 24,675  | 20,475  |
| Turkeys                 | 2,782   | 2,750   | 2,777   | 2,824   | 2,772   |
| Other poultry           | 3,475   | 3,422   | 3,560   | 2,972   | 2,562   |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 4,727   | 5,049   | 5,544   | 5,449   | 5,484   |
| Other livestock         | 4,679   | 5,000   | 5,500   | 5,300   | 5,300   |
| Crops                   | 230,992 | 281,498 | 262,437 | 286,394 | 268,388 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Feed crops              | 3,459     | 3,752     | 4,579     | 5,439     | 5,341     |
| Hay                     | 3,459     | 3,752     | 4,579     | 5,439     | 5,341     |
| Tobacco                 | 4,542     | 3,475     | 6,582     | 7,062     | 5,273     |
| Vegetables              | 26,990    | 29,996    | 28,880    | 37,268    | 35,227    |
| Potatoes                | 3,430     | 3,661     | 2,786     | 3,404     | 4,256     |
| Corn, sweet             | 10,640    | 10,339    | 9,510     | 13,825    | 10,096    |
| Tomatoes                | 2,820     | 4,104     | 4,428     | 6,985     | 8,125     |
| Misc. vegetables        | 10,100    | 10,800    | 11,200    | 12,000    | 12,000    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 91,536    | 109,044   | 112,274   | 116,118   | 96,384    |
| Apples                  | 14,694    | 14,750    | 15,956    | 18,297    | 17,671    |
| Cranberries             | 73,466    | 90,634    | 92,448    | 93,732    | 74,448    |
| Other berries           | 2,270     | 2,550     | 2,650     | 2,750     | 2,750     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 370       | 390       | 400       | 475       | 475       |
| All other crops         | 104,465   | 135,231   | 110,122   | 120,507   | 126,163   |
| Maple products          | 690       | 886       | 928       | 753       | 890       |
| Other field crops       | 3,770     | 3,690     | 3,850     | 3,150     | 3,150     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 100,000   | 130,655   | 105,344   | 116,604   | 122,123   |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 23,155    | 19,844    | 22,104    | 27,623    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 100,000   | 107,500   | 85,500    | 94,500    | 94,500    |
| MICHIGAN                |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 2,922,964 | 2,818,800 | 2,917,034 | 2,567,430 | 2,503,884 |
| Livestock and products  | 1,266,835 | 1,297,626 | 1,231,315 | 1,240,504 | 1,285,179 |
| Meat animals            | 419,478   | 456,411   | 413,184   | 439,205   | 515,741   |
| Cattle and calves       | 252,844   | 248,224   | 230,022   | 238,955   | 297,368   |
| Hogs                    | 163,245   | 203,601   | 178,243   | 195,293   | 212,560   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 3,389     | 4,586     | 4,919     | 4,957     | 5,813     |
| Dairy products          | 739,946   | 709,538   | 697,078   | 672,316   | 656,206   |
| Milk, retail            | 4,186     | 3,488     | 3,023     | 3,256     | 3,023     |
| Milk, wholesale         | 735,760   | 706,050   | 694,055   | 669,060   | 653,183   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 87,410    | 106,663   | 95,917    | 103,822   | 86,092    |
| Broilers                | 1,390     | 1,566     | 1,693     | 882       | 842       |
| Farm chickens           | 2,217     | 1,772     | 3,713     | 2,862     | 1,822     |
| Chicken eggs            | 63,743    | 75,350    | 59,255    | 64,116    | 54,648    |
| Turkeys                 | 19,950    | 27,825    | 31,096    | 35,802    | 28,620    |
| Other poultry           | 110       | 150       | 160       | 160       | 160       |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 20,001    | 25,014    | 25,136    | 25,161    | 27,140    |
| Honey                   | NA        | NA        | NA        | 2,285     | 2,883     |
| Other livestock         | 19,640    | 24,570    | 24,795    | 22,525    | 23,860    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars       |           |           |           |           |           |
| Crops               | 1,656,129 | 1,521,174 | 1,685,719 | 1,326,926 | 1,218,705 |
| Food grains         | 124,750   | 139,731   | 136,935   | 65,886    | 53,612    |
| Wheat               | 123,997   | 138,988   | 136,222   | 65,291    | 52,797    |
| Feed crops          | 495,527   | 394,752   | 559,631   | 434,777   | 269,322   |
| Barley              | 1,748     | 1,689     | 2,252     | 2,128     | 2,370     |
| Corn                | 433,194   | 324,046   | 478,932   | 362,011   | 196,062   |
| Hay                 | 37,759    | 47,593    | 55,678    | 61,153    | 55,552    |
| Oats                | 22,826    | 21,424    | 22,769    | 9,485     | 15,338    |
| Oil crops           | 232,546   | 180,618   | 205,484   | 132,019   | 166,507   |
| Soybean             | 232,546   | 180,618   | 205,484   | 132,019   | 166,507   |
| Vegetables          | 355,150   | 348,310   | 297,320   | 229,204   | 256,652   |
| Beans, dry          | 121,710   | 92,054    | 79,487    | 36,381    | 52,314    |
| Potatoes            | 66,003    | 80,736    | 63,998    | 52,839    | 55,857    |
| Summer              | 13,601    | 15,356    | 11,088    | 9,120     | 9,120     |
| Fall                | 52,402    | 65,380    | 52,910    | 43,719    | 46,737    |
| Asparagus           | NA        | 13,317    | 13,423    | 14,311    | 14,170    |
| Fresh               | NA        | 2,508     | 2,556     | 3,245     | 2,656     |
| Processing          | NA        | 10,809    | 10,867    | 11,066    | 11,514    |
| Beans, snap         | 5,967     | 6,664     | 7,682     | 6,040     | 6,392     |
| Carrots             | 18,600    | 20,361    | 16,248    | 9,188     | 14,162    |
| Cauliflower         | 2,717     | 3,441     | 3,324     | 1,539     | 2,074     |
| Celery              | 16,504    | 15,403    | 13,844    | 14,521    | 13,142    |
| Sweet corn, fresh   | 9,946     | 8,648     | 9,672     | 7,371     | 7,273     |
| Cucumbers           | NA        | 17,221    | 21,235    | 20,323    | 22,351    |
| Lettuce             | 3,420     | 4,066     | 5,250     | 4,008     | 4,343     |
| Onions              | 23,813    | 28,844    | 11,505    | 17,082    | 21,842    |
| Tomatoes            | 26,507    | 26,704    | 18,810    | 16,379    | 13,316    |
| Desert or fresh     | 11,128    | 12,096    | 5,504     | 6,242     | 5,116     |
| Processing          | 15,379    | 14,608    | 13,306    | 10,137    | 8,200     |
| Misc. vegetables    | 59,257    | 30,152    | 31,518    | 28,000    | 28,000    |
| Fruits/nuts         | 175,171   | 176,125   | 196,627   | 187,857   | 182,216   |
| Apples              | 62,022    | 62,227    | 66,769    | 79,864    | 79,182    |
| Cherries            | 50,911    | 62,675    | 62,605    | 44,271    | 30,706    |
| Sweet               | 8,243     | 13,120    | 15,460    | 11,520    | 18,436    |
| Tart                | 42,668    | 49,555    | 47,145    | 32,751    | 12,270    |
| Grapes              | 11,593    | 8,131     | 10,952    | 7,916     | 15,609    |
| Peaches             | 7,418     | 7,700     | 11,515    | 8,864     | 9,526     |
| Pears               | 1,804     | 2,404     | 1,933     | 2,558     | 1,884     |
| Plums and prunes    | 2,317     | 3,310     | 3,285     | 2,668     | 2,018     |
| Strawberries        | 8,412     | 7,076     | 6,300     | 6,366     | 6,226     |
| Other berries       | 30,483    | 22,374    | 33,001    | 35,050    | 36,810    |
| Misc. fruits & nuts | 211       | 228       | 267       | 300       | 255       |
| All other crops     | 272,985   | 281,638   | 289,722   | 277,183   | 290,396   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Sugar beets             | 71,531    | 72,825    | 79,980    | 68,640    | 68,640    |
| Other seeds             | 1,065     | 833       | 990       | 1,100     | 1,740     |
| Mint                    | 1,534     | 1,700     | 1,113     | 957       | 650       |
| Other field crops       | 11,878    | 12,530    | 12,305    | 11,500    | 13,000    |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 171,000   | 177,421   | 178,836   | 178,226   | 189,606   |
| Floriculture            | 58,000    | 67,421    | 77,836    | 88,226    | 91,606    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 113,000   | 110,000   | 101,000   | 90,000    | 98,000    |
| Mushrooms               | 15,977    | 16,329    | 16,498    | 16,760    | 16,760    |
| MINNESOTA               |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 6,375,039 | 6,052,817 | 6,605,826 | 6,029,931 | 5,809,265 |
| Livestock and products  | 3,337,818 | 3,360,432 | 3,370,377 | 3,407,651 | 3,644,652 |
| Meat animals            | 1,592,257 | 1,623,827 | 1,664,008 | 1,701,116 | 2,011,126 |
| Cattle and calves       | 835,367   | 882,523   | 926,225   | 936,728   | 1,149,288 |
| Hogs                    | 741,410   | 726,857   | 721,397   | 750,234   | 847,960   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 15,480    | 14,447    | 16,386    | 14,154    | 13,878    |
| Dairy products          | 1,402,049 | 1,290,333 | 1,285,735 | 1,238,325 | 1,220,157 |
| Milk, wholesale         | 1,402,049 | 1,290,333 | 1,285,735 | 1,238,325 | 1,220,157 |
| Poultry/eggs            | 316,247   | 420,067   | 399,408   | 436,509   | 385,320   |
| Broilers                | 30,866    | 39,104    | 38,333    | 45,085    | 37,913    |
| Farm chickens           | 2,844     | 4,288     | 3,053     | 2,707     | 3,049     |
| Chicken eggs            | 102,410   | 124,186   | 83,123    | 91,709    | 81,091    |
| Turkeys                 | 158,263   | 229,818   | 250,338   | 269,325   | 228,096   |
| Other poultry           | 21,864    | 22,671    | 24,561    | 27,683    | 35,171    |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 27,265    | 26,205    | 21,226    | 31,701    | 28,049    |
| Honey                   | NA        | NA        | NA        | 4,986     | 7,452     |
| Other livestock         | 26,442    | 25,165    | 20,489    | 26,026    | 19,672    |
| Crops                   | 3,037,221 | 2,692,385 | 3,235,449 | 2,622,280 | 2,164,613 |
| Food grains             | 453,637   | 359,198   | 480,657   | 294,591   | 211,597   |
| Rye                     | 11,210    | 12,936    | 7,400     | 3,391     | 1,995     |
| Wheat                   | 442,427   | 346,262   | 473,257   | 291,200   | 209,602   |
| Feed crops              | 1,032,717 | 855,238   | 1,405,170 | 1,110,353 | 723,645   |
| Barley                  | 103,392   | 95,760    | 123,595   | 80,922    | 60,011    |
| Corn                    | 821,826   | 663,792   | 1,174,729 | 935,577   | 567,841   |
| Hay                     | 55,714    | 44,014    | 59,601    | 67,178    | 67,444    |
| Oats                    | 51,785    | 51,672    | 47,245    | 26,676    | 28,349    |
| Oil crops               | 1,185,552 | 1,075,421 | 928,582   | 778,552   | 783,825   |
| Flaxseed                | 5,588     | 3,886     | 3,491     | 3,295     | 836       |
| Soybean                 | 1,130,105 | 1,037,923 | 906,116   | 757,579   | 769,375   |
| Sunflower               | 49,859    | 33,612    | 18,975    | 17,678    | 13,614    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Vegetables              | 129,246   | 178,936   | 166,704   | 161,052   | 167,387   |
| Beans, dry              | 12,295    | 10,924    | 15,279    | 19,652    | 21,265    |
| Potatoes                | 50,386    | 80,999    | 58,283    | 58,092    | 59,668    |
| Summer                  | 9,987     | 13,161    | 4,839     | 9,719     | 9,719     |
| Fall                    | 40,399    | 67,838    | 53,444    | 48,373    | 49,949    |
| Carrots                 | 3,105     | 2,467     | 2,940     | 3,374     | 3,190     |
| Corn, sweet             | 26,378    | 41,095    | 40,614    | 39,534    | 40,914    |
| Onions                  | 1,472     | 1,123     | 754       | 1,480     | 2,671     |
| Peas, green             | 18,377    | 24,883    | 30,905    | 21,926    | 22,369    |
| Misc. vegetables        | 15,000    | 13,686    | 12,419    | 12,419    | 12,419    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 5,094     | 4,521     | 5,573     | 6,450     | 6,282     |
| Apples                  | 4,109     | 3,536     | 4,588     | 5,465     | 5,297     |
| Other berries           | 820       | 820       | 820       | 820       | 820       |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 165       | 165       | 165       | 165       | 165       |
| All other crops         | 230,975   | 219,071   | 248,763   | 271,282   | 271,877   |
| Sugar beets             | 165,035   | 153,636   | 183,168   | 203,605   | 203,605   |
| Other seeds             | 6,222     | 5,149     | 3,551     | 7,672     | 11,792    |
| Other field crops       | 15,620    | 14,419    | 15,987    | 13,719    | 10,194    |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 44,083    | 45,853    | 45,853    | 45,853    | 45,853    |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 21,161    | 25,398    | 27,530    | 32,141    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 44,083    | 24,692    | 20,455    | 18,323    | 13,712    |
| MISSISSIPPI             |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 2,118,605 | 2,241,571 | 2,219,781 | 1,796,366 | 1,979,027 |
| Livestock and products  | 926,782   | 1,046,290 | 1,011,113 | 1,047,763 | 1,040,150 |
| Meat animals            | 261,077   | 278,139   | 257,770   | 216,108   | 255,056   |
| Cattle and calves       | 218,608   | 232,955   | 215,434   | 178,238   | 214,811   |
| Hogs                    | 42,469    | 45,184    | 42,336    | 37,870    | 40,245    |
| Dairy products          | 124,307   | 119,277   | 119,936   | 113,707   | 110,870   |
| Milk, retail            | 767       | 1,302     | 1,256     | 1,507     | 1,535     |
| Milk, wholesale         | 123,540   | 117,975   | 118,680   | 112,200   | 109,335   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 457,368   | 544,649   | 498,402   | 573,264   | 494,248   |
| Broilers                | 373,239   | 447,964   | 417,818   | 488,617   | 415,336   |
| Farm chickens           | 7,197     | 9,716     | 8,726     | 6,903     | 5,435     |
| Chicken eggs            | 76,907    | 86,944    | 71,828    | 77,714    | 73,442    |
| Other poultry           | 25        | 25        | 30        | 30        | 35        |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 84,030    | 104,225   | 135,005   | 144,684   | 179,976   |
| Aquaculture             | 80,000    | 100,000   | 130,000   | 140,000   | 175,000   |
| Other livestock         | 4,030     | 4,225     | 5,005     | 4,125     | 4,452     |
| Crops                   | 1,191,823 | 1,195,281 | 1,208,668 | 748,603   | 938,877   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity    | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars          |           |           |           |           |           |
| Food grains            | 135,582   | 153,286   | 117,479   | 78,338    | 71,626    |
| Rice                   | 59,949    | 71,583    | 83,312    | 61,966    | 43,359    |
| Wheat                  | 75,633    | 81,703    | 34,167    | 16,372    | 28,267    |
| Feed crops             | 31,439    | 53,596    | 82,384    | 46,661    | 34,807    |
| Corn                   | 1,036     | 5,507     | 10,861    | 13,427    | 15,472    |
| Hay                    | 7,259     | 6,504     | 7,353     | 6,846     | 6,684     |
| Sorghum grain          | 23,144    | 41,585    | 64,170    | 26,388    | 12,651    |
| Cotton                 | 469,386   | 501,614   | 518,801   | 360,887   | 532,112   |
| Cotton lint, all       | 420,363   | 452,181   | 488,868   | 333,498   | 486,909   |
| Cottonseed             | 49,023    | 49,433    | 29,933    | 27,389    | 45,203    |
| Oil crops              | 506,422   | 437,311   | 438,213   | 211,906   | 237,743   |
| Soybean                | 506,422   | 437,311   | 438,213   | 211,906   | 237,743   |
| Vegetables             | 25,086    | 23,842    | 24,846    | 24,861    | 27,626    |
| Sweetpotatoes          | 4,236     | 5,427     | 3,819     | 4,828     | 5,150     |
| Misc. vegetables       | 20,850    | 18,006    | 20,555    | 19,519    | 22,000    |
| Fruits/nuts            | 6,494     | 7,503     | 7,820     | 8,507     | 9,963     |
| Other berries          | 92        | 1,595     | 1,840     | 890       | 1,880     |
| Pecans                 | 4,244     | 3,555     | 4,104     | 5,969     | 6,328     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts    | 1,328     | 1,297     | 1,211     | 1,549     | 1,600     |
| All other crops        | 17,414    | 18,129    | 19,125    | 17,443    | 25,000    |
| Other seeds            | 950       | 950       | 950       | 950       | 1,000     |
| Other field crops      | 1,464     | 2,179     | 3,175     | 1,493     | 4,000     |
| Greenhouse/nursery     | 15,000    | 15,000    | 15,000    | 15,000    | 20,000    |
| MISSOURI               |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities        | 3,800,720 | 3,699,898 | 3,677,287 | 3,505,471 | 3,690,604 |
| Livestock and products | 2,262,784 | 2,159,411 | 1,927,832 | 1,968,429 | 2,173,329 |
| Meat animals           | 1,629,538 | 1,550,065 | 1,330,779 | 1,336,575 | 1,544,367 |
| Cattle and calves      | 973,056   | 912,962   | 753,840   | 772,981   | 959,105   |
| Hogs                   | 652,721   | 632,061   | 571,159   | 558,670   | 579,344   |
| Sheep and lambs        | 3,761     | 5,042     | 5,780     | 4,924     | 5,918     |
| Dairy products         | 406,315   | 353,760   | 351,625   | 352,641   | 352,160   |
| Milk, wholesale        | 406,315   | 353,760   | 351,625   | 352,641   | 352,160   |
| Poultry/eggs           | 203,342   | 235,995   | 220,953   | 253,209   | 249,038   |
| Farm chickens          | 4,167     | 5,719     | 4,160     | 3,072     | 4,095     |
| Chicken eggs           | 54,846    | 68,117    | 48,411    | 53,552    | 50,325    |
| Turkeys                | 95,342    | 103,776   | 106,770   | 117,248   | 108,500   |
| Other poultry          | 15,100    | 15,400    | 17,735    | 16,953    | 19,590    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 23,589    | 19,591    | 24,475    | 26,004    | 27,764    |
| Other livestock         | 23,205    | 19,043    | 24,169    | 24,944    | 26,374    |
| Crops                   | 1,537,936 | 1,540,487 | 1,749,455 | 1,537,042 | 1,517,275 |
| Food grains             | 246,331   | 263,202   | 174,197   | 60,224    | 96,775    |
| Rice                    | 25,041    | 29,554    | 27,907    | 19,375    | 22,055    |
| Wheat                   | 221,168   | 233,473   | 146,127   | 40,759    | 74,662    |
| Feed crops              | 314,429   | 408,817   | 674,066   | 518,666   | 393,692   |
| Corn                    | 218,126   | 203,252   | 431,914   | 351,899   | 262,712   |
| Hay                     | 35,138    | 66,672    | 69,962    | 48,767    | 50,378    |
| Oats                    | 679       | 544       | 1,712     | 1,783     | 1,820     |
| Sorghum grain           | 60,486    | 138,349   | 170,478   | 116,217   | 78,782    |
| Cotton                  | 25,023    | 50,659    | 55,051    | 60,048    | 94,606    |
| Cotton lint, all        | 21,035    | 43,784    | 50,744    | 55,073    | 86,063    |
| Cottonseed              | 3,988     | 6,875     | 4,307     | 4,975     | 8,543     |
| Tobacco                 | 8,123     | 10,389    | 10,705    | 8,803     | 5,582     |
| Oil crops               | 860,180   | 725,777   | 741,861   | 793,189   | 807,982   |
| Soybean                 | 860,180   | 725,777   | 741,861   | 793,189   | 807,982   |
| Vegetables              | 9,980     | 7,476     | 9,013     | 9,766     | 11,761    |
| Misc. vegetables        | 9,770     | 6,900     | 8,380     | 8,913     | 10,435    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 11,349    | 11,367    | 12,219    | 13,173    | 14,547    |
| Apples                  | 6,092     | 6,682     | 9,864     | 7,574     | 7,970     |
| Peaches                 | 2,618     | 2,210     | 17        | 2,520     | 2,431     |
| Other berries           | 700       | 730       | 900       | 950       | 1,050     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 900       | 900       | 1,210     | 1,230     | 2,130     |
| All other crops         | 62,521    | 62,800    | 72,343    | 73,173    | 92,330    |
| Other seeds             | 19,000    | 14,800    | 19,170    | 16,600    | 35,052    |
| Other field crops       | 2,521     | 5,000     | 5,800     | 5,900     | 4,910     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 41,000    | 43,000    | 47,373    | 50,673    | 52,368    |
| Floriculture            | 20,000    | 21,000    | 24,446    | 27,173    | 27,868    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 21,000    | 22,000    | 22,927    | 23,500    | 24,500    |
| MONTANA                 |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 1,487,443 | 1,379,532 | 1,231,393 | 1,121,414 | 1,347,409 |
| Livestock and products  | 657,285   | 716,563   | 803,540   | 652,099   | 760,269   |
| Meat animals            | 583,954   | 643,989   | 735,870   | 581,930   | 690,511   |
| Cattle and calves       | 543,673   | 597,832   | 689,332   | 537,562   | 631,847   |
| Hogs                    | 22,500    | 26,855    | 21,954    | 24,503    | 35,338    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Sheep and lambs         | 17,781    | 19,302    | 24,584    | 19,865    | 23,326    |
| Dairy products          | 45,015    | 44,375    | 43,852    | 41,338    | 39,753    |
| Milk, wholesale         | 44,289    | 43,608    | 43,099    | 40,640    | 39,125    |
| Poultry/eggs            | 8,973     | 10,554    | 8,828     | 9,644     | 8,766     |
| Chicken eggs            | 8,695     | 10,293    | 8,585     | 9,380     | 8,542     |
| Other poultry           | 90        | 75        | 75        | 75        | 75        |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 19,343    | 17,645    | 14,990    | 19,187    | 21,239    |
| Honey                   | NA        | NA        | NA        | 3,520     | 4,457     |
| Wool                    | 3,849     | 4,740     | 3,743     | 3,867     | 5,297     |
| Other livestock         | 15,494    | 12,905    | 11,247    | 11,800    | 11,485    |
| Crops                   | 830,158   | 662,969   | 427,853   | 469,315   | 587,140   |
| Food grains             | 573,664   | 436,280   | 257,413   | 265,653   | 331,810   |
| Wheat                   | 573,664   | 436,280   | 257,413   | 265,653   | 331,810   |
| Feed crops              | 195,980   | 181,097   | 112,771   | 132,962   | 178,322   |
| Barley                  | 148,156   | 129,732   | 60,799    | 86,866    | 137,136   |
| Corn                    | 1,158     | 1,637     | 1,538     | 1,227     | 1,336     |
| Hay                     | 43,814    | 47,476    | 49,187    | 44,006    | 38,644    |
| Oats                    | 2,852     | 2,252     | 1,247     | 863       | 1,206     |
| Vegetables              | 13,744    | 15,884    | 17,980    | 11,034    | 13,937    |
| Beans, dry              | 1,038     | 1,302     | 2,011     | 1,570     | 1,473     |
| Potatoes                | 12,546    | 14,460    | 15,844    | 9,367     | 12,369    |
| Misc. vegetables        | 160       | 122       | 125       | 97        | 95        |
| Fruits/nuts             | 634       | 947       | 2,280     | 505       | 2,305     |
| Cherries                | 619       | 932       | 2,255     | 480       | 2,280     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 15        | 15        | 25        | 25        | 25        |
| All other crops         | 46,136    | 28,761    | 37,409    | 59,161    | 60,766    |
| Sugar beets             | 30,757    | 14,768    | 28,791    | 39,726    | 39,726    |
| Other seeds             | 3,304     | 3,338     | 2,486     | 8,345     | 10,450    |
| Other field crops       | 10,075    | 8,655     | 4,132     | 9,090     | 8,090     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 2,000     | 2,000     | 2,000     | 2,000     | 2,500     |
| NEBRASKA                |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 6,451,309 | 6,936,791 | 7,356,580 | 6,812,983 | 6,823,053 |
| Livestock and products  | 4,217,716 | 4,524,094 | 4,113,463 | 4,251,170 | 4,847,955 |
| Meat animals            | 3,982,037 | 4,313,556 | 3,899,246 | 4,026,624 | 4,616,686 |
| Cattle and calves       | 3,325,889 | 3,666,182 | 3,327,828 | 3,315,491 | 3,829,081 |
| Hogs                    | 645,547   | 635,407   | 560,094   | 699,392   | 774,903   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 10,601    | 11,967    | 11,324    | 11,741    | 12,702    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/-continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                         |           |           |           |           |           |
|                         |           |           |           |           |           |
|                         |           |           |           |           |           |
|                         |           |           |           |           |           |
|                         |           |           |           |           |           |
| Dairy products          | 184,205   | 159,300   | 164,465   | 161,745   | 161,820   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 184,205   | 159,300   | 164,465   | 161,745   | 161,820   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 38,445    | 39,465    | 38,364    | 47,477    | 48,440    |
| Broilers                | 1,999     | 1,761     | 1,270     | 1,498     | 1,831     |
| Chicken eggs            | 29,938    | 31,433    | 28,133    | 31,087    | 32,587    |
| Turkeys                 | 5,242     | 5,099     | 7,713     | 13,580    | 12,724    |
| Other poultry           | 627       | 630       | 600       | 600       | 600       |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 13,029    | 11,773    | 11,388    | 15,324    | 21,009    |
| Honey                   | NA        | NA        | NA        | 3,572     | 4,968     |
| Other livestock         | 12,390    | 10,885    | 10,695    | 11,108    | 15,278    |
| Crops                   | 2,233,593 | 2,412,697 | 3,243,117 | 2,561,813 | 1,975,098 |
| Food grains             | 325,131   | 297,803   | 275,364   | 145,727   | 169,276   |
| Rye                     | 2,172     | 2,119     | 2,022     | 1,556     | 1,332     |
| Wheat                   | 322,959   | 295,684   | 273,342   | 144,171   | 167,944   |
| Feed crops              | 1,413,219 | 1,540,484 | 2,342,130 | 1,823,072 | 1,216,193 |
| Barley                  | 1,629     | 1,993     | 2,935     | 3,628     | 2,728     |
| Corn                    | 1,144,037 | 1,245,359 | 1,980,357 | 1,545,448 | 1,003,084 |
| Hay                     | 60,134    | 70,636    | 44,805    | 36,391    | 32,922    |
| Oats                    | 11,984    | 12,413    | 13,091    | 9,329     | 12,194    |
| Sorghum grain           | 195,435   | 210,083   | 300,942   | 228,276   | 165,265   |
| Oil crops <sup>1</sup>  | 362,926   | 436,955   | 462,143   | 406,786   | 414,459   |
| Soybean                 | 362,926   | 436,955   | 462,143   | 406,786   | 414,459   |
| Vegetables              | 63,164    | 61,809    | 91,307    | 97,587    | 89,842    |
| Beans, dry              | 46,859    | 41,262    | 69,707    | 77,961    | 69,362    |
| Potatoes                | 11,805    | 12,655    | 13,269    | 11,404    | 11,866    |
| Summer                  | 1,034     | 1,829     | 2,617     | 2,935     | 2,935     |
| Fall                    | 10,771    | 10,826    | 10,652    | 8,469     | 8,931     |
| Misc. vegetables        | 4,500     | 7,750     | 8,115     | 8,115     | 8,540     |
| Fruits/nuts             | 990       | 1,600     | 2,275     | 1,943     | 1,630     |
| Other berries           | 240       | 350       | 425       | 413       | 480       |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 750       | 1,250     | 1,850     | 1,530     | 1,150     |
| All other crops         | 68,163    | 74,046    | 69,898    | 86,698    | 83,698    |
| Sugar beets             | 38,963    | 33,596    | 27,898    | 45,078    | 45,078    |
| Other seeds             | 1,240     | 1,300     | 1,280     | 1,700     | 6,200     |
| Other field crops       | 16,624    | 27,800    | 28,500    | 27,700    | 20,200    |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 11,336    | 11,350    | 12,220    | 12,220    | 12,220    |
| NEVADA                  |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 229,049   | 251,186   | 225,096   | 238,027   | 243,180   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Livestock and products  | 153,020 | 172,372 | 143,924 | 158,783 | 167,393 |
| Meat animals            | 120,951 | 137,970 | 109,553 | 124,777 | 131,802 |
| Cattle and calves       | 107,689 | 123,418 | 101,754 | 119,670 | 125,088 |
| Hogs                    | 1,765   | 1,616   | 1,339   | 1,774   | 2,243   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 11,497  | 12,936  | 6,460   | 3,333   | 4,471   |
| Dairy products          | 31,088  | 33,210  | 33,408  | 32,818  | 34,125  |
| Milk, wholesale         | 31,088  | 33,210  | 33,408  | 32,818  | 34,125  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 41      | 64      | 79      | 91      | 75      |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 940     | 1,128   | 884     | 1,097   | 1,391   |
| Other livestock         | 320     | 380     | 390     | 400     | 420     |
| Crops                   | 76,029  | 78,814  | 81,172  | 79,244  | 75,787  |
| Food grains             | 3,276   | 3,983   | 4,440   | 3,482   | 3,301   |
| Wheat                   | 3,276   | 3,983   | 4,440   | 3,482   | 3,301   |
| Feed crops              | 50,832  | 45,052  | 51,237  | 56,213  | 49,540  |
| Barley                  | 3,919   | 4,556   | 4,250   | 3,686   | 3,698   |
| Hay                     | 46,913  | 40,496  | 46,987  | 52,527  | 45,842  |
| Vegetables              | 16,899  | 23,704  | 17,826  | 13,303  | 16,156  |
| Potatoes                | 11,043  | 17,708  | 12,329  | 8,334   | 11,455  |
| Misc. vegetables        | 5,856   | 5,996   | 5,497   | 4,969   | 4,701   |
| Fruits/nuts             | 15      | 12      | 15      | 9       | 6       |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 15      | 12      | 15      | 9       | 6       |
| All other crops         | 5,007   | 6,063   | 7,654   | 6,237   | 6,784   |
| Other seeds             | 4,726   | 5,800   | 7,414   | 6,028   | 6,574   |
| Other field crops       | 100     | 78      | 57      | 36      | 29      |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 181     | 185     | 183     | 173     | 181     |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE           |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 109,716 | 110,549 | 106,376 | 109,811 | 103,877 |
| Livestock and products  | 77,720  | 77,019  | 70,431  | 72,224  | 65,962  |
| Meat animals            | 9,128   | 10,237  | 8,228   | 12,052  | 13,661  |
| Cattle and calves       | 8,085   | 8,623   | 6,772   | 10,396  | 11,946  |
| Dairy products          | 54,521  | 51,321  | 49,105  | 49,513  | 43,157  |
| Milk, retail            | 1,451   | 1,209   | 1,233   | 1,005   | 767     |
| Milk, wholesale         | 53,070  | 50,112  | 47,872  | 48,508  | 42,390  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 12,476  | 13,754  | 11,401  | 8,852   | 7,313   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Chicken eggs            | 10,340  | 10,953  | 9,075   | 6,967   | 5,257   |
| Other poultry           | 1,329   | 1,784   | 1,531   | 1,193   | 1,383   |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 1,595   | 1,707   | 1,697   | 1,807   | 1,831   |
| Other livestock         | 1,535   | 1,640   | 1,650   | 1,750   | 1,750   |
| Crops                   | 31,996  | 33,530  | 35,945  | 37,587  | 37,915  |
| Feed crops              | 2,240   | 2,450   | 2,602   | 2,559   | 2,353   |
| Hay                     | 2,240   | 2,450   | 2,602   | 2,559   | 2,353   |
| Vegetables              | 4,700   | 4,560   | 4,800   | 5,000   | 5,000   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 4,700   | 4,560   | 4,800   | 5,000   | 5,000   |
| Fruits/nuts             | 8,880   | 8,898   | 10,963  | 11,514  | 11,835  |
| Apples                  | 7,568   | 7,476   | 9,463   | 9,963   | 10,285  |
| Other berries           | 1,159   | 1,275   | 1,350   | 1,400   | 1,400   |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 153     | 147     | 150     | 151     | 150     |
| All other crops         | 16,176  | 17,622  | 17,580  | 18,514  | 18,727  |
| Maple products          | 1,896   | 2,377   | 2,180   | 1,674   | 1,607   |
| Other field crops       | 2,330   | 2,395   | 2,400   | 2,340   | 2,120   |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 11,950  | 12,850  | 13,000  | 14,500  | 15,000  |
| NEW JERSEY              |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 521,448 | 539,147 | 586,588 | 581,719 | 562,963 |
| Livestock and products  | 136,783 | 134,746 | 144,454 | 149,791 | 139,678 |
| Meat animals            | 19,750  | 18,394  | 17,663  | 18,452  | 19,213  |
| Cattle and calves       | 10,177  | 10,865  | 11,435  | 12,537  | 16,752  |
| Hogs                    | 9,334   | 7,269   | 5,916   | 5,415   | 2,177   |
| Dairy products          | 69,915  | 65,379  | 64,317  | 62,321  | 57,562  |
| Milk, retail            | 2,995   | 3,279   | 3,795   | 3,953   | 3,721   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 66,920  | 62,100  | 60,522  | 58,368  | 53,841  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 17,368  | 20,311  | 29,514  | 35,163  | 30,159  |
| Chicken eggs            | 13,679  | 17,087  | 25,675  | 30,478  | 24,937  |
| Turkeys                 | 1,639   | 1,768   | 1,751   | 2,130   | 2,576   |
| Other poultry           | 1,580   | 912     | 1,450   | 1,320   | 1,845   |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 29,750  | 30,662  | 32,960  | 33,855  | 32,744  |
| Other livestock         | 29,725  | 30,622  | 32,928  | 33,445  | 32,100  |
| Crops                   | 384,665 | 404,401 | 442,134 | 431,928 | 423,285 |
| Food grains             | 6,303   | 5,944   | 6,277   | 3,987   | 3,362   |
| Wheat                   | 5,155   | 5,222   | 5,437   | 3,259   | 2,814   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity    | 1983    | 1984    | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars          |         |         |           |           |           |
| Feed crops             | 31,506  | 30,583  | 38,106    | 32,549    | 27,633    |
| Barley                 | 1,426   | 1,652   | 1,775     | 1,670     | 1,402     |
| Corn                   | 17,694  | 15,812  | 22,327    | 16,583    | 11,951    |
| Hay                    | 12,343  | 13,061  | 13,933    | 14,254    | 14,214    |
| Oil crops              | 23,089  | 24,001  | 22,718    | 17,517    | 15,920    |
| Soybean                | 23,089  | 24,001  | 22,718    | 17,517    | 15,920    |
| Vegetables             | 118,294 | 116,536 | 128,021   | 130,104   | 116,302   |
| Potatoes               | 13,018  | 12,804  | 9,044     | 11,456    | 11,456    |
| Sweetpotatoes          | 2,693   | 3,354   | 4,264     | 4,293     | 3,982     |
| Asparagus              | NA      | 2,127   | 2,473     | 2,326     | 2,090     |
| Green snap beans, fr.  | 5,721   | 5,855   | 6,148     | 5,512     | 5,766     |
| Cabbage                | 8,232   | 5,837   | 5,377     | 8,525     | 7,776     |
| Fresh sweet corn       | 11,256  | 11,300  | 11,206    | 14,054    | 12,204    |
| Cucumbers              | 3,953   | 7,230   | 6,397     | 6,733     | 7,569     |
| Fresh                  | 3,953   | 5,088   | 4,914     | 5,475     | 6,618     |
| Processing             | NA      | 2,142   | 1,483     | 1,258     | 951       |
| Eggplant, all          | 2,445   | 2,765   | 2,876     | 3,792     | 3,305     |
| Escarole               | 3,853   | 2,572   | 3,247     | 3,174     | 3,355     |
| Lettuce                | 7,096   | 6,213   | 4,194     | 5,448     | 4,841     |
| Peppers, green         | 9,658   | 8,794   | 11,489    | 12,398    | 10,834    |
| Spinach                | 5,876   | 3,696   | 4,428     | 4,754     | 4,181     |
| Tomatoes               | 18,254  | 20,060  | 26,634    | 19,559    | 18,957    |
| Desert or fresh        | 12,520  | 13,737  | 19,720    | 15,754    | 14,906    |
| Processing             | 5,734   | 6,323   | 6,914     | 3,805     | 4,051     |
| Misc. vegetables       | 21,937  | 17,000  | 22,830    | 23,500    | 21,000    |
| Fruits/nuts            | 72,437  | 65,543  | 85,547    | 81,124    | 67,905    |
| Apples                 | 13,450  | 14,458  | 12,944    | 14,290    | 14,138    |
| Peaches                | 25,273  | 14,310  | 25,454    | 23,643    | 17,284    |
| Cranberries            | 12,209  | 15,097  | 17,696    | 17,193    | 14,812    |
| Strawberries           | 2,555   | 2,965   | 3,062     | 2,063     | 2,856     |
| Blueberries            | 18,260  | 17,980  | 25,688    | 23,216    | 18,153    |
| Other berries          | 80      | 137     | 190       | 169       | 194       |
| Misc. fruits & nuts    | 610     | 596     | 513       | 550       | 468       |
| All other crops        | 133,036 | 161,794 | 161,465   | 166,647   | 192,163   |
| Other field crops      | 172     | 300     | 300       | 360       | 324       |
| Greenhouse/nursery     | 132,500 | 161,207 | 160,955   | 166,060   | 191,612   |
| Floriculture           | 30,000  | 35,605  | 30,434    | 29,013    | 40,860    |
| Ornamentals, other     | 102,500 | 125,602 | 130,521   | 137,047   | 150,752   |
| NEW MEXICO             |         |         |           |           |           |
| All commodities        | 969,962 | 998,256 | 1,087,005 | 1,015,628 | 1,147,261 |
| Livestock and products | 640,719 | 656,588 | 717,902   | 711,797   | 816,741   |
| Meat animals           | 470,027 | 480,623 | 544,610   | 538,839   | 656,349   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Cattle and calves       | 451,094 | 462,276 | 525,787 | 515,374 | 635,939 |
| Hogs                    | 6,451   | 5,510   | 5,482   | 6,693   | 5,760   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 12,482  | 12,837  | 13,341  | 16,772  | 14,650  |
| Dairy products          | 138,505 | 140,328 | 142,904 | 140,962 | 127,292 |
| Milk, retail            | 5,470   | 6,744   | 6,140   | 6,977   | 7,912   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 133,035 | 133,584 | 136,764 | 133,985 | 119,380 |
| Poultry/eggs            | 15,224  | 17,514  | 13,053  | 14,704  | 14,112  |
| Chicken eggs            | 14,910  | 17,267  | 12,740  | 14,467  | 13,842  |
| Other poultry           | 40      | 40      | 40      | 40      | 40      |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 16,963  | 18,123  | 17,335  | 17,292  | 18,988  |
| Wool                    | 3,673   | 4,328   | 3,470   | 3,235   | 4,900   |
| Other livestock         | 13,290  | 13,795  | 13,865  | 13,470  | 13,575  |
| Crops                   | 329,243 | 341,668 | 369,103 | 303,831 | 330,520 |
| Food grains             | 43,347  | 37,453  | 64,403  | 25,666  | 24,362  |
| Wheat                   | 43,347  | 37,453  | 64,403  | 25,666  | 24,362  |
| Feed crops              | 111,891 | 135,214 | 131,534 | 91,026  | 93,846  |
| Barley                  | 2,778   | 2,686   | 1,593   | 1,195   | 991     |
| Corn                    | 16,352  | 18,791  | 21,372  | 14,270  | 9,820   |
| Hay                     | 71,474  | 86,158  | 79,016  | 59,172  | 68,895  |
| Sorghum grain           | 21,287  | 27,579  | 29,553  | 16,389  | 14,140  |
| Cotton                  | 34,496  | 35,138  | 24,957  | 28,205  | 34,261  |
| Cotton lint, all        | 29,457  | 31,717  | 23,400  | 26,684  | 33,182  |
| Upland                  | 22,455  | 23,734  | 18,103  | 18,730  | 25,031  |
| Long staple             | 7,002   | 7,983   | 5,297   | 7,954   | 8,151   |
| Cottonseed              | 5,039   | 3,421   | 1,557   | 1,521   | 1,079   |
| Oil crops               | 7,102   | 9,335   | 9,374   | 10,476  | 10,379  |
| Peanuts                 | 7,102   | 9,335   | 9,374   | 10,476  | 10,379  |
| Vegetables              | 79,354  | 71,951  | 78,449  | 88,524  | 100,995 |
| Potatoes                | 9,670   | 16,742  | 13,442  | 13,950  | 14,525  |
| Lettuce                 | 22,376  | 5,398   | 5,773   | 10,082  | 8,770   |
| Onions                  | 11,107  | 17,245  | 18,873  | 17,245  | 26,132  |
| Peppers, chili          | NA      | 29,920  | 33,638  | 37,269  | 38,679  |
| Misc. vegetables        | 35,988  | 2,323   | 6,500   | 9,800   | 12,600  |
| Fruits/nuts             | 22,053  | 21,577  | 27,786  | 27,134  | 19,815  |
| Apples                  | 706     | 1,208   | 1,139   | 1,140   | 1,966   |
| Other berries           | NA      | 2       | 27      | 24      | 24      |
| Pecans                  | 21,097  | 19,837  | 25,520  | 24,570  | 16,250  |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 250     | 530     | 1,100   | 1,400   | 1,575   |
| All other crops         | 31,000  | 31,000  | 32,600  | 32,800  | 46,862  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Other seeds             | 1,000     | 1,000     | 1,000     | 1,000     | 1,000     |
| Other field crops       | 4,000     | 3,000     | 4,600     | 4,800     | 6,062     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 26,000    | 27,000    | 27,000    | 27,000    | 39,800    |
| NEW YORK                |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 2,605,022 | 2,658,270 | 2,580,574 | 2,589,952 | 2,526,500 |
| Livestock and products  | 1,918,213 | 1,921,201 | 1,847,162 | 1,807,925 | 1,800,193 |
| Meat animals            | 161,000   | 183,370   | 166,249   | 166,985   | 212,495   |
| Cattle and calves       | 142,760   | 163,810   | 149,622   | 150,868   | 190,585   |
| Hogs                    | 16,563    | 17,749    | 14,667    | 14,508    | 19,863    |
| Sheep and lambs         | 1,677     | 1,811     | 1,960     | 1,609     | 2,047     |
| Dairy products          | 1,565,968 | 1,518,069 | 1,477,708 | 1,453,870 | 1,419,465 |
| Milk, retail            | 13,758    | 12,819    | 14,028    | 13,060    | 10,400    |
| Milk, wholesale         | 1,552,210 | 1,505,250 | 1,463,680 | 1,440,810 | 1,409,065 |
| Poultry/eggs            | 106,704   | 127,191   | 106,590   | 101,889   | 70,115    |
| Broilers                | 778       | 1,032     | 2,426     | 3,240     | 2,835     |
| Farm chickens           | 2,341     | 3,649     | 3,023     | 1,906     | 1,800     |
| Chicken eggs            | 82,896    | 100,300   | 79,515    | 74,881    | 45,994    |
| Turkeys                 | 2,732     | 2,779     | 2,817     | 2,778     | 3,304     |
| Ducks                   | 14,130    | 14,112    | 13,770    | 13,668    | 10,764    |
| Other poultry           | 3,827     | 5,319     | 5,039     | 5,416     | 5,418     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 84,541    | 92,571    | 96,615    | 85,181    | 98,118    |
| Other livestock         | 84,330    | 92,286    | 96,413    | 83,045    | 95,090    |
| Crops                   | 686,809   | 737,069   | 733,412   | 782,027   | 726,307   |
| Food grains             | 24,801    | 24,593    | 25,094    | 17,329    | 10,478    |
| Wheat                   | 23,975    | 23,790    | 24,211    | 16,532    | 9,953     |
| Feed crops              | 112,797   | 102,828   | 132,230   | 104,919   | 78,790    |
| Corn                    | 67,511    | 52,219    | 92,470    | 71,094    | 45,324    |
| Hay                     | 38,886    | 42,508    | 32,109    | 28,562    | 26,830    |
| Oats                    | 6,400     | 8,101     | 7,651     | 5,263     | 6,636     |
| Oil crops               | 3,694     | 3,205     | 2,383     | 3,351     | 4,368     |
| Soybean                 | 3,694     | 3,205     | 2,383     | 3,351     | 4,368     |
| Vegetables              | 261,843   | 296,725   | 245,118   | 259,516   | 269,825   |
| Beans, dry              | 6,240     | 6,771     | 7,663     | 8,347     | 8,713     |
| Potatoes                | 64,825    | 62,347    | 47,777    | 46,210    | 49,301    |
| Fall                    | 28,122    | 23,611    | 12,611    | 20,370    | 16,603    |
| Other                   | 36,703    | 38,736    | 35,166    | 25,840    | 32,698    |
| Beans, snap             | 24,986    | 22,381    | 22,963    | 16,604    | 17,328    |
| Fresh                   | 9,283     | 7,420     | 6,186     | 6,341     | 5,672     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity    | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars          |           |           |           |           |           |
| Processing             | 15,703    | 14,961    | 16,777    | 10,263    | 11,656    |
| Beets                  | 1,501     | 1,579     | 1,683     | 1,442     | 1,679     |
| Cabbage                | 27,323    | 49,109    | 24,925    | 33,804    | 33,524    |
| Carrots                | 3,761     | 3,305     | 5,247     | 7,266     | 5,555     |
| Cauliflower            | 9,971     | 11,677    | 9,369     | 10,108    | 8,299     |
| New York, L Island     | 6,284     | 7,163     | 5,379     | 5,554     | 4,144     |
| New York, Upstate      | 3,687     | 4,514     | 3,990     | 4,554     | 4,155     |
| Celery                 | 4,126     | 3,090     | 2,841     | 3,146     | 3,558     |
| Corn, sweet            | 28,590    | 33,891    | 27,339    | 31,653    | 32,783    |
| Fresh                  | 19,808    | 24,037    | 19,601    | 23,328    | 21,778    |
| Processing             | 8,782     | 9,854     | 7,738     | 8,325     | 11,005    |
| Cucumbers, fresh       | 4,784     | 4,469     | 5,851     | 4,993     | 5,995     |
| Lettuce                | 12,090    | 11,997    | 9,412     | 8,432     | 10,132    |
| Onions                 | 42,957    | 53,590    | 41,932    | 54,906    | 58,332    |
| Peas, green            | 3,933     | 4,542     | 8,564     | 4,524     | 4,239     |
| Tomatoes, fresh        | 7,296     | 9,306     | 10,662    | 8,551     | 10,332    |
| Misc. vegetables       | 17,569    | 16,690    | 16,690    | 18,192    | 17,664    |
| Fruits/nuts            | 136,486   | 134,240   | 137,596   | 181,414   | 143,711   |
| Apples                 | 70,675    | 75,898    | 93,393    | 70,757    | 82,310    |
| Cherries               | 12,250    | 6,873     | 6,769     | 4,023     | 3,367     |
| Sweet                  | 1,684     | 1,248     | 1,005     | 1,188     | 1,049     |
| Tart                   | 10,566    | 5,625     | 5,764     | 2,835     | 2,318     |
| Grapes                 | 36,449    | 33,843    | 21,156    | 32,898    | 40,542    |
| Peaches                | 3,874     | 3,011     | 3,252     | 3,308     | 2,971     |
| Pears                  | 5,100     | 4,568     | 3,870     | 3,773     | 3,758     |
| Strawberries           | 6,251     | 8,369     | 7,493     | 7,626     | 9,104     |
| Other berries          | 850       | 765       | 796       | 796       | 852       |
| Misc. fruits & nuts    | 1,037     | 913       | 867       | 849       | 807       |
| All other crops        | 147,188   | 175,478   | 190,991   | 215,498   | 219,135   |
| Maple products         | 3,995     | 5,611     | 5,387     | 5,135     | 5,153     |
| Other seeds            | 818       | 737       | 774       | 740       | 296       |
| Other field crops      | 3,087     | 3,810     | 2,667     | 2,405     | 4,113     |
| Greenhouse/nursery     | 137,200   | 163,400   | 180,464   | 205,691   | 208,046   |
| Floriculture           | NA        | 59,711    | 63,060    | 82,417    | 76,143    |
| Ornamentals, other     | 137,200   | 103,689   | 117,404   | 123,274   | 131,903   |
| Mushrooms              | 2,088     | 1,920     | 1,699     | 1,527     | 1,527     |
| NORTH CAROLINA         |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities        | 3,629,405 | 4,197,902 | 3,931,050 | 3,756,987 | 3,715,190 |
| Livestock and products | 1,679,102 | 1,938,392 | 1,957,740 | 2,170,995 | 2,081,057 |
| Meat animals           | 485,031   | 485,576   | 542,079   | 606,982   | 654,418   |
| Cattle and calves      | 106,734   | 104,490   | 154,430   | 168,913   | 190,708   |
| Hogs                   | 378,133   | 380,935   | 387,484   | 437,870   | 463,416   |
| Dairy products         | 245,088   | 238,800   | 246,935   | 230,720   | 222,558   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Milk, wholesale         | 245,088   | 238,800   | 246,935   | 230,720   | 222,558   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 907,880   | 1,172,717 | 1,125,497 | 1,289,882 | 1,152,022 |
| Broilers                | 487,318   | 602,990   | 551,074   | 668,993   | 582,316   |
| Farm chickens           | 14,060    | 14,597    | 19,656    | 14,915    | 13,216    |
| Chicken eggs            | 170,912   | 238,751   | 211,639   | 212,042   | 187,474   |
| Turkeys                 | 207,182   | 286,125   | 297,798   | 341,812   | 312,341   |
| Other poultry           | 28,408    | 30,254    | 45,330    | 52,120    | 56,675    |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 41,103    | 41,299    | 43,229    | 43,411    | 52,059    |
| Other livestock         | 41,080    | 41,260    | 43,200    | 43,000    | 51,250    |
| Crops                   | 1,950,303 | 2,259,510 | 1,973,310 | 1,585,992 | 1,634,133 |
| Food grains             | 54,482    | 77,090    | 64,277    | 37,618    | 39,036    |
| Wheat                   | 53,648    | 76,078    | 63,157    | 36,874    | 38,152    |
| Feed crops              | 198,946   | 336,191   | 288,817   | 187,756   | 122,005   |
| Barley                  | 2,189     | 4,370     | 1,813     | 791       | 1,224     |
| Corn                    | 187,281   | 320,424   | 272,946   | 174,490   | 106,466   |
| Hay                     | 4,099     | 4,347     | 7,093     | 8,876     | 9,998     |
| Oats                    | 2,213     | 2,801     | 2,119     | 1,255     | 2,493     |
| Sorghum grain           | 3,164     | 4,249     | 4,846     | 2,344     | 1,824     |
| Cotton                  | 29,273    | 31,058    | 32,023    | 29,954    | 35,826    |
| Cotton lint, all        | 26,827    | 27,431    | 31,122    | 29,291    | 35,274    |
| Cottonseed              | 2,446     | 3,627     | 901       | 663       | 552       |
| Tobacco                 | 1,019,769 | 1,054,229 | 936,177   | 698,765   | 730,079   |
| Oil crops               | 334,427   | 397,022   | 335,094   | 304,621   | 296,544   |
| Peanuts                 | 76,251    | 122,264   | 122,941   | 131,251   | 112,169   |
| Soybean                 | 258,176   | 274,758   | 212,153   | 173,370   | 184,375   |
| Vegetables              | 162,926   | 180,277   | 152,394   | 144,069   | 145,525   |
| Potatoes                | 14,292    | 17,913    | 11,171    | 11,034    | 11,034    |
| Spring                  | 11,671    | 15,429    | 9,265     | 9,665     | 9,665     |
| Summer                  | 2,621     | 2,484     | 1,906     | 1,369     | 1,369     |
| Sweetpotatoes           | 71,625    | 74,827    | 57,692    | 49,678    | 47,941    |
| Corn, sweet             | 2,876     | 3,197     | 3,640     | 3,013     | 3,021     |
| Cucumbers               | NA        | 14,728    | 19,648    | 15,787    | 16,556    |
| Tomatoes, fresh         | 3,861     | 4,644     | 3,996     | 3,891     | 3,880     |
| Misc. vegetables        | 68,947    | 63,914    | 55,030    | 60,500    | 60,000    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 39,167    | 61,404    | 26,766    | 25,914    | 64,882    |
| Apples                  | 28,057    | 42,610    | 21,082    | 11,568    | 47,083    |
| Peaches                 | 2,987     | 4,810     | 500       | 3,281     | 3,864     |
| Strawberries            | 1,870     | 2,006     | 1,858     | 2,424     | 2,295     |
| Other berries           | 4,606     | 8,660     | 2,500     | 5,700     | 9,820     |
| Pecans                  | 705       | 1,596     | 390       | 2,360     | 1,140     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 45        | 52        | 32        | 42        | 32        |
| All other crops         | 111,313   | 122,239   | 137,762   | 157,295   | 200,236   |
| Other seeds             | 670       | 587       | 587       | 400       | 360       |
| Other field crops       | 1,643     | 1,429     | 1,429     | 1,300     | 1,030     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 109,000   | 120,223   | 135,746   | 155,561   | 198,815   |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 23,559    | 26,398    | 46,561    | 48,815    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 109,000   | 96,664    | 109,348   | 109,000   | 150,000   |
| NORTH DAKOTA            |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 2,740,621 | 2,572,470 | 2,692,983 | 2,310,289 | 2,308,102 |
| Livestock and products  | 647,590   | 693,387   | 686,850   | 671,250   | 759,708   |
| Meat animals            | 475,641   | 523,792   | 524,547   | 517,023   | 606,979   |
| Cattle and calves       | 436,379   | 480,520   | 479,238   | 459,389   | 545,729   |
| Hogs                    | 32,472    | 34,887    | 34,475    | 47,604    | 50,753    |
| Sheep and lambs         | 6,790     | 8,385     | 10,834    | 10,030    | 10,497    |
| Dairy products          | 131,875   | 124,845   | 122,778   | 116,729   | 118,437   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 131,875   | 124,845   | 122,778   | 116,729   | 118,437   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 9,779     | 14,057    | 13,467    | 12,094    | 9,073     |
| Chicken eggs            | 4,991     | 6,270     | 4,130     | 2,338     | 1,933     |
| Turkeys                 | 4,524     | 7,503     | 9,052     | 9,552     | 7,020     |
| Other poultry           | 146       | 136       | 125       | 60        | 60        |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 30,295    | 30,693    | 26,058    | 25,404    | 25,219    |
| Honey                   | NA        | NA        | NA        | 13,964    | 13,552    |
| Wool                    | 972       | 1,155     | 937       | 875       | 1,156     |
| Other livestock         | 29,323    | 29,538    | 25,121    | 10,565    | 10,511    |
| Crops                   | 2,093,031 | 1,879,083 | 2,006,133 | 1,639,039 | 1,548,394 |
| Food grains             | 1,059,226 | 908,835   | 1,035,340 | 727,216   | 706,752   |
| Rye                     | 7,446     | 9,362     | 5,367     | 5,505     | 6,100     |
| Wheat                   | 1,051,780 | 899,473   | 1,029,973 | 721,711   | 700,652   |
| Feed crops              | 306,773   | 365,366   | 410,073   | 338,833   | 297,313   |
| Barley                  | 208,858   | 252,305   | 291,961   | 220,231   | 197,500   |
| Corn                    | 61,280    | 73,500    | 79,606    | 79,324    | 59,600    |
| Hay                     | 13,854    | 17,596    | 21,497    | 22,914    | 19,046    |
| Oats                    | 22,781    | 21,965    | 17,009    | 16,364    | 21,167    |
| Oil crops               | 508,264   | 406,104   | 287,354   | 292,432   | 244,293   |
| Flaxseed                | 31,973    | 25,081    | 28,215    | 37,998    | 22,175    |
| Soybean                 | 60,971    | 108,860   | 87,670    | 67,683    | 77,305    |
| Sunflower               | 415,320   | 272,163   | 171,469   | 186,751   | 144,813   |
| Vegetables              | 108,779   | 85,004    | 151,588   | 131,249   | 139,462   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Beans, dry              | 34,149    | 25,356    | 67,792    | 74,629    | 59,341    |
| Potatoes                | 74,130    | 59,098    | 83,296    | 56,020    | 79,596    |
| Misc. vegetables        | 500       | 550       | 500       | 600       | 525       |
| Fruits/nuts             | 180       | 140       | 140       | 165       | 170       |
| Other berries           | 50        | 50        | 50        | 75        | 80        |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 130       | 90        | 90        | 90        | 90        |
| All other crops         | 109,809   | 113,634   | 121,638   | 149,144   | 160,404   |
| Sugar beets             | 85,102    | 85,433    | 89,651    | 115,228   | 115,228   |
| Other seeds             | 247       | 99        | 101       | 332       | 628       |
| Other field crops       | 15,460    | 18,852    | 22,386    | 24,084    | 19,548    |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 9,000     | 9,250     | 9,500     | 9,500     | 25,000    |
| OHIO                    |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 3,556,991 | 3,605,997 | 4,076,499 | 3,589,041 | 3,421,774 |
| Livestock and products  | 1,524,056 | 1,625,641 | 1,514,713 | 1,585,549 | 1,614,110 |
| Meat animals            | 684,132   | 729,016   | 682,536   | 722,564   | 781,064   |
| Cattle and calves       | 331,575   | 348,437   | 342,422   | 344,628   | 371,684   |
| Hogs                    | 343,517   | 371,409   | 329,913   | 366,719   | 395,847   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 9,040     | 9,170     | 10,201    | 11,217    | 13,533    |
| Dairy products          | 642,492   | 620,531   | 618,586   | 612,263   | 607,785   |
| Milk, retail            | 3,972     | 4,256     | 4,186     | 4,763     | 4,535     |
| Milk, wholesale         | 638,520   | 616,275   | 614,400   | 607,500   | 603,250   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 168,446   | 250,317   | 190,227   | 228,772   | 203,069   |
| Broilers                | 11,440    | 10,962    | 9,639     | 14,474    | 10,879    |
| Farm chickens           | 6,533     | 6,473     | 8,360     | 5,284     | 3,629     |
| Chicken eggs            | 123,006   | 185,452   | 125,720   | 158,148   | 145,033   |
| Turkeys                 | 21,667    | 35,560    | 34,138    | 36,716    | 28,288    |
| Other poultry           | 5,800     | 11,870    | 12,370    | 14,150    | 15,240    |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 28,986    | 25,777    | 23,364    | 21,950    | 22,192    |
| Other livestock         | 28,250    | 24,750    | 22,500    | 20,007    | 19,346    |
| Crops                   | 2,032,935 | 1,980,356 | 2,561,786 | 2,003,492 | 1,807,664 |
| Food grains             | 190,191   | 155,150   | 163,104   | 110,467   | 108,081   |
| Wheat                   | 189,765   | 154,768   | 162,749   | 110,188   | 107,802   |
| Feed crops              | 686,842   | 586,641   | 1,154,852 | 805,748   | 572,270   |
| Corn                    | 620,029   | 520,236   | 1,093,867 | 753,831   | 500,995   |
| Hay                     | 55,286    | 53,955    | 44,886    | 44,271    | 59,392    |
| Oats                    | 11,527    | 12,450    | 16,099    | 7,646     | 11,883    |
| Tobacco                 | 39,467    | 37,961    | 38,731    | 25,074    | 18,170    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity    | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars          |           |           |           |           |           |
| Oil crops              | 748,665   | 843,239   | 855,580   | 713,127   | 741,278   |
| Soybean                | 748,665   | 843,239   | 855,580   | 713,127   | 741,278   |
| Vegetables             | 123,104   | 123,759   | 123,400   | 126,540   | 118,840   |
| Potatoes               | 14,654    | 15,064    | 12,942    | 13,418    | 14,704    |
| Summer                 | 1,878     | 1,983     | 1,428     | NA        | NA        |
| Fall                   | 12,776    | 13,081    | 11,514    | 13,418    | 14,704    |
| Celery                 | 2,633     | 1,733     | 2,215     | 2,756     | 2,225     |
| Corn, sweet            | 13,965    | 15,075    | 14,825    | 17,051    | 16,640    |
| Cucumbers              | NA        | 10,416    | 11,915    | 10,990    | 8,330     |
| Lettuce                | 4,727     | 3,195     | 4,355     | 3,346     | 5,759     |
| Onions                 | 1,611     | 2,206     | 2,333     | 2,246     | 2,194     |
| Tomatoes               | 39,140    | 40,086    | 42,764    | 45,939    | 33,970    |
| Desert or fresh        | 4,701     | 7,714     | 11,500    | 17,348    | 7,584     |
| Processing             | 34,439    | 32,372    | 31,264    | 28,591    | 26,386    |
| Misc. vegetables       | 45,174    | 34,950    | 29,745    | 29,255    | 33,844    |
| Fruits/nuts            | 24,998    | 23,977    | 27,954    | 25,998    | 32,150    |
| Apples                 | 13,875    | 15,710    | 19,988    | 18,354    | 20,909    |
| Grapes                 | 2,168     | 2,394     | 946       | 1,762     | 2,158     |
| Peaches                | 1,960     | NA        | NA        | 725       | 2,520     |
| Strawberries           | 5,605     | 4,543     | 5,520     | 3,477     | 4,453     |
| Other berries          | 810       | 750       | 860       | 1,060     | 1,210     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts    | 580       | 580       | 640       | 620       | 900       |
| All other crops        | 219,668   | 209,629   | 198,165   | 196,538   | 216,875   |
| Sugar beets            | 7,703     | 4,744     | 7,198     | 9,208     | 9,208     |
| Other seeds            | 2,000     | 1,961     | 1,979     | 1,918     | 2,055     |
| Other field crops      | 31,930    | 26,970    | 23,290    | 21,700    | 22,770    |
| Greenhouse/nursery     | 168,000   | 166,100   | 155,706   | 152,752   | 171,882   |
| Floriculture           | 100,000   | 98,600    | 103,706   | 95,552    | 112,582   |
| Ornamentals, other     | 68,000    | 67,500    | 52,000    | 57,200    | 59,300    |
| OKLAHOMA               |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities        | 2,607,991 | 2,688,704 | 2,680,016 | 2,582,093 | 2,752,219 |
| Livestock and products | 1,690,316 | 1,776,792 | 1,725,716 | 1,874,175 | 2,052,402 |
| Meat animals           | 1,369,777 | 1,433,329 | 1,390,437 | 1,472,262 | 1,654,049 |
| Cattle and calves      | 1,334,619 | 1,387,922 | 1,349,092 | 1,428,516 | 1,607,166 |
| Hogs                   | 33,269    | 41,401    | 37,782    | 39,249    | 42,807    |
| Sheep and lambs        | 1,889     | 4,006     | 3,563     | 4,497     | 4,076     |
| Dairy products         | 163,228   | 152,668   | 156,388   | 152,988   | 152,760   |
| Milk, retail           | 3,628     | 3,628     | 3,628     | NA        | NA        |
| Milk, wholesale        | 159,600   | 149,040   | 152,760   | 152,988   | 152,760   |
| Poultry/eggs           | 124,731   | 158,007   | 146,268   | 197,670   | 188,410   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Broilers                | 60,863    | 79,082    | 73,428    | 114,083   | 105,096   |
| Farm chickens           | 1,367     | 1,860     | 3,536     | 3,089     | 3,352     |
| Chicken eggs            | 51,861    | 60,505    | 48,029    | 56,900    | 61,046    |
| Other poultry           | NA        | NA        | NA        | NA        | 1,000     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 32,580    | 32,788    | 32,623    | 51,255    | 57,183    |
| Other livestock         | 32,187    | 32,300    | 32,300    | 50,200    | 56,000    |
| Crops                   | 917,675   | 911,912   | 954,300   | 707,918   | 699,817   |
| Food grains             | 560,126   | 559,118   | 592,703   | 306,697   | 290,149   |
| Rye                     | 1,363     | 1,476     | 1,450     | 897       | 391       |
| Wheat                   | 558,763   | 557,642   | 591,253   | 305,800   | 289,758   |
| Feed crops              | 93,928    | 123,998   | 127,699   | 96,643    | 90,692    |
| Barley                  | 1,293     | 2,992     | 2,028     | 1,074     | 697       |
| Corn                    | 7,765     | 9,178     | 10,357    | 11,402    | 3,955     |
| Hay                     | 55,996    | 74,222    | 71,129    | 51,074    | 57,977    |
| Oats                    | 1,806     | 2,346     | 2,002     | 2,046     | 1,549     |
| Sorghum grain           | 27,068    | 35,260    | 42,183    | 31,047    | 26,514    |
| Cotton                  | 91,665    | 42,745    | 57,502    | 76,550    | 89,959    |
| Cotton lint, all        | 83,317    | 35,176    | 51,460    | 70,332    | 80,527    |
| Cottonseed              | 8,348     | 7,569     | 6,042     | 6,218     | 9,432     |
| Oil crops               | 73,607    | 77,398    | 66,874    | 82,066    | 84,050    |
| Peanuts                 | 45,809    | 50,841    | 44,968    | 60,885    | 57,395    |
| Soybean                 | 27,798    | 26,557    | 21,906    | 21,181    | 26,655    |
| Vegetables              | 31,142    | 31,295    | 34,265    | 35,712    | 37,229    |
| Misc. vegetables        | 30,745    | 30,935    | 33,695    | 35,415    | 36,760    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 8,710     | 19,044    | 11,080    | 14,700    | 10,538    |
| Peaches                 | 1,661     | 2,064     | 1,771     | 1,837     | 1,845     |
| Other berries           | 2,011     | 2,395     | 2,380     | 2,440     | 2,440     |
| Pecans                  | 3,775     | 13,320    | 5,664     | 9,143     | 4,973     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 1,263     | 1,265     | 1,265     | 1,280     | 1,280     |
| All other crops         | 58,497    | 58,314    | 64,177    | 95,550    | 97,200    |
| Other seeds             | 3,080     | 5,870     | 5,870     | 8,000     | 9,400     |
| Other field crops       | 1,310     | 1,259     | 1,259     | 1,660     | 1,910     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 50,000    | 45,119    | 50,000    | 78,000    | 78,000    |
| OREGON                  |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 1,604,435 | 1,806,711 | 1,727,271 | 1,778,018 | 1,860,740 |
| Livestock and products  | 566,757   | 630,073   | 625,849   | 654,060   | 655,216   |
| Meat animals            | 293,440   | 353,535   | 341,802   | 366,521   | 366,781   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Cattle and calves       | 258,560   | 313,355   | 303,395   | 324,044   | 320,702   |
| Hogs                    | 23,077    | 23,848    | 21,186    | 25,932    | 24,951    |
| Sheep and lambs         | 11,803    | 16,332    | 17,221    | 16,545    | 21,128    |
| Dairy products          | 188,021   | 179,404   | 184,927   | 183,182   | 183,213   |
| Milk, retail            | 15,521    | 12,679    | 12,767    | 12,558    | 11,721    |
| Milk, wholesale         | 172,500   | 166,725   | 172,160   | 170,624   | 171,492   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 58,743    | 64,961    | 67,631    | 71,585    | 67,548    |
| Broilers                | 20,768    | 21,105    | 21,384    | 22,752    | 22,372    |
| Chicken eggs            | 30,389    | 35,026    | 27,528    | 29,710    | 24,988    |
| Turkeys                 | 6,318     | 7,484     | 12,090    | 11,933    | 12,526    |
| Other poultry           | 722       | 896       | 5,891     | 6,710     | 6,952     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 26,553    | 32,173    | 31,489    | 32,772    | 37,674    |
| Wool                    | 1,833     | 2,232     | 1,608     | 1,723     | 2,042     |
| Other livestock         | 24,720    | 29,941    | 29,881    | 29,628    | 34,408    |
| Crops                   | 1,037,678 | 1,176,638 | 1,101,422 | 1,123,958 | 1,205,524 |
| Food grains             | 228,297   | 253,150   | 197,941   | 156,434   | 143,050   |
| Wheat                   | 228,091   | 252,929   | 197,750   | 156,202   | 142,892   |
| Feed crops              | 125,195   | 138,727   | 129,524   | 111,104   | 101,989   |
| Barley                  | 38,198    | 35,964    | 30,377    | 30,498    | 26,631    |
| Corn                    | 11,836    | 13,270    | 14,334    | 9,432     | 6,026     |
| Hay                     | 66,867    | 81,193    | 76,026    | 62,960    | 61,969    |
| Oats                    | 8,294     | 8,300     | 8,787     | 8,214     | 7,363     |
| Vegetables              | 206,624   | 290,958   | 230,704   | 235,360   | 268,109   |
| Potatoes                | 81,216    | 105,226   | 77,707    | 81,982    | 78,124    |
| Fall                    | 12,690    | 15,834    | 11,213    | 9,489     | 7,838     |
| Other                   | 68,526    | 89,392    | 66,494    | 72,493    | 70,286    |
| Beans, snap             | 19,660    | 22,588    | 21,719    | 24,136    | 20,993    |
| Broccoli                | 3,403     | 3,532     | 4,769     | 5,689     | 6,134     |
| Carrots                 | 2,859     | 2,636     | 2,904     | 4,206     | 3,449     |
| Cauliflower             | 5,589     | 8,188     | 7,694     | 6,909     | 7,314     |
| Corn, sweet             | 25,019    | 30,006    | 28,839    | 26,831    | 27,100    |
| Fresh                   | 2,295     | 4,026     | 4,114     | 5,354     | 5,023     |
| Processing              | 22,724    | 25,980    | 24,725    | 21,477    | 22,077    |
| Cucumbers               | NA        | 3,875     | 4,338     | 3,527     | 3,603     |
| Onions                  | 38,061    | 78,847    | 45,195    | 44,083    | 80,557    |
| Storage                 | 33,439    | 66,150    | 38,586    | 34,544    | 65,510    |
| Storage-West            | 4,622     | 12,697    | 6,609     | 9,539     | 15,047    |
| Peas, green             | 6,963     | 10,493    | 8,811     | 6,764     | 8,724     |
| Misc. vegetables        | 23,854    | 24,546    | 27,303    | 29,634    | 30,386    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 135,261   | 126,891   | 165,334   | 182,335   | 198,472   |
| Apples                  | 11,126    | 13,615    | 17,593    | 14,688    | 12,542    |
| Cherries                | 22,050    | 14,880    | 18,307    | 26,147    | 33,834    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity    | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars          |           |           |           |           |           |
| Sweet                  | 20,048    | 14,489    | 16,761    | 25,187    | 33,493    |
| Tart                   | 2,002     | 391       | 1,546     | 960       | 341       |
| Peaches                | 2,645     | 3,710     | 4,199     | 3,554     | 3,847     |
| Pears                  | 35,004    | 36,384    | 50,268    | 48,487    | 47,718    |
| Bartlett               | 9,241     | 9,569     | 17,282    | 12,161    | 14,255    |
| Other                  | 25,763    | 26,815    | 32,986    | 36,326    | 33,463    |
| Plums and prunes       | 2,694     | 2,368     | 3,641     | 3,064     | 2,571     |
| Cranberries            | 3,938     | 4,543     | 5,550     | 5,310     | 7,646     |
| Strawberries           | 30,988    | 15,138    | 15,619    | 29,107    | 31,520    |
| Blueberries            | 3,633     | 2,375     | 2,876     | 4,040     | 5,550     |
| Raspberries            | 6,998     | 9,843     | 9,560     | 14,723    | 13,172    |
| Blackberry group       | 7,770     | 12,485    | 17,340    | 17,956    | 13,849    |
| Other berries          | 148       | 99        | 54        | 66        | 207       |
| Filberts               | 4,316     | 8,015     | 16,309    | 10,788    | 20,554    |
| Misc. fruits & nuts    | 3,951     | 3,436     | 4,018     | 4,405     | 5,462     |
| All other crops        | 342,301   | 366,912   | 377,919   | 438,725   | 493,904   |
| Sugar beets            | 12,861    | 11,206    | 11,607    | 12,791    | 12,791    |
| Alfalfa                | 3,545     | 4,257     | 4,848     | 5,365     | 5,321     |
| Bentgrass              | 3,434     | 2,795     | 5,704     | 5,755     | 7,862     |
| Bluegrass-Kentucky     | 6,257     | 6,911     | 10,680    | 13,830    | 19,856    |
| Crimson clover         | 2,430     | 3,278     | 2,339     | 1,710     | 1,754     |
| Fescue                 | 12,373    | 13,233    | 23,153    | 35,294    | 42,024    |
| Chew                   | 3,184     | 2,709     | 4,990     | 5,414     | 6,688     |
| Red                    | 1,795     | 2,157     | 3,902     | 4,041     | 5,532     |
| Tall                   | 7,394     | 8,367     | 14,261    | 25,839    | 29,804    |
| Orchardgrass           | 10,324    | 7,385     | 9,538     | 12,019    | 13,964    |
| Red clover             | 6,513     | 5,883     | 7,762     | 7,102     | 6,283     |
| Ryegrass               | 47,954    | 48,705    | 54,066    | 59,123    | 70,305    |
| Other seeds            | 19,244    | 20,143    | 21,599    | 23,157    | 24,793    |
| Hops                   | 21,537    | 14,612    | 17,373    | 17,609    | 15,840    |
| Mint                   | 23,724    | 27,727    | 28,336    | 29,579    | 31,939    |
| Peppermint             | 22,298    | 26,103    | 26,180    | 27,437    | 30,380    |
| Spearmint              | 1,426     | 1,624     | 2,156     | 2,142     | 1,559     |
| Other field crops      | 8,478     | 9,022     | 8,728     | 9,651     | 12,150    |
| Greenhouse/nursery     | 145,353   | 172,413   | 153,170   | 186,737   | 210,019   |
| Floriculture           | NA        | 13,093    | 23,265    | 27,377    | 33,369    |
| Ornamentals, other     | 145,353   | 159,320   | 129,905   | 159,360   | 176,650   |
| PENNSYLVANIA           |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities        | 3,012,427 | 3,103,798 | 3,182,717 | 3,144,635 | 3,224,220 |
| Livestock and products | 2,222,559 | 2,242,027 | 2,183,827 | 2,241,741 | 2,319,173 |
| Meat animals           | 431,942   | 441,157   | 399,582   | 418,414   | 534,618   |
| Cattle and calves      | 310,882   | 303,701   | 294,681   | 307,418   | 380,053   |
| Hogs                   | 118,363   | 133,953   | 102,086   | 108,051   | 151,319   |
| Sheep and lambs        | 2,697     | 3,503     | 2,815     | 2,945     | 3,246     |
| Dairy products         | 1,330,863 | 1,305,705 | 1,311,305 | 1,316,565 | 1,340,447 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Milk, retail            | 68,763    | 55,400    | 59,600    | 61,395    | 60,577    |
| Milk, wholesale         | 1,262,100 | 1,250,305 | 1,251,705 | 1,255,170 | 1,279,870 |
| Poultry/eggs            | 421,525   | 448,653   | 417,155   | 454,699   | 389,858   |
| Broilers                | 117,833   | 121,006   | 123,294   | 136,963   | 140,843   |
| Farm chickens           | 12,130    | 7,205     | 7,603     | 7,441     | 7,871     |
| Chicken eggs            | 230,838   | 255,660   | 218,808   | 230,690   | 173,899   |
| Turkeys                 | 60,724    | 64,782    | 67,450    | 79,560    | 67,200    |
| Other poultry           | NA        | NA        | NA        | 45        | 45        |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 38,229    | 46,512    | 55,785    | 52,063    | 54,250    |
| Other livestock         | 37,938    | 46,050    | 55,500    | 50,760    | 52,640    |
| Crops                   | 789,868   | 861,771   | 998,890   | 902,894   | 905,047   |
| Food grains             | 23,702    | 23,730    | 24,735    | 20,077    | 17,147    |
| Wheat                   | 22,940    | 23,018    | 23,999    | 19,550    | 16,481    |
| Feed crops              | 164,634   | 174,119   | 298,487   | 192,505   | 194,856   |
| Barley                  | 3,351     | 5,642     | 2,829     | 2,844     | 2,752     |
| Corn                    | 81,889    | 79,310    | 206,758   | 95,761    | 79,990    |
| Hay                     | 70,287    | 83,185    | 78,736    | 89,380    | 104,763   |
| Oats                    | 9,107     | 5,982     | 10,164    | 4,520     | 7,351     |
| Tobacco                 | 20,436    | 21,219    | 20,984    | 18,330    | 14,673    |
| Oil crops               | 23,377    | 30,108    | 29,203    | 25,230    | 25,687    |
| Soybean                 | 23,377    | 30,108    | 29,203    | 25,230    | 25,687    |
| Vegetables              | 70,258    | 80,193    | 79,157    | 73,193    | 77,522    |
| Potatoes                | 29,256    | 31,108    | 29,682    | 28,193    | 32,220    |
| Beans, snap             | 1,568     | 2,822     | 3,196     | 1,667     | 2,574     |
| Corn, sweet             | 10,103    | 15,477    | 13,880    | 12,693    | 10,692    |
| Fresh sweet corn        | 9,624     | 14,396    | 13,032    | 12,114    | 10,165    |
| Tomatoes                | 16,279    | 17,020    | 16,093    | 14,180    | 13,621    |
| Desert or fresh         | 9,719     | 12,240    | 11,981    | 10,475    | 11,376    |
| Processing              | 6,560     | 4,780     | 4,112     | 3,705     | 2,245     |
| Misc. vegetables        | 12,402    | 12,905    | 15,000    | 16,000    | 17,500    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 81,949    | 88,580    | 85,505    | 106,282   | 103,173   |
| Apples                  | 41,818    | 51,147    | 56,339    | 61,458    | 60,130    |
| Cherries                | 5,048     | 3,411     | 2,206     | 4,310     | 1,444     |
| Tart                    | 4,011     | 2,362     | 1,603     | 3,040     | 704       |
| Grapes                  | 10,596    | 8,527     | 7,378     | 10,810    | 14,718    |
| Peaches                 | 15,590    | 16,402    | 9,376     | 18,179    | 14,916    |
| Strawberries            | 5,810     | 4,146     | 3,473     | 4,190     | 4,543     |
| Other berries           | 1,500     | 2,500     | 4,000     | 4,100     | 4,100     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 900       | 1,400     | 2,000     | 2,000     | 2,500     |
| All other crops         | 405,512   | 443,822   | 460,819   | 467,277   | 471,989   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |         |         |
| Other seeds             | 545       | 650       | 750       | 750     | 700     |
| Other field crops       | 1,532     | 2,250     | 3,000     | 3,000   | 3,000   |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 216,130   | 244,434   | 278,132   | 292,927 | 297,689 |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 64,434    | 83,132    | 94,927  | 95,689  |
| Ornamentals, other      | 216,130   | 180,000   | 195,000   | 198,000 | 202,000 |
| Mushrooms               | 187,305   | 196,488   | 178,937   | 170,600 | 170,600 |
| RHODE ISLAND            |           |           |           |         |         |
| All commodities         | 57,720    | 62,379    | 75,830    | 75,509  | 75,305  |
| Livestock and products  | 12,412    | 13,925    | 13,654    | 12,026  | 11,919  |
| Meat animals            | 1,103     | 978       | 1,348     | 1,048   | 1,129   |
| Dairy products          | 6,447     | 6,262     | 6,057     | 5,577   | 5,677   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 5,945     | 5,760     | 5,304     | 4,824   | 4,896   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 4,290     | 6,145     | 5,619     | 4,473   | 4,192   |
| Chicken eggs            | 4,030     | 5,797     | 5,267     | 4,012   | 3,621   |
| Other poultry           | 160       | 156       | 243       | 326     | 463     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 572       | 540       | 630       | 928     | 921     |
| Other livestock         | 572       | 540       | 630       | 905     | 880     |
| Crops                   | 45,308    | 48,454    | 62,176    | 63,483  | 63,386  |
| Feed crops              | 380       | 404       | 501       | 533     | 456     |
| Vegetables              | 6,364     | 6,884     | 7,800     | 8,372   | 8,181   |
| Potatoes                | 3,164     | 3,134     | 2,800     | 2,372   | 2,181   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 3,200     | 3,750     | 5,000     | 6,000   | 6,000   |
| Fruits/nuts             | 3,030     | 3,136     | 3,425     | 3,618   | 3,789   |
| Other berries           | 800       | 850       | 1,000     | 1,000   | 1,000   |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 1,320     | 1,335     | 1,500     | 1,600   | 1,600   |
| All other crops         | 35,534    | 38,030    | 50,450    | 50,960  | 50,960  |
| Other field crops       | 9,034     | 9,030     | 13,450    | 13,460  | 13,460  |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 26,500    | 29,000    | 37,000    | 37,500  | 37,500  |
| SOUTH CAROLINA          |           |           |           |         |         |
| All commodities         | 1,003,086 | 1,154,033 | 1,034,666 | 897,892 | 931,155 |
| Livestock and products  | 409,230   | 427,241   | 414,973   | 455,920 | 460,966 |
| Meat animals            | 154,652   | 128,906   | 136,477   | 151,468 | 185,041 |
| Cattle and calves       | 90,857    | 67,905    | 78,873    | 93,369  | 116,069 |
| Hogs                    | 63,795    | 61,001    | 57,604    | 58,099  | 68,972  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Dairy products          | 88,886  | 84,440  | 90,530  | 85,465  | 83,967  |
| Milk, retail            | 4,256   | 4,256   | 5,060   | 4,465   | 4,167   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 84,630  | 80,184  | 85,470  | 81,000  | 79,800  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 159,983 | 206,595 | 181,966 | 212,971 | 185,667 |
| Broilers                | 53,080  | 68,753  | 65,377  | 80,006  | 72,134  |
| Farm chickens           | 2,453   | 4,934   | 3,114   | 3,260   | 2,225   |
| Chicken eggs            | 76,308  | 94,990  | 67,246  | 74,155  | 69,507  |
| Turkeys                 | 22,972  | 31,218  | 41,279  | 50,950  | 37,201  |
| Other poultry           | 5,170   | 6,700   | 4,950   | 4,600   | 4,600   |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 5,709   | 7,300   | 6,000   | 6,016   | 6,291   |
| Other livestock         | 5,709   | 7,300   | 6,000   | 5,750   | 5,970   |
| Crops                   | 593,856 | 726,792 | 619,693 | 441,972 | 470,189 |
| Food grains             | 38,922  | 45,373  | 38,151  | 19,941  | 23,977  |
| Wheat                   | 38,219  | 44,395  | 37,219  | 19,283  | 23,212  |
| Feed crops              | 47,640  | 65,228  | 101,106 | 47,456  | 41,493  |
| Corn                    | 40,659  | 56,681  | 90,911  | 40,901  | 34,780  |
| Hay                     | 3,856   | 4,832   | 5,565   | 4,268   | 4,723   |
| Sorghum grain           | 1,306   | 1,602   | 2,475   | 1,393   | 618     |
| Cotton                  | 27,982  | 44,176  | 44,855  | 36,501  | 32,444  |
| Cotton lint, all        | 24,808  | 40,044  | 42,728  | 34,828  | 31,298  |
| Cottonseed              | 3,174   | 4,132   | 2,127   | 1,673   | 1,146   |
| Tobacco                 | 202,723 | 188,344 | 167,498 | 111,955 | 149,140 |
| Oil crops               | 192,254 | 219,502 | 135,804 | 93,422  | 92,146  |
| Peanuts                 | 5,681   | 9,005   | 5,882   | 7,582   | 9,578   |
| Soybean                 | 186,573 | 210,497 | 129,922 | 85,840  | 82,568  |
| Vegetables              | 48,105  | 67,954  | 52,389  | 52,711  | 48,303  |
| Sweetpotatoes           | 6,733   | 7,164   | 7,266   | 5,944   | 5,544   |
| Cucumbers               | NA      | 6,927   | 9,273   | 8,647   | 7,476   |
| Tomatoes, fresh         | 18,720  | 23,124  | 18,480  | 19,800  | 17,816  |
| Misc. vegetables        | 22,633  | 30,649  | 17,256  | 18,145  | 17,275  |
| Fruits/nuts             | 18,353  | 63,640  | 47,738  | 48,336  | 50,983  |
| Apples                  | 1,264   | 5,227   | 1,651   | 4,051   | 3,120   |
| Peaches                 | 15,477  | 53,464  | 44,460  | 39,700  | 44,790  |
| Other berries           | 564     | 998     | 830     | 834     | 784     |
| Pecans                  | 645     | 3,161   | 574     | 3,575   | 2,048   |
| All other crops         | 17,877  | 32,575  | 32,152  | 31,650  | 31,703  |
| Other seeds             | 1,235   | 1,461   | 1,262   | 709     | 975     |
| Other field crops       | 187     | 1,039   | 890     | 541     | 281     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 16,455    | 30,075    | 30,000    | 30,000    | 30,047    |
| SOUTH DAKOTA            |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 2,523,939 | 2,836,450 | 3,060,918 | 2,375,446 | 2,722,648 |
| Livestock and products  | 1,649,350 | 1,804,348 | 1,898,616 | 1,486,548 | 1,909,696 |
| Meat animals            | 1,366,353 | 1,538,747 | 1,638,105 | 1,231,526 | 1,643,966 |
| Cattle and calves       | 1,060,521 | 1,202,351 | 1,326,958 | 878,712   | 1,251,182 |
| Hogs                    | 275,472   | 300,622   | 270,396   | 317,483   | 348,202   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 30,360    | 35,774    | 40,751    | 35,331    | 44,582    |
| Dairy products          | 234,008   | 209,845   | 210,138   | 197,896   | 203,931   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 232,845   | 208,915   | 209,440   | 197,896   | 203,931   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 28,081    | 33,727    | 33,197    | 36,199    | 33,183    |
| Chicken eggs            | 12,810    | 14,840    | 11,730    | 12,837    | 9,547     |
| Turkeys                 | 12,988    | 17,503    | 20,164    | 22,341    | 21,441    |
| Other poultry           | 2,000     | 1,076     | 1,034     | 784       | 1,070     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 20,908    | 22,029    | 17,176    | 20,927    | 28,616    |
| Honey                   | NA        | NA        | NA        | 10,448    | 15,075    |
| Wool                    | 3,842     | 4,706     | 3,355     | 2,823     | 4,521     |
| Other livestock         | 17,066    | 17,323    | 13,821    | 7,656     | 9,020     |
| Crops                   | 874,589   | 1,032,102 | 1,162,302 | 888,898   | 812,952   |
| Food grains             | 352,979   | 400,554   | 409,948   | 232,386   | 244,517   |
| Rye                     | 18,381    | 20,704    | 10,983    | 6,931     | 6,801     |
| Wheat                   | 334,598   | 379,850   | 398,965   | 225,455   | 237,716   |
| Feed crops              | 305,705   | 318,284   | 445,790   | 387,246   | 294,452   |
| Barley                  | 27,805    | 45,901    | 40,029    | 32,860    | 31,162    |
| Corn                    | 163,680   | 149,098   | 303,900   | 263,372   | 176,494   |
| Hay                     | 27,361    | 43,214    | 33,306    | 50,623    | 40,270    |
| Oats                    | 62,781    | 55,665    | 47,324    | 23,446    | 33,982    |
| Sorghum grain           | 24,078    | 24,406    | 21,231    | 16,945    | 12,544    |
| Oil crops               | 198,008   | 291,089   | 275,350   | 233,182   | 237,692   |
| Flaxseed                | 9,365     | 8,479     | 8,332     | 4,521     | 2,460     |
| Soybean                 | 139,213   | 211,313   | 224,015   | 186,228   | 205,775   |
| Sunflower               | 49,430    | 71,297    | 43,003    | 42,433    | 29,457    |
| Vegetables              | 7,581     | 11,121    | 10,996    | 12,962    | 13,513    |
| Potatoes                | 7,581     | 6,904     | 6,277     | 7,792     | 8,362     |
| Misc. vegetables        | NA        | 4,200     | 4,692     | 5,155     | 5,136     |
| Fruits/nuts             | 358       | 358       | 358       | 358       | 358       |
| Other berries           | 358       | 358       | 358       | 358       | 358       |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| All other crops         | 9,958     | 10,696    | 19,860    | 22,764    | 22,420    |
| Other seeds             | 240       | 240       | 240       | 240       | 430       |
| Other field crops       | 4,614     | 5,456     | 14,186    | 16,560    | 16,026    |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 5,104     | 5,000     | 5,000     | 5,000     | 5,000     |
| TENNESSEE               |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 1,803,381 | 2,118,051 | 2,032,593 | 1,854,308 | 1,932,695 |
| Livestock and products  | 906,468   | 1,053,683 | 1,000,088 | 1,041,018 | 1,106,790 |
| Meat animals            | 480,953   | 624,457   | 584,516   | 604,667   | 689,059   |
| Cattle and calves       | 355,095   | 477,099   | 425,838   | 435,028   | 557,032   |
| Hogs                    | 125,602   | 147,137   | 158,461   | 169,417   | 131,555   |
| Dairy products          | 295,267   | 275,856   | 281,851   | 274,596   | 273,076   |
| Milk, retail            | 1,507     | 1,856     | 1,726     | 2,116     | 1,726     |
| Milk, wholesale         | 293,760   | 274,000   | 280,125   | 272,480   | 271,350   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 109,063   | 132,340   | 117,241   | 143,866   | 125,411   |
| Farm chickens           | 1,575     | 1,763     | 1,589     | 960       | 660       |
| Chicken eggs            | 40,329    | 43,428    | 35,721    | 33,758    | 25,683    |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 21,185    | 21,030    | 16,480    | 17,889    | 19,244    |
| Other livestock         | 21,163    | 21,000    | 16,450    | 16,950    | 17,450    |
| Crops                   | 896,913   | 1,064,368 | 1,032,505 | 813,290   | 825,905   |
| Food grains             | 64,164    | 61,420    | 25,535    | 20,645    | 27,546    |
| Wheat                   | 64,164    | 61,420    | 25,535    | 20,645    | 27,546    |
| Feed crops              | 50,008    | 110,546   | 180,993   | 112,551   | 71,247    |
| Corn                    | 35,593    | 77,448    | 124,555   | 81,366    | 53,559    |
| Hay                     | 8,610     | 11,631    | 13,730    | 11,727    | 11,951    |
| Sorghum grain           | 5,583     | 21,281    | 42,698    | 19,458    | 5,737     |
| Cotton                  | 67,735    | 102,213   | 108,460   | 119,179   | 178,157   |
| Cotton lint, all        | 59,669    | 90,408    | 100,164   | 108,846   | 160,989   |
| Cottonseed              | 8,066     | 11,805    | 8,296     | 10,333    | 17,168    |
| Tobacco                 | 236,727   | 253,069   | 221,630   | 150,163   | 129,258   |
| Oil crops               | 277,529   | 263,380   | 261,146   | 163,100   | 163,911   |
| Soybean                 | 277,529   | 263,380   | 261,146   | 163,100   | 163,911   |
| Vegetables              | 30,771    | 50,606    | 52,212    | 47,487    | 43,894    |
| Potatoes                | 1,284     | 2,200     | 2,508     | 1,910     | 1,910     |
| Sweetpotatoes           | 1,151     | 1,003     | 958       | 1,118     | 1,157     |
| Beans, snap             | 1,784     | 2,313     | 2,284     | 1,508     | 2,106     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Tomatoes                | 8,400     | 19,320    | 23,940    | 21,000    | 19,044    |
| Misc. vegetables        | 18,152    | 25,770    | 22,522    | 21,951    | 19,677    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 5,440     | 11,697    | 10,692    | 13,993    | 12,959    |
| Apples                  | 1,144     | 1,845     | 1,360     | 1,572     | 1,820     |
| Other berries           | 3,072     | 7,188     | 9,323     | 10,936    | 9,774     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 432       | 774       | 9         | 597       | 500       |
| All other crops         | 164,539   | 211,437   | 171,837   | 186,172   | 198,933   |
| Other seeds             | 348       | 385       | 385       | 469       | 501       |
| Other field crops       | 1,953     | 3,285     | 3,794     | 4,445     | 5,267     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 145,000   | 193,772   | 152,124   | 162,077   | 173,984   |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 6,272     | 17,124    | 17,077    | 18,984    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 145,000   | 187,500   | 135,000   | 145,000   | 155,000   |
| TEXAS                   |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 9,176,339 | 9,655,685 | 9,255,137 | 8,703,688 | 9,086,482 |
| Livestock and products  | 5,521,428 | 5,900,842 | 5,440,501 | 5,517,498 | 6,059,064 |
| Meat animals            | 4,347,953 | 4,663,799 | 4,252,061 | 4,237,187 | 4,776,045 |
| Cattle and calves       | 4,193,111 | 4,498,916 | 4,103,598 | 4,081,488 | 4,587,072 |
| Hogs                    | 93,268    | 93,569    | 70,299    | 81,028    | 102,331   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 61,574    | 71,314    | 78,164    | 74,671    | 86,642    |
| Dairy products          | 575,983   | 548,180   | 544,736   | 552,314   | 587,733   |
| Milk, retail            | 11,063    | 11,930    | 12,056    | 9,674     | 8,223     |
| Milk, wholesale         | 564,920   | 536,250   | 532,680   | 542,640   | 579,510   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 500,274   | 582,703   | 537,035   | 637,781   | 591,561   |
| Broilers                | 261,498   | 294,735   | 297,078   | 369,353   | 337,218   |
| Farm chickens           | 5,040     | 6,696     | 6,361     | 4,868     | 4,820     |
| Chicken eggs            | 178,092   | 215,182   | 169,596   | 196,267   | 191,744   |
| Other poultry           | 10,500    | 10,450    | 5,000     | 6,000     | 5,500     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 97,218    | 106,160   | 106,669   | 90,216    | 103,725   |
| Honey                   | NA        | NA        | NA        | 3,772     | 4,396     |
| Mohair                  | 42,930    | 48,160    | 45,885    | 40,160    | 42,606    |
| Wool                    | 15,438    | 16,100    | 13,284    | 13,284    | 19,723    |
| Other livestock         | 38,850    | 41,900    | 47,500    | 33,000    | 37,000    |
| Crops                   | 3,654,911 | 3,754,843 | 3,814,636 | 3,186,190 | 3,027,418 |
| Food grains             | 633,070   | 656,024   | 738,221   | 372,301   | 307,592   |
| Rice                    | 98,325    | 157,541   | 171,408   | 92,604    | 76,878    |
| Wheat                   | 533,930   | 497,815   | 566,185   | 279,411   | 230,517   |
| Feed crops              | 918,422   | 1,023,448 | 1,038,257 | 754,103   | 630,903   |
| Barley                  | 3,807     | 5,758     | 4,500     | 2,750     | 2,020     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity  | 1983      | 1984    | 1985    | 1986      | 1987    |
|----------------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars        |           |         |         |           |         |
| Corn                 | 293,904   | 431,373 | 362,679 | 324,819   | 241,184 |
| Hay                  | 138,585   | 142,687 | 135,122 | 94,003    | 105,694 |
| Oats                 | 15,945    | 8,028   | 15,572  | 6,829     | 8,941   |
| Sorghum grain        | 466,181   | 435,602 | 520,384 | 325,702   | 273,064 |
| Cotton               | 1,053,226 | 960,490 | 966,985 | 1,004,782 | 980,035 |
| Cotton lint, all     | 932,287   | 818,473 | 872,455 | 941,777   | 871,246 |
| Upland               | 918,534   | 802,682 | 855,008 | 923,486   | 848,219 |
| Long staple          | 13,753    | 15,791  | 17,447  | 18,291    | 23,027  |
| Cottonseed           | 120,939   | 142,017 | 94,530  | 63,005    | 108,789 |
| Oil crops            | 178,340   | 175,726 | 157,082 | 146,748   | 141,942 |
| Peanuts              | 91,656    | 96,154  | 107,769 | 113,960   | 119,070 |
| Soybean              | 71,700    | 75,117  | 40,623  | 25,961    | 20,893  |
| Sunflower            | 14,984    | 4,455   | 8,690   | 6,827     | 1,979   |
| Vegetables           | 380,904   | 465,139 | 361,117 | 370,358   | 390,284 |
| Potatoes             | 27,148    | 45,603  | 23,061  | 30,142    | 30,142  |
| Spring               | 6,498     | 8,053   | 8,207   | 6,426     | 6,426   |
| Summer               | 20,650    | 37,550  | 14,854  | 23,716    | 23,716  |
| Sweetpotatoes        | 15,750    | 15,563  | 14,756  | 15,421    | 16,247  |
| Broccoli             | 21,434    | 19,672  | 14,692  | 14,546    | 11,822  |
| Cabbage              | 34,589    | 76,983  | 39,690  | 36,693    | 36,630  |
| Carrots              | 24,842    | 30,096  | 22,432  | 18,158    | 18,520  |
| Cauliflower          | 4,497     | 3,364   | 2,960   | 2,604     | 792     |
| Corn, sweet          | 3,938     | 3,053   | 2,831   | 1,140     | 2,400   |
| Cucumbers            | 16,474    | 19,151  | 18,275  | 18,811    | 22,933  |
| Fresh                | 16,474    | 12,786  | 9,720   | 10,283    | 11,832  |
| Processing           | NA        | 6,365   | 8,555   | 8,528     | 11,101  |
| Lettuce              | 5,561     | 6,521   | 7,755   | 4,457     | 5,655   |
| Onions               | 62,112    | 87,461  | 54,346  | 53,047    | 77,885  |
| Spring               | 42,560    | 65,621  | 39,729  | 35,064    | 69,575  |
| Summer, nonstorage   | 19,552    | 21,840  | 14,617  | 17,983    | 8,310   |
| Peppers, green       | 26,251    | 29,406  | 23,839  | 27,327    | 33,759  |
| Spinach              | 17,748    | 15,923  | 18,045  | 13,200    | 11,932  |
| Tomatoes, fresh      | 7,226     | 6,804   | 3,876   | 5,784     | 6,682   |
| Misc. vegetables     | 19,723    | 15,610  | 18,069  | 19,007    | 26,701  |
| Cantaloups           | 39,378    | 39,965  | 44,688  | 50,336    | 23,205  |
| Honeydews            | 15,708    | 14,535  | 18,905  | 21,777    | 19,706  |
| Watermelons          | 35,707    | 31,569  | 29,744  | 35,910    | 43,010  |
| Fruits/nuts          | 94,889    | 37,686  | 72,123  | 53,720    | 59,145  |
| Grapefruit           | 21,436    | 415     | 1,424   | 7,884     | 20,606  |
| Fresh pink seedless  | 18,623    | 157     | 1,366   | 7,650     | 18,462  |
| Proc. pink seedless  | 2,813     | 258     | 58      | 234       | 2,144   |
| Oranges              | 21,350    | 2,747   | 10,365  | 7,471     | 11,975  |
| Nav., fr., early&mid | 8,667     | 165     | 1,753   | 5,189     | 7,907   |
| Nav., pr., early&mid | 4,025     | 2,161   | 3,858   | 149       | 301     |
| Valencias, fresh     | 5,256     | NA      | 4,376   | 1,918     | 3,480   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--ash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Peaches                 | 6,160   | 5,460   | 7,280   | 3,705   | 1,824   |
| Other berries           | 6,854   | 6,124   | NA      | NA      | NA      |
| Pecans                  | 38,326  | 22,130  | 52,424  | 34,100  | 24,600  |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 763     | 810     | 630     | 560     | 140     |
| All other crops         | 396,060 | 436,330 | 480,851 | 484,178 | 517,517 |
| Sugar beets             | 22,205  | 27,357  | 27,656  | 19,896  | 19,896  |
| Cane for sugar          | 16,880  | 20,767  | 19,877  | 18,961  | 24,946  |
| Sorghum sudan           | 9,000   | 9,000   | 10,000  | 6,000   | 6,000   |
| Other seeds             | 556     | 129     | 200     | 152     | 141     |
| Other field crops       | 1,556   | 1,895   | 1,960   | 1,452   | 817     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 333,000 | 361,000 | 400,000 | 416,000 | 444,000 |
| Floriculture            | NA      | 59,665  | 70,331  | 72,493  | 81,060  |
| Ornamentals, other      | 333,000 | 301,335 | 329,669 | 343,507 | 362,940 |
| UTAH                    |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 574,457 | 587,757 | 554,891 | 575,805 | 596,083 |
| Livestock and products  | 433,227 | 452,194 | 412,923 | 441,980 | 462,471 |
| Meat animals            | 207,779 | 235,339 | 182,584 | 204,346 | 242,327 |
| Cattle and calves       | 184,533 | 209,941 | 155,193 | 177,954 | 214,954 |
| Hogs                    | 4,138   | 3,627   | 2,841   | 2,992   | 3,562   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 19,108  | 21,771  | 24,550  | 23,400  | 23,811  |
| Dairy products          | 150,066 | 133,620 | 137,000 | 137,220 | 134,318 |
| Milk, retail            | 6,102   | 7,200   | 8,600   | 8,600   | 9,963   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 143,964 | 126,420 | 128,400 | 128,620 | 124,355 |
| Poultry/eggs            | 46,146  | 51,733  | 64,335  | 68,772  | 56,896  |
| Chicken eggs            | 20,034  | 19,151  | 17,417  | 15,995  | 18,600  |
| Turkeys                 | 25,603  | 32,110  | 46,433  | 52,328  | 37,922  |
| Other poultry           | 50      | 80      | 85      | 105     | 145     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 29,236  | 31,502  | 29,004  | 31,642  | 28,930  |
| Wool                    | 3,271   | 4,502   | 2,924   | 3,081   | 4,018   |
| Other livestock         | 25,965  | 27,000  | 26,080  | 27,600  | 24,000  |
| Crops                   | 141,230 | 135,563 | 141,968 | 133,825 | 133,612 |
| Food grains             | 29,521  | 26,110  | 26,440  | 22,267  | 21,186  |
| Wheat                   | 29,521  | 26,110  | 26,440  | 22,267  | 21,186  |
| Feed crops              | 55,720  | 58,429  | 61,941  | 59,005  | 60,824  |
| Barley                  | 11,606  | 13,591  | 14,930  | 12,980  | 12,302  |
| Corn                    | 3,275   | 3,025   | 4,144   | 3,115   | 3,353   |
| Hay                     | 40,316  | 41,360  | 42,343  | 42,342  | 44,566  |
| Vegetables              | 13,244  | 16,268  | 15,167  | 12,626  | 15,682  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Potatoes                | 5,393   | 6,912   | 7,295   | 6,580   | 6,814   |
| Onions                  | 4,207   | 5,666   | 3,918   | 3,854   | 5,966   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 1,500   | 1,300   | 1,200   | 1,000   | 1,000   |
| Fruits/nuts             | 21,436  | 12,901  | 16,179  | 13,304  | 10,322  |
| Apples                  | 5,885   | 4,754   | 6,475   | 4,868   | 4,437   |
| Cherries                | 11,967  | 4,760   | 6,456   | 5,042   | 2,660   |
| Sweet                   | 2,749   | 1,881   | 1,624   | 1,509   | 1,216   |
| Tart                    | 9,218   | 2,879   | 4,832   | 3,533   | 1,444   |
| Peaches                 | 1,755   | 1,755   | 1,785   | 1,859   | 1,520   |
| Other berries           | 320     | 370     | 250     | 350     | 390     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 150     | 125     | 140     | 135     | 125     |
| All other crops         | 21,309  | 21,855  | 22,241  | 26,623  | 25,598  |
| Other seeds             | 1,400   | 1,500   | 1,600   | 4,000   | 3,000   |
| Other field crops       | 1,000   | 730     | 450     | 665     | 640     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 13,000  | 14,000  | 14,500  | 16,000  | 16,000  |
| VERMONT                 |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 431,639 | 401,556 | 387,468 | 396,639 | 412,378 |
| Livestock and products  | 402,039 | 371,856 | 353,847 | 360,914 | 376,903 |
| Meat animals            | 46,453  | 46,125  | 31,169  | 38,230  | 55,925  |
| Cattle and calves       | 44,272  | 43,793  | 29,207  | 36,273  | 54,148  |
| Hogs                    | 1,549   | 1,591   | 1,048   | 1,207   | 1,113   |
| Dairy products          | 347,916 | 317,826 | 315,285 | 315,808 | 313,607 |
| Milk, wholesale         | 347,190 | 317,100 | 314,545 | 315,055 | 312,840 |
| Poultry/eggs            | 5,856   | 5,958   | 5,359   | 4,743   | 5,050   |
| Chicken eggs            | 5,472   | 5,618   | 5,081   | 4,418   | 4,700   |
| Other poultry           | 223     | 210     | 153     | 234     | 245     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 1,814   | 1,947   | 2,034   | 2,133   | 2,321   |
| Other livestock         | 1,760   | 1,880   | 1,975   | 1,965   | 1,965   |
| Crops                   | 29,600  | 29,700  | 33,621  | 35,725  | 35,475  |
| Feed crops              | 5,927   | 5,474   | 7,990   | 9,835   | 9,151   |
| Hay                     | 5,927   | 5,474   | 7,990   | 9,835   | 9,151   |
| Vegetables              | 3,039   | 2,915   | 2,814   | 2,822   | 2,916   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 2,590   | 2,500   | 2,600   | 2,700   | 2,800   |
| Fruits/nuts             | 7,473   | 7,258   | 7,552   | 9,011   | 9,395   |
| Apples                  | 6,782   | 6,498   | 6,747   | 8,161   | 8,495   |
| Other berries           | 680     | 750     | 795     | 840     | 890     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 11      | 10      | 10      | 10      | 10      |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| All other crops         | 13,161    | 14,053    | 15,265    | 14,057    | 14,013    |
| Maple products          | 8,366     | 9,063     | 9,975     | 8,687     | 8,388     |
| Other field crops       | 1,770     | 1,740     | 1,790     | 1,600     | 1,575     |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 3,025     | 3,250     | 3,500     | 3,770     | 4,050     |
| VIRGINIA                |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 1,431,262 | 1,819,144 | 1,683,195 | 1,629,349 | 1,692,179 |
| Livestock and products  | 892,026   | 1,176,228 | 1,061,510 | 1,150,636 | 1,244,029 |
| Meat animals            | 291,533   | 464,775   | 334,588   | 388,445   | 537,093   |
| Cattle and calves       | 186,504   | 379,569   | 263,041   | 297,191   | 451,721   |
| Hogs                    | 100,991   | 81,296    | 67,292    | 83,416    | 77,735    |
| Sheep and lambs         | 4,038     | 3,910     | 4,255     | 7,838     | 7,637     |
| Dairy products          | 284,950   | 269,660   | 278,050   | 275,600   | 269,730   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 284,950   | 269,660   | 278,050   | 275,600   | 269,730   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 312,844   | 383,647   | 388,862   | 427,107   | 375,297   |
| Broilers                | 170,328   | 212,948   | 206,797   | 242,796   | 201,941   |
| Farm chickens           | 2,835     | 3,480     | 2,626     | 2,786     | 2,569     |
| Chicken eggs            | 46,932    | 56,019    | 47,317    | 51,717    | 51,810    |
| Turkeys                 | 82,449    | 101,300   | 123,944   | 122,683   | 110,889   |
| Other poultry           | 10,300    | 9,900     | 8,178     | 7,125     | 8,088     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 2,699     | 58,146    | 60,010    | 59,484    | 61,909    |
| Other livestock         | 2,300     | 57,571    | 59,555    | 58,138    | 60,756    |
| Crops                   | 539,236   | 642,916   | 621,685   | 478,713   | 448,150   |
| Food grains             | 45,830    | 39,530    | 31,546    | 18,128    | 21,798    |
| Wheat                   | 45,334    | 39,044    | 31,138    | 17,582    | 21,141    |
| Feed crops              | 50,686    | 83,807    | 100,092   | 41,827    | 33,469    |
| Barley                  | 4,111     | 3,167     | 5,828     | 3,855     | 5,373     |
| Corn                    | 34,206    | 68,428    | 83,547    | 28,113    | 16,032    |
| Hay                     | 11,848    | 11,717    | 10,353    | 9,823     | 12,030    |
| Cotton                  | 126       | 309       | 274       | 430       | 456       |
| Tobacco                 | 169,641   | 195,338   | 184,317   | 115,658   | 113,887   |
| Oil crops               | 141,739   | 170,045   | 163,425   | 160,054   | 123,494   |
| Peanuts                 | 52,341    | 70,651    | 57,303    | 85,805    | 60,264    |
| Soybean                 | 89,398    | 99,394    | 106,122   | 74,249    | 63,230    |
| Vegetables              | 37,245    | 52,782    | 49,262    | 44,744    | 41,512    |
| Potatoes                | 9,986     | 17,616    | 16,548    | 8,448     | 8,448     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Corn, sweet             | 2,098     | 4,624     | 3,780     | 3,034     | 2,280     |
| Tomatoes, fresh         | 7,245     | 16,615    | 11,592    | 15,900    | 14,955    |
| Misc. vegetables        | 15,640    | 10,390    | 13,877    | 16,146    | 14,702    |
| Fruits/nuts             | 49,404    | 56,138    | 41,511    | 47,246    | 60,677    |
| Apples                  | 43,631    | 49,633    | 38,358    | 38,827    | 53,527    |
| Peaches                 | 4,248     | 4,611     | 376       | 5,518     | 4,097     |
| Other berries           | 950       | 1,075     | 1,411     | 1,540     | 1,842     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 575       | 819       | 1,366     | 1,361     | 1,211     |
| All other crops         | 44,565    | 44,967    | 51,258    | 50,626    | 52,857    |
| Other field crops       | 280       | 30        | 28        | 41        | 73        |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 44,000    | 44,429    | 50,543    | 49,762    | 51,961    |
| Floriculture            | NA        | 4,429     | 10,543    | 9,762     | 11,961    |
| Ornamentals, other      | 44,000    | 40,000    | 40,000    | 40,000    | 40,000    |
| WASHINGTON              |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 2,840,269 | 3,118,791 | 2,828,947 | 2,807,301 | 2,841,424 |
| Livestock and products  | 921,639   | 1,031,468 | 926,330   | 979,584   | 981,852   |
| Meat animals            | 340,898   | 446,547   | 341,810   | 401,326   | 398,850   |
| Cattle and calves       | 330,515   | 435,131   | 333,368   | 392,549   | 388,458   |
| Hogs                    | 8,145     | 8,961     | 5,549     | 5,407     | 6,623     |
| Sheep and lambs         | 2,238     | 2,455     | 2,893     | 3,370     | 3,769     |
| Dairy products          | 472,327   | 463,211   | 476,047   | 465,864   | 472,340   |
| Milk, retail            | 30,767    | 31,042    | 31,879    | 32,442    | 36,800    |
| Milk, wholesale         | 441,560   | 432,169   | 444,168   | 433,422   | 435,540   |
| Poultry/eggs            | 89,477    | 105,590   | 90,578    | 93,151    | 85,926    |
| Broilers                | 29,766    | 35,805    | 32,890    | 35,015    | 34,951    |
| Farm chickens           | 1,097     | 1,056     | 1,170     | 1,034     | 1,094     |
| Chicken eggs            | 57,685    | 67,336    | 55,103    | 55,577    | 48,211    |
| Other poultry           | 929       | 1,096     | 1,415     | 1,525     | 1,670     |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 18,937    | 16,120    | 17,895    | 19,243    | 24,736    |
| Other livestock         | 18,650    | 15,743    | 17,616    | 17,195    | 22,439    |
| Mink pelts              | 5,504     | 6,928     | 7,910     | 8,085     | 11,325    |
| All other livestock     | 13,146    | 8,815     | 9,706     | 9,110     | 11,114    |
| Crops                   | 1,918,630 | 2,087,323 | 1,902,617 | 1,827,717 | 1,859,572 |
| Food grains             | 599,188   | 599,218   | 497,730   | 324,722   | 298,714   |
| Wheat                   | 599,188   | 599,218   | 497,730   | 324,722   | 298,714   |
| Feed crops              | 262,021   | 279,709   | 265,035   | 206,489   | 158,140   |
| Barley                  | 124,661   | 129,388   | 112,937   | 76,439    | 65,127    |
| Corn                    | 50,212    | 51,694    | 51,820    | 37,586    | 25,928    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars       |         |         |         |         |         |
| Hay                 | 85,592  | 96,809  | 98,983  | 91,468  | 65,676  |
| Oats                | 1,556   | 1,818   | 1,295   | 996     | 1,409   |
| Oil crops           | NA      | NA      | NA      | 1,785   | 1,350   |
| Rapeseed            | NA      | NA      | NA      | 1,785   | 1,350   |
| Vegetables          | 380,806 | 432,121 | 421,725 | 447,952 | 438,962 |
| Beans, dry          | 8,360   | 7,345   | 14,670  | 12,711  | 12,308  |
| Peas, dry           | 19,161  | 15,743  | 12,981  | 20,552  | 18,020  |
| Dry, edible         | 19,161  | 15,743  | 12,981  | 18,054  | 14,840  |
| Wrinkled seed       | NA      | NA      | NA      | 2,498   | 3,180   |
| Lentils (beans)     | 9,775   | 11,882  | 18,270  | 26,637  | 10,709  |
| Potatoes            | 213,452 | 236,117 | 218,782 | 233,408 | 226,938 |
| Asparagus           | 35,158  | 37,454  | 42,443  | 40,612  | 40,257  |
| Fresh               | 14,632  | 15,754  | 16,650  | 19,517  | 15,002  |
| Processing          | 20,526  | 21,700  | 25,793  | 21,095  | 25,255  |
| Carrots             | 8,871   | 10,941  | 11,257  | 12,270  | 13,021  |
| Corn, sweet         | 24,187  | 21,240  | 27,240  | 24,531  | 30,867  |
| Fresh               | 2,984   | 4,528   | 4,792   | 4,262   | 3,873   |
| Processing          | 21,203  | 16,712  | 22,448  | 20,269  | 26,994  |
| Cucumbers           | NA      | 2,717   | 3,108   | 2,448   | 3,055   |
| Lettuce             | 3,080   | 3,373   | 2,717   | 3,175   | 3,576   |
| Onions              | 15,268  | 30,796  | 14,586  | 16,140  | 24,948  |
| Summer, nonstorage  | 4,074   | 5,832   | 6,786   | 4,097   | 6,863   |
| Storage             | 11,194  | 24,964  | 7,800   | 12,043  | 18,085  |
| Peas, green         | 20,037  | 26,932  | 23,616  | 20,431  | 21,714  |
| Misc. vegetables    | 22,646  | 26,758  | 31,278  | 34,047  | 32,567  |
| Fruits/nuts         | 431,698 | 527,244 | 476,592 | 600,023 | 706,393 |
| Apples              | 241,434 | 375,613 | 311,353 | 383,880 | 462,089 |
| Apricots            | 1,751   | 1,665   | 1,508   | 3,319   | 2,765   |
| Cherries            | 55,709  | 40,654  | 36,527  | 59,437  | 68,332  |
| Grapes              | 34,252  | 20,853  | 20,642  | 37,120  | 55,356  |
| Peaches             | 6,244   | 9,239   | 7,365   | 9,105   | 7,076   |
| Pears               | 52,573  | 49,799  | 64,432  | 72,479  | 74,275  |
| Bartlett            | 25,234  | 21,996  | 27,484  | 28,352  | 32,322  |
| Other               | 27,339  | 27,803  | 36,948  | 44,127  | 41,953  |
| Plums and prunes    | 2,374   | 2,716   | 2,240   | 3,329   | 1,668   |
| Cranberries         | 6,563   | 5,706   | 8,214   | 5,310   | 6,903   |
| Strawberries        | 7,777   | 5,424   | 6,971   | 6,500   | 8,180   |
| Blueberries         | 4,637   | 2,390   | 3,462   | 2,022   | 4,312   |
| Raspberries         | 7,482   | 8,047   | 9,433   | 10,509  | 12,109  |
| Other berries       | 6,854   | 418     | 572     | 516     | 655     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts | 3,904   | 4,545   | 3,586   | 6,318   | 2,325   |
| All other crops     | 244,917 | 249,031 | 241,535 | 246,746 | 256,013 |
| Other seeds         | NA      | NA      | 25,195  | 26,151  | 35,618  |
| Hops                | 92,061  | 86,732  | 66,002  | 56,439  | 51,609  |
| Mint                | 17,814  | 25,196  | 27,344  | 27,991  | 26,721  |
| Peppermint          | 7,144   | 10,524  | 9,528   | 8,100   | 10,811  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Spearmint               | 10,670  | 14,672  | 17,816  | 19,891  | 15,910  |
| Other field crops       | 29,700  | 31,900  | 19,300  | 35,900  | 35,800  |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | 100,000 | 100,000 | 98,000  | 94,000  | 100,000 |
| Floriculture            | NA      | 18,573  | 33,340  | 35,462  | 38,631  |
| Ornamentals, other      | 100,000 | 81,427  | 64,660  | 58,538  | 61,369  |
| WEST VIRGINIA           |         |         |         |         |         |
| All commodities         | 210,002 | 230,257 | 251,867 | 215,075 | 220,937 |
| Livestock and products  | 170,111 | 182,654 | 189,861 | 155,895 | 168,959 |
| Meat animals            | 63,836  | 62,417  | 77,178  | 43,717  | 72,483  |
| Cattle and calves       | 51,222  | 55,753  | 70,837  | 35,457  | 61,882  |
| Hogs                    | 9,230   | 3,336   | 3,702   | 5,354   | 7,535   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 3,384   | 3,328   | 2,639   | 2,906   | 3,066   |
| Dairy products          | 49,119  | 49,089  | 49,038  | 46,632  | 43,904  |
| Milk, retail            | 1,791   | 1,921   | 1,953   | 2,116   | 2,279   |
| Milk, wholesale         | 47,328  | 47,168  | 47,085  | 44,516  | 41,625  |
| Poultry/eggs            | 56,066  | 68,978  | 63,396  | 64,845  | 51,702  |
| Broilers                | 33,855  | 35,621  | 29,465  | 38,119  | 30,918  |
| Chicken eggs            | 8,783   | 9,667   | 8,389   | 7,466   | 7,218   |
| Turkeys                 | 13,091  | 23,225  | 25,214  | 19,037  | 13,392  |
| Other poultry           | NA      | NA      | 7       | 7       | 7       |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 1,090   | 2,170   | 249     | 701     | 870     |
| Crops                   | 39,891  | 47,603  | 62,006  | 59,180  | 51,978  |
| Food grains             | 702     | 666     | 400     | 315     | 380     |
| Feed crops              | 7,032   | 9,715   | 17,584  | 11,684  | 10,213  |
| Corn                    | 2,938   | 4,607   | 9,846   | 4,708   | 3,503   |
| Hay                     | 3,905   | 4,434   | 7,678   | 6,962   | 6,697   |
| Tobacco                 | 8,902   | 5,535   | 6,992   | 4,282   | 3,833   |
| Vegetables              | 1,118   | 1,455   | 1,540   | 1,292   | 1,100   |
| Misc. vegetables        | 1,090   | 1,357   | 1,442   | 1,292   | 1,100   |
| Fruits/nuts             | 21,755  | 25,449  | 30,140  | 35,247  | 30,149  |
| Apples                  | 19,043  | 22,513  | 24,399  | 25,744  | 21,688  |
| Peaches                 | 2,594   | 2,901   | 17      | 3,338   | 2,281   |
| Other berries           | 115     | 23      | 24      | 165     | 180     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | 3       | 12      | 5,700   | 6,000   | 6,000   |
| All other crops         | 382     | 4,783   | 5,350   | 6,360   | 6,303   |
| Other field crops       | 110     | NA      | 350     | 755     | 700     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity     | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | NA        | 4,500     | 5,000     | 5,600     | 5,600     |
| WISCONSIN               |           |           |           |           |           |
| All commodities         | 5,018,045 | 4,941,282 | 5,080,801 | 4,866,511 | 5,016,983 |
| Livestock and products  | 4,140,416 | 4,074,506 | 4,055,188 | 4,021,962 | 4,221,897 |
| Meat animals            | 894,735   | 863,124   | 886,125   | 889,368   | 1,064,449 |
| Cattle and calves       | 628,370   | 611,528   | 639,215   | 635,699   | 770,046   |
| Hogs                    | 262,417   | 248,503   | 242,527   | 249,898   | 289,433   |
| Sheep and lambs         | 3,948     | 3,093     | 4,383     | 3,771     | 4,970     |
| Dairy products          | 3,075,808 | 3,007,555 | 2,973,747 | 2,926,196 | 2,968,593 |
| Milk, retail            | 2,479     | 2,098     | 1,953     | 1,716     | 1,563     |
| Milk, wholesale         | 3,073,329 | 3,005,457 | 2,971,794 | 2,924,480 | 2,967,030 |
| Poultry/eggs            | 125,450   | 151,925   | 147,482   | 146,747   | 126,515   |
| Broilers                | 12,707    | 14,973    | 13,171    | 16,565    | 16,909    |
| Farm chickens           | 1,323     | 1,563     | 939       | 1,003     | 718       |
| Chicken eggs            | 36,709    | 45,312    | 31,350    | 34,583    | 31,426    |
| Turkeys                 | 51,641    | 66,977    | 76,162    | 67,586    | 50,402    |
| Other poultry           | 23,070    | 23,100    | 25,860    | 27,010    | 27,060    |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 44,423    | 51,902    | 47,834    | 59,651    | 62,340    |
| Honey                   | NA        | NA        | NA        | 2,210     | 4,348     |
| Other livestock         | 44,110    | 51,515    | 47,540    | 57,145    | 57,596    |
| Mink pelts              | 32,160    | 36,615    | 33,020    | 46,785    | 47,076    |
| All other livestock     | 11,950    | 14,900    | 14,520    | 10,360    | 10,520    |
| Crops                   | 877,629   | 866,776   | 1,025,613 | 844,549   | 795,086   |
| Food grains             | 20,253    | 28,962    | 25,886    | 18,287    | 11,071    |
| Wheat                   | 19,798    | 28,619    | 25,527    | 18,008    | 10,919    |
| Feed crops              | 399,275   | 325,464   | 512,555   | 391,176   | 298,899   |
| Barley                  | 2,920     | 2,721     | 2,121     | 2,397     | 3,005     |
| Corn                    | 331,183   | 255,043   | 418,093   | 327,127   | 229,102   |
| Hay                     | 50,669    | 51,710    | 77,777    | 51,519    | 49,907    |
| Oats                    | 14,503    | 15,990    | 14,564    | 10,133    | 16,885    |
| Tobacco                 | 20,981    | 17,615    | 17,398    | 18,086    | 10,302    |
| Oil crops               | 80,356    | 95,853    | 66,474    | 45,198    | 57,742    |
| Soybean                 | 80,356    | 95,853    | 66,474    | 45,198    | 57,742    |
| Vegetables              | 228,548   | 266,272   | 262,808   | 225,166   | 265,804   |
| Potatoes                | 89,308    | 94,234    | 89,065    | 64,845    | 72,924    |
| Beans, snap             | 29,495    | 35,740    | 37,821    | 35,378    | 39,956    |
| Carrots                 | 7,055     | 9,171     | 7,287     | 9,891     | 10,504    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

|                         |   |               |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|-------------------------|---|---------------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|
| State and commodity     | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : |         |   |         |
|                         | : | 1983          | : | 1984    | : | 1985    | : | 1986    | : | 1987    |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
|                         | : | 1,000 dollars |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Corn, sweet             | : | 32,051        | : | 36,589  | : | 40,330  | : | 37,863  | : | 44,275  |
| Cucumbers               | : | NA            | : | 6,446   | : | 7,748   | : | 8,640   | : | 7,461   |
| Lettuce                 | : | 1,168         | : | 3,049   | : | 2,952   | : | 1,350   | : | NA      |
| Onions                  | : | 4,228         | : | 6,380   | : | 1,502   | : | 3,712   | : | 3,076   |
| Peas, green             | : | 23,684        | : | 28,323  | : | 36,359  | : | 23,743  | : | 24,886  |
| Misc. vegetables        | : | 41,559        | : | 46,340  | : | 39,744  | : | 39,744  | : | 62,722  |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| Fruits/nuts             | : | 73,231        | : | 81,972  | : | 79,453  | : | 80,289  | : | 80,926  |
| Apples                  | : | 8,494         | : | 10,626  | : | 8,553   | : | 9,799   | : | 12,890  |
| Cherries                | : | 2,222         | : | 2,922   | : | 1,549   | : | 788     | : | 295     |
| Cranberries             | : | 59,090        | : | 64,960  | : | 66,051  | : | 65,664  | : | 64,843  |
| Strawberries            | : | 3,135         | : | 3,129   | : | 2,970   | : | 3,648   | : | 2,508   |
| Other berries           | : | 165           | : | 195     | : | 195     | : | 175     | : | 175     |
| Misc. fruits & nuts     | : | 125           | : | 140     | : | 135     | : | 215     | : | 215     |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| All other crops         | : | 54,985        | : | 50,638  | : | 61,039  | : | 66,347  | : | 70,342  |
| Other seeds             | : | 645           | : | 625     | : | 575     | : | 473     | : | 590     |
| Mint                    | : | 5,434         | : | 6,384   | : | 4,505   | : | 5,052   | : | 4,669   |
| Peppermint              | : | 3,009         | : | 3,576   | : | 2,063   | : | 2,714   | : | 2,407   |
| Spearmint               | : | 2,425         | : | 2,808   | : | 2,442   | : | 2,338   | : | 2,262   |
| Other field crops       | : | 2,311         | : | 2,305   | : | 2,339   | : | 1,035   | : | 2,235   |
| Greenhouse/nursery      | : | 45,500        | : | 39,872  | : | 52,041  | : | 58,172  | : | 61,233  |
| Floriculture            | : | NA            | : | 15,472  | : | 23,241  | : | 29,272  | : | 30,133  |
| Ornamentals, other      | : | 45,500        | : | 24,400  | : | 28,800  | : | 28,900  | : | 31,100  |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| WYOMING                 | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| All commodities         | : | 590,324       | : | 586,530 | : | 600,129 | : | 566,428 | : | 641,996 |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| Livestock and products  | : | 481,802       | : | 471,991 | : | 477,633 | : | 450,736 | : | 528,396 |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| Meat animals            | : | 451,539       | : | 441,848 | : | 448,844 | : | 423,614 | : | 500,339 |
| Cattle and calves       | : | 424,361       | : | 412,247 | : | 414,012 | : | 384,430 | : | 464,264 |
| Hogs                    | : | 4,333         | : | 3,136   | : | 3,988   | : | 6,892   | : | 5,839   |
| Sheep and lambs         | : | 22,845        | : | 26,465  | : | 30,844  | : | 32,292  | : | 30,236  |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| Dairy products          | : | 16,770        | : | 16,637  | : | 16,128  | : | 15,000  | : | 13,338  |
| Milk, wholesale         | : | 16,770        | : | 16,637  | : | 16,128  | : | 15,000  | : | 13,338  |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| Poultry/eggs            | : | 611           | : | 606     | : | 566     | : | 471     | : | 451     |
| Other poultry           | : | 350           | : | 300     | : | 200     | : | 187     | : | 202     |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| Miscellaneous livestock | : | 12,882        | : | 12,900  | : | 12,095  | : | 11,651  | : | 14,268  |
| Wool                    | : | 7,129         | : | 7,468   | : | 5,852   | : | 6,262   | : | 8,094   |
| Other livestock         | : | 5,753         | : | 5,432   | : | 6,243   | : | 4,266   | : | 4,644   |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| Crops                   | : | 108,522       | : | 114,539 | : | 122,496 | : | 115,692 | : | 113,600 |
|                         | : | :             | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       | : | :       |
| Food grains             | : | 28,639        | : | 27,201  | : | 21,790  | : | 17,981  | : | 19,782  |
| Wheat                   | : | 28,639        | : | 27,201  | : | 21,790  | : | 17,981  | : | 19,782  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1983-87 1/--continued

| State and commodity | 1983   | 1984   | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1,000 dollars       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Feed crops          | 48,166 | 53,717 | 52,339 | 48,751 | 45,951 |
| Barley              | 14,893 | 16,678 | 15,510 | 12,261 | 14,812 |
| Corn                | 3,185  | 5,698  | 6,539  | 3,840  | 4,576  |
| Hay                 | 28,327 | 29,327 | 28,929 | 31,363 | 24,872 |
| Oats                | 1,761  | 2,014  | 1,361  | 1,287  | 1,691  |
| Vegetables          | 9,929  | 11,042 | 13,692 | 10,642 | 9,292  |
| Beans, dry          | 6,788  | 7,974  | 12,166 | 8,849  | 7,111  |
| Potatoes            | 3,081  | 3,008  | 1,456  | 1,743  | 2,131  |
| Misc. vegetables    | 60     | 60     | 70     | 50     | 50     |
| Fruits/nuts         | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      |
| Misc. fruits & nuts | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      |
| All other crops     | 21,787 | 22,578 | 34,674 | 38,317 | 38,574 |
| Sugar beets         | 21,067 | 20,928 | 33,024 | 36,600 | 36,600 |
| Other seeds         | 250    | 200    | 200    | 270    | 330    |
| Other field crops   | 220    | 250    | 250    | 210    | 310    |
| Greenhouse/nursery  | 250    | 1,200  | 1,200  | 1,200  | 1,300  |

NA = not available. 1/ USDA estimates and publishes individual cash receipt values only for major commodities and major producing States. The U.S. receipts for individual commodities, computed as the sum of the reported States, may understate the value of sales for some commodities, with the balance included in the appropriate category labeled "other" or "miscellaneous." The degree of underestimation in some of the minor commodities can be substantial. 2/ All citrus sold before the traditional marketing year, which begins in October.

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983

| State          | January    | February   | March     | April     | May       | June      | July       |
|----------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |
| Alabama        | 157,697    | 112,375    | 139,300   | 141,566   | 166,662   | 168,265   | 133,256    |
| Alaska         | 1,397      | 1,249      | 1,389     | 1,308     | 1,242     | 1,412     | 1,872      |
| Arizona        | 161,459    | 149,158    | 81,157    | 92,046    | 141,028   | 154,919   | 121,477    |
| Arkansas       | 244,749    | 178,597    | 151,433   | 104,817   | 107,061   | 240,486   | 203,474    |
| California     | 922,348    | 801,466    | 711,480   | 955,638   | 1,135,057 | 1,164,860 | 1,157,492  |
| Colorado       | 239,495    | 239,702    | 272,534   | 218,782   | 176,299   | 187,158   | 241,937    |
| Connecticut    | 43,342     | 20,809     | 24,569    | 26,253    | 24,678    | 22,161    | 24,973     |
| Delaware       | 25,950     | 29,308     | 32,060    | 30,191    | 31,594    | 35,505    | 34,590     |
| Florida        | 608,051    | 460,376    | 429,804   | 605,302   | 633,003   | 353,554   | 224,375    |
| Georgia        | 221,389    | 182,809    | 215,040   | 201,517   | 183,887   | 235,819   | 212,465    |
| Hawaii         | 46,965     | 42,659     | 47,292    | 46,271    | 47,483    | 47,591    | 48,711     |
| Idaho          | 189,102    | 141,070    | 161,164   | 170,044   | 141,482   | 130,541   | 127,851    |
| Illinois       | 1,243,899  | 637,771    | 665,527   | 502,046   | 491,591   | 486,597   | 610,982    |
| Indiana        | 509,148    | 334,881    | 264,812   | 247,920   | 218,450   | 271,575   | 333,538    |
| Iowa           | 1,385,280  | 894,741    | 661,041   | 647,980   | 701,839   | 716,518   | 736,737    |
| Kansas         | 594,467    | 324,889    | 514,250   | 452,654   | 604,054   | 336,279   | 444,665    |
| Kentucky       | 410,104    | 157,767    | 126,498   | 132,608   | 96,917    | 101,964   | 257,895    |
| Louisiana      | 202,381    | 114,247    | 67,386    | 57,020    | 62,425    | 53,279    | 53,439     |
| Maine          | 30,848     | 29,676     | 34,723    | 38,172    | 35,957    | 28,319    | 33,770     |
| Maryland       | 69,430     | 67,966     | 96,407    | 104,786   | 80,857    | 75,395    | 89,016     |
| Massachusetts  | 24,305     | 19,625     | 24,670    | 28,428    | 25,257    | 19,964    | 21,899     |
| Michigan       | 241,806    | 202,567    | 222,650   | 194,010   | 183,475   | 196,160   | 285,465    |
| Minnesota      | 676,895    | 483,006    | 446,910   | 435,346   | 462,945   | 492,927   | 483,505    |
| Mississippi    | 280,829    | 146,458    | 120,476   | 93,543    | 84,560    | 136,840   | 108,693    |
| Missouri       | 428,020    | 286,001    | 310,323   | 268,003   | 239,531   | 229,779   | 303,607    |
| Montana        | 203,276    | 140,784    | 124,663   | 104,475   | 75,200    | 68,893    | 62,263     |
| Nebraska       | 1,019,712  | 631,330    | 522,766   | 461,765   | 458,833   | 475,332   | 417,362    |
| Nevada         | 18,306     | 16,330     | 19,128    | 22,063    | 14,840    | 17,719    | 16,947     |
| New Hampshire  | 8,843      | 8,708      | 9,847     | 10,057    | 9,193     | 7,992     | 7,951      |
| New Jersey     | 28,060     | 24,327     | 30,125    | 36,367    | 40,281    | 54,516    | 82,493     |
| New Mexico     | 48,853     | 52,934     | 81,166    | 60,404    | 83,376    | 63,923    | 68,221     |
| New York       | 204,567    | 200,291    | 209,999   | 207,861   | 206,125   | 206,081   | 219,446    |
| North Carolina | 253,848    | 176,021    | 181,100   | 171,535   | 185,998   | 200,445   | 182,518    |
| North Dakota   | 300,191    | 198,385    | 205,457   | 198,598   | 158,302   | 187,239   | 127,109    |
| Ohio           | 350,372    | 229,049    | 275,742   | 244,599   | 218,442   | 251,630   | 373,124    |
| Oklahoma       | 219,856    | 179,091    | 185,144   | 177,799   | 182,701   | 192,596   | 325,259    |
| Oregon         | 121,824    | 100,569    | 105,563   | 91,172    | 75,467    | 93,385    | 162,549    |
| Pennsylvania   | 262,372    | 242,086    | 270,716   | 259,771   | 247,007   | 235,486   | 238,291    |
| Rhode Island   | 3,103      | 3,165      | 4,346     | 5,223     | 4,215     | 2,788     | 3,380      |
| South Carolina | 105,753    | 46,303     | 51,524    | 47,926    | 46,812    | 86,450    | 78,393     |
| South Dakota   | 234,498    | 217,032    | 220,240   | 228,241   | 193,766   | 181,676   | 178,107    |
| Tennessee      | 173,280    | 127,116    | 123,160   | 114,150   | 100,017   | 120,400   | 108,515    |
| Texas          | 884,113    | 664,817    | 664,070   | 554,808   | 622,893   | 768,542   | 816,836    |
| Utah           | 53,364     | 48,211     | 49,735    | 52,595    | 46,647    | 48,811    | 52,808     |
| Vermont        | 35,042     | 35,932     | 38,117    | 39,614    | 38,256    | 35,152    | 37,068     |
| Virginia       | 107,483    | 85,930     | 101,350   | 94,887    | 87,805    | 103,232   | 117,274    |
| Washington     | 228,695    | 184,692    | 188,683   | 176,242   | 154,249   | 195,330   | 191,876    |
| West Virginia  | 17,107     | 13,999     | 16,747    | 17,188    | 14,660    | 14,478    | 15,006     |
| Wisconsin      | 452,812    | 376,109    | 414,264   | 400,106   | 423,359   | 428,273   | 440,801    |
| Wyoming        | 39,929     | 47,345     | 46,915    | 46,097    | 33,719    | 25,350    | 19,325     |
| United States  | 14,334,615 | 10,109,729 | 9,963,462 | 9,619,794 | 9,799,497 | 9,953,586 | 10,638,606 |

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983--continued

| State          | August     | September  | October    | November   | December   | Total       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |            |            |            |            |             |
| Alabama        | 131,055    | 150,355    | 308,287    | 261,015    | 152,969    | 2,022,802   |
| Alaska         | 2,360      | 2,106      | 2,233      | 2,578      | 2,476      | 21,622      |
| Arizona        | 83,810     | 102,748    | 167,400    | 189,434    | 141,566    | 1,586,202   |
| Arkansas       | 175,311    | 278,918    | 463,973    | 457,278    | 287,281    | 2,893,378   |
| California     | 1,052,020  | 1,249,493  | 1,581,783  | 1,418,623  | 1,078,063  | 13,228,323  |
| Colorado       | 265,386    | 250,406    | 275,017    | 277,669    | 310,444    | 2,954,829   |
| Connecticut    | 24,001     | 31,879     | 27,390     | 27,654     | 25,785     | 323,494     |
| Delaware       | 42,857     | 43,786     | 66,959     | 48,174     | 36,989     | 457,963     |
| Florida        | 244,097    | 204,169    | 234,168    | 235,110    | 382,653    | 4,614,662   |
| Georgia        | 279,027    | 287,496    | 524,925    | 364,417    | 263,814    | 3,172,605   |
| Hawaii         | 48,722     | 47,351     | 48,836     | 46,963     | 47,851     | 566,695     |
| Idaho          | 148,786    | 211,159    | 316,181    | 317,860    | 218,117    | 2,273,357   |
| Illinois       | 522,495    | 493,929    | 638,454    | 402,598    | 465,999    | 7,161,888   |
| Indiana        | 242,711    | 444,939    | 537,205    | 339,377    | 293,357    | 4,037,913   |
| Iowa           | 693,928    | 722,032    | 764,198    | 616,233    | 701,893    | 9,242,420   |
| Kansas         | 665,879    | 382,190    | 364,534    | 381,263    | 342,834    | 5,407,958   |
| Kentucky       | 104,369    | 212,751    | 320,686    | 353,333    | 369,947    | 2,644,839   |
| Louisiana      | 75,278     | 131,592    | 277,691    | 342,686    | 266,035    | 1,703,459   |
| Maine          | 38,002     | 33,972     | 33,593     | 34,623     | 40,742     | 412,397     |
| Maryland       | 81,821     | 99,234     | 117,041    | 104,941    | 81,740     | 1,068,634   |
| Massachusetts  | 26,739     | 50,392     | 39,672     | 50,842     | 36,460     | 368,253     |
| Michigan       | 246,144    | 236,197    | 299,141    | 356,948    | 258,401    | 2,922,964   |
| Minnesota      | 549,605    | 589,976    | 522,968    | 674,164    | 556,792    | 6,375,039   |
| Mississippi    | 106,697    | 111,093    | 278,209    | 373,904    | 277,303    | 2,118,605   |
| Missouri       | 344,381    | 284,380    | 434,190    | 367,106    | 305,399    | 3,800,720   |
| Montana        | 99,661     | 132,767    | 164,922    | 170,070    | 140,469    | 1,487,443   |
| Nebraska       | 462,377    | 468,205    | 471,364    | 567,102    | 495,161    | 6,451,309   |
| Nevada         | 17,681     | 17,687     | 20,691     | 24,289     | 23,368     | 229,049     |
| New Hampshire  | 8,732      | 11,094     | 9,420      | 9,090      | 8,789      | 109,716     |
| New Jersey     | 62,027     | 47,809     | 41,214     | 41,886     | 32,343     | 521,448     |
| New Mexico     | 55,895     | 87,152     | 157,339    | 131,209    | 79,490     | 969,962     |
| New York       | 245,681    | 267,330    | 230,963    | 210,889    | 195,789    | 2,605,022   |
| North Carolina | 526,600    | 645,373    | 469,138    | 337,897    | 298,932    | 3,629,405   |
| North Dakota   | 297,924    | 240,073    | 297,254    | 312,025    | 218,064    | 2,740,621   |
| Ohio           | 286,074    | 307,566    | 439,340    | 323,243    | 257,810    | 3,556,991   |
| Oklahoma       | 254,077    | 213,760    | 203,724    | 248,765    | 225,219    | 2,607,991   |
| Oregon         | 178,343    | 193,289    | 190,120    | 156,236    | 135,918    | 1,604,435   |
| Pennsylvania   | 255,471    | 251,687    | 245,622    | 247,045    | 256,873    | 3,012,427   |
| Rhode Island   | 2,862      | 14,379     | 3,781      | 3,645      | 6,833      | 57,720      |
| South Carolina | 142,700    | 126,299    | 79,285     | 85,895     | 105,746    | 1,003,086   |
| South Dakota   | 241,626    | 180,054    | 235,111    | 205,453    | 208,135    | 2,523,939   |
| Tennessee      | 98,920     | 119,478    | 223,167    | 280,604    | 214,574    | 1,803,381   |
| Texas          | 876,331    | 775,822    | 838,772    | 837,103    | 872,232    | 9,176,339   |
| Utah           | 43,225     | 41,392     | 45,679     | 47,633     | 44,357     | 574,457     |
| Vermont        | 34,373     | 35,634     | 35,451     | 35,225     | 31,775     | 431,639     |
| Virginia       | 124,603    | 146,460    | 170,518    | 164,939    | 126,781    | 1,431,262   |
| Washington     | 306,523    | 350,145    | 347,264    | 268,958    | 247,612    | 2,840,269   |
| West Virginia  | 19,837     | 20,559     | 19,861     | 21,579     | 18,981     | 210,002     |
| Wisconsin      | 459,741    | 415,806    | 381,456    | 427,009    | 398,309    | 5,018,045   |
| Wyoming        | 42,624     | 73,880     | 80,150     | 83,589     | 51,401     | 590,324     |
| United States  | 11,339,389 | 11,836,243 | 14,046,340 | 13,286,171 | 11,639,871 | 136,567,303 |



Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983

| State          | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 97,936    | 89,845    | 108,024   | 112,752   | 137,374   | 108,638   | 93,256    |
| Alaska         | 604       | 542       | 595       | 599       | 619       | 624       | 629       |
| Arizona        | 53,837    | 64,119    | 71,032    | 49,636    | 69,505    | 70,392    | 52,920    |
| Arkansas       | 106,876   | 104,256   | 127,810   | 113,622   | 116,193   | 125,319   | 121,849   |
| California     | 325,326   | 290,260   | 331,792   | 357,468   | 361,125   | 397,699   | 362,218   |
| Colorado       | 130,637   | 172,323   | 224,547   | 167,796   | 139,215   | 138,841   | 140,602   |
| Connecticut    | 15,871    | 15,095    | 16,312    | 16,142    | 16,895    | 16,902    | 16,760    |
| Delaware       | 21,367    | 23,167    | 26,807    | 24,253    | 23,397    | 24,566    | 27,176    |
| Florida        | 84,207    | 75,757    | 87,666    | 87,060    | 95,952    | 87,488    | 90,077    |
| Georgia        | 145,666   | 136,111   | 160,777   | 151,239   | 139,732   | 133,834   | 125,610   |
| Hawaii         | 6,769     | 6,286     | 6,772     | 7,129     | 7,319     | 8,204     | 7,774     |
| Idaho          | 72,450    | 63,470    | 72,616    | 72,407    | 75,120    | 68,242    | 69,744    |
| Illinois       | 208,990   | 202,220   | 192,518   | 191,149   | 190,577   | 193,782   | 181,831   |
| Indiana        | 151,825   | 146,847   | 148,064   | 146,609   | 150,603   | 158,599   | 132,303   |
| Iowa           | 540,932   | 500,034   | 365,458   | 416,447   | 466,648   | 455,648   | 376,690   |
| Kansas         | 243,538   | 175,115   | 389,720   | 382,789   | 539,906   | 248,764   | 111,314   |
| Kentucky       | 116,463   | 81,651    | 90,908    | 97,036    | 76,899    | 67,226    | 217,350   |
| Louisiana      | 39,330    | 35,926    | 48,527    | 41,884    | 45,135    | 41,955    | 36,076    |
| Maine          | 20,043    | 19,403    | 21,042    | 20,418    | 20,944    | 25,196    | 25,040    |
| Maryland       | 53,286    | 52,691    | 61,278    | 59,121    | 55,805    | 55,486    | 58,527    |
| Massachusetts  | 11,198    | 11,190    | 11,664    | 11,529    | 12,025    | 11,900    | 11,388    |
| Michigan       | 107,876   | 98,551    | 109,134   | 108,245   | 107,268   | 104,888   | 104,824   |
| Minnesota      | 283,439   | 267,865   | 288,931   | 277,566   | 300,659   | 290,282   | 247,202   |
| Mississippi    | 71,221    | 69,562    | 72,933    | 73,164    | 78,826    | 84,177    | 78,465    |
| Missouri       | 224,090   | 197,810   | 215,050   | 203,640   | 184,133   | 172,433   | 147,519   |
| Montana        | 68,173    | 70,531    | 59,728    | 52,032    | 40,295    | 33,205    | 20,737    |
| Nebraska       | 414,133   | 423,908   | 402,824   | 355,469   | 373,154   | 392,417   | 286,675   |
| Nevada         | 10,494    | 10,199    | 11,877    | 15,462    | 12,011    | 14,653    | 12,126    |
| New Hampshire  | 6,627     | 6,637     | 6,818     | 6,585     | 6,862     | 6,608     | 6,239     |
| New Jersey     | 11,221    | 10,387    | 11,776    | 11,269    | 11,780    | 11,274    | 11,151    |
| New Mexico     | 29,493    | 42,380    | 71,500    | 51,134    | 46,701    | 38,895    | 29,700    |
| New York       | 157,918   | 162,328   | 164,260   | 159,016   | 167,251   | 163,242   | 159,222   |
| North Carolina | 150,202   | 123,903   | 136,355   | 128,267   | 129,417   | 132,525   | 137,730   |
| North Dakota   | 66,537    | 58,280    | 71,282    | 60,617    | 46,930    | 42,695    | 31,434    |
| Ohio           | 128,458   | 106,719   | 120,191   | 125,707   | 128,622   | 130,034   | 123,946   |
| Oklahoma       | 93,398    | 108,502   | 138,139   | 134,607   | 145,671   | 139,650   | 149,302   |
| Oregon         | 48,317    | 38,290    | 47,352    | 43,056    | 37,751    | 41,992    | 43,920    |
| Pennsylvania   | 188,770   | 172,490   | 192,939   | 190,680   | 192,827   | 184,588   | 177,982   |
| Rhode Island   | 1,038     | 1,030     | 1,081     | 1,055     | 1,093     | 1,087     | 1,065     |
| South Carolina | 30,747    | 29,810    | 33,911    | 34,224    | 33,228    | 32,258    | 31,145    |
| South Dakota   | 133,282   | 158,758   | 162,112   | 179,749   | 151,057   | 127,948   | 102,063   |
| Tennessee      | 74,095    | 71,029    | 78,923    | 77,994    | 67,863    | 69,069    | 70,523    |
| Texas          | 427,784   | 410,001   | 507,184   | 441,506   | 469,812   | 456,146   | 427,385   |
| Utah           | 40,218    | 38,420    | 41,617    | 44,381    | 41,911    | 40,064    | 32,969    |
| Vermont        | 33,723    | 34,738    | 34,473    | 33,904    | 34,973    | 34,199    | 33,369    |
| Virginia       | 65,785    | 61,581    | 78,506    | 77,804    | 70,080    | 70,383    | 68,759    |
| Washington     | 71,892    | 68,392    | 79,737    | 77,788    | 76,839    | 74,815    | 80,046    |
| West Virginia  | 12,099    | 11,277    | 14,648    | 15,506    | 13,842    | 13,333    | 13,037    |
| Wisconsin      | 335,636   | 313,903   | 365,564   | 348,835   | 376,211   | 375,885   | 357,023   |
| Wyoming        | 30,798    | 40,778    | 41,304    | 42,748    | 30,931    | 23,314    | 14,634    |
| United States  | 5,764,615 | 5,474,367 | 6,124,078 | 5,899,095 | 6,118,986 | 5,741,364 | 5,259,326 |

continued--

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983--continued

| State          | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Total      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| Alabama        | 108,947   | 99,246    | 105,841   | 102,458   | 103,144   | 1,267,461  |
| Alaska         | 626       | 608       | 623       | 600       | 626       | 7,295      |
| Arizona        | 49,751    | 68,267    | 53,201    | 77,507    | 64,735    | 744,902    |
| Arkansas       | 145,551   | 139,792   | 141,274   | 125,256   | 127,713   | 1,495,511  |
| California     | 372,124   | 349,794   | 359,417   | 349,445   | 356,207   | 4,212,875  |
| Colorado       | 146,071   | 162,102   | 185,860   | 184,713   | 207,765   | 2,000,472  |
| Connecticut    | 16,068    | 16,809    | 18,045    | 19,203    | 18,401    | 202,503    |
| Delaware       | 28,666    | 28,741    | 30,979    | 27,167    | 29,671    | 315,957    |
| Florida        | 101,640   | 96,184    | 91,914    | 93,387    | 87,063    | 1,078,395  |
| Georgia        | 141,093   | 143,918   | 146,718   | 135,283   | 156,335   | 1,716,316  |
| Hawaii         | 7,739     | 7,266     | 7,204     | 6,847     | 7,179     | 86,488     |
| Idaho          | 75,171    | 73,419    | 80,296    | 84,941    | 77,757    | 885,633    |
| Illinois       | 196,106   | 170,325   | 179,245   | 187,875   | 199,950   | 2,294,568  |
| Indiana        | 158,689   | 155,525   | 157,146   | 164,416   | 179,189   | 1,849,815  |
| Iowa           | 375,681   | 402,400   | 393,638   | 376,690   | 470,006   | 5,140,272  |
| Kansas         | 329,167   | 215,785   | 215,830   | 172,550   | 157,875   | 3,182,353  |
| Kentucky       | 81,422    | 189,092   | 274,502   | 107,132   | 75,458    | 1,475,139  |
| Louisiana      | 42,212    | 43,593    | 46,632    | 42,473    | 36,248    | 499,991    |
| Maine          | 24,176    | 20,119    | 20,646    | 20,079    | 22,190    | 259,296    |
| Maryland       | 62,079    | 65,053    | 69,415    | 62,445    | 64,005    | 719,191    |
| Massachusetts  | 11,305    | 10,996    | 11,276    | 11,883    | 10,907    | 137,261    |
| Michigan       | 106,548   | 101,275   | 107,585   | 103,324   | 107,317   | 1,266,835  |
| Minnesota      | 270,399   | 272,758   | 262,207   | 279,893   | 296,617   | 3,337,818  |
| Mississippi    | 88,785    | 77,939    | 80,680    | 74,747    | 76,283    | 926,782    |
| Missouri       | 162,722   | 166,918   | 176,151   | 215,931   | 196,387   | 2,262,784  |
| Montana        | 27,933    | 46,351    | 79,627    | 90,781    | 67,892    | 657,285    |
| Nebraska       | 309,086   | 299,065   | 325,646   | 312,998   | 322,341   | 4,217,716  |
| Nevada         | 12,307    | 12,203    | 14,095    | 14,776    | 12,817    | 153,020    |
| New Hampshire  | 6,222     | 6,084     | 6,404     | 6,457     | 6,177     | 77,720     |
| New Jersey     | 11,336    | 11,382    | 11,654    | 11,628    | 11,925    | 136,783    |
| New Mexico     | 33,284    | 65,510    | 91,294    | 88,172    | 52,656    | 640,719    |
| New York       | 159,922   | 156,271   | 163,305   | 158,379   | 147,099   | 1,918,213  |
| North Carolina | 137,678   | 152,143   | 151,905   | 146,318   | 152,659   | 1,679,102  |
| North Dakota   | 36,564    | 39,885    | 55,776    | 72,997    | 64,593    | 647,590    |
| Ohio           | 129,990   | 123,860   | 125,902   | 149,135   | 131,492   | 1,524,056  |
| Oklahoma       | 160,207   | 164,707   | 165,772   | 159,401   | 130,960   | 1,690,316  |
| Oregon         | 64,992    | 49,672    | 55,434    | 49,368    | 46,613    | 566,757    |
| Pennsylvania   | 185,207   | 175,278   | 185,589   | 182,348   | 193,861   | 2,222,559  |
| Rhode Island   | 1,041     | 982       | 1,001     | 955       | 984       | 12,412     |
| South Carolina | 35,847    | 37,767    | 37,938    | 38,246    | 34,109    | 409,230    |
| South Dakota   | 101,011   | 103,392   | 134,354   | 142,026   | 153,598   | 1,649,350  |
| Tennessee      | 72,331    | 78,236    | 86,987    | 82,222    | 77,196    | 906,468    |
| Texas          | 477,903   | 525,022   | 482,722   | 430,784   | 465,179   | 5,521,428  |
| Utah           | 32,104    | 26,689    | 28,730    | 34,590    | 31,534    | 433,227    |
| Vermont        | 33,481    | 32,599    | 33,726    | 32,785    | 30,069    | 402,039    |
| Virginia       | 75,097    | 82,985    | 84,472    | 80,188    | 76,386    | 892,026    |
| Washington     | 83,117    | 79,855    | 77,735    | 72,617    | 78,806    | 921,639    |
| West Virginia  | 14,810    | 16,813    | 16,927    | 15,315    | 12,504    | 170,111    |
| Wisconsin      | 348,200   | 336,312   | 329,225   | 326,631   | 326,991   | 4,140,416  |
| Wyoming        | 23,001    | 65,509    | 70,226    | 61,071    | 37,488    | 481,802    |
| United States  | 5,675,409 | 5,766,496 | 6,032,771 | 5,786,433 | 5,794,957 | 69,437,897 |

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983

| State          | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 59,761    | 22,530    | 31,276    | 28,814    | 29,288    | 59,627    | 40,000    |
| Alaska         | 793       | 707       | 794       | 709       | 623       | 788       | 1,243     |
| Arizona        | 107,622   | 85,039    | 10,125    | 42,410    | 71,523    | 84,527    | 68,557    |
| Arkansas       | 137,873   | 74,341    | 23,623    | -8,805    | -9,132    | 115,167   | 81,625    |
| California     | 597,022   | 511,206   | 379,688   | 598,170   | 773,932   | 767,161   | 795,274   |
| Colorado       | 108,858   | 67,379    | 47,987    | 50,986    | 37,084    | 48,317    | 101,335   |
| Connecticut    | 27,471    | 5,714     | 8,257     | 10,111    | 7,783     | 5,259     | 8,213     |
| Delaware       | 4,583     | 6,141     | 5,253     | 5,938     | 8,197     | 10,939    | 7,414     |
| Florida        | 523,844   | 384,619   | 342,138   | 518,242   | 537,051   | 266,066   | 134,298   |
| Georgia        | 75,723    | 46,698    | 54,263    | 50,278    | 44,155    | 101,985   | 86,855    |
| Hawaii         | 40,196    | 36,373    | 40,520    | 39,142    | 40,164    | 39,387    | 40,937    |
| Idaho          | 116,652   | 77,600    | 88,548    | 97,637    | 66,362    | 62,299    | 58,107    |
| Illinois       | 1,034,909 | 435,551   | 473,009   | 310,897   | 301,014   | 292,815   | 429,151   |
| Indiana        | 357,323   | 188,034   | 116,748   | 101,311   | 67,847    | 112,976   | 201,235   |
| Iowa           | 844,348   | 394,707   | 295,583   | 231,533   | 235,191   | 260,870   | 360,047   |
| Kansas         | 350,929   | 149,774   | 124,530   | 69,865    | 64,148    | 87,515    | 333,351   |
| Kentucky       | 293,641   | 76,116    | 35,590    | 35,572    | 20,018    | 34,738    | 40,545    |
| Louisiana      | 163,051   | 78,321    | 18,859    | 15,136    | 17,290    | 11,324    | 17,363    |
| Maine          | 10,805    | 10,273    | 13,681    | 17,754    | 15,013    | 3,123     | 8,730     |
| Maryland       | 16,144    | 15,275    | 35,129    | 45,665    | 25,052    | 19,909    | 30,489    |
| Massachusetts  | 13,107    | 8,435     | 13,006    | 16,899    | 13,232    | 8,064     | 10,511    |
| Michigan       | 133,930   | 104,016   | 113,516   | 85,765    | 76,207    | 91,272    | 180,641   |
| Minnesota      | 393,456   | 215,141   | 157,979   | 157,780   | 162,286   | 202,645   | 236,303   |
| Mississippi    | 209,608   | 76,896    | 47,543    | 20,379    | 5,734     | 52,663    | 30,228    |
| Missouri       | 203,930   | 88,191    | 95,273    | 64,363    | 55,398    | 57,346    | 156,088   |
| Montana        | 135,103   | 70,253    | 64,935    | 52,443    | 34,905    | 35,688    | 41,526    |
| Nebraska       | 605,579   | 207,422   | 119,942   | 106,296   | 85,679    | 82,915    | 130,687   |
| Nevada         | 7,812     | 6,131     | 7,251     | 6,601     | 2,829     | 3,066     | 4,821     |
| New Hampshire  | 2,216     | 2,071     | 3,029     | 3,472     | 2,331     | 1,384     | 1,712     |
| New Jersey     | 16,839    | 13,940    | 18,349    | 25,098    | 28,501    | 43,242    | 71,342    |
| New Mexico     | 19,360    | 10,554    | 9,666     | 9,270     | 36,675    | 25,028    | 38,521    |
| New York       | 46,649    | 37,963    | 45,739    | 48,845    | 38,874    | 42,839    | 60,224    |
| North Carolina | 103,646   | 52,118    | 44,745    | 43,268    | 56,581    | 67,920    | 44,788    |
| North Dakota   | 233,654   | 140,105   | 134,175   | 137,981   | 111,372   | 144,544   | 95,675    |
| Ohio           | 221,914   | 122,330   | 155,551   | 118,892   | 89,820    | 121,596   | 249,178   |
| Oklahoma       | 126,458   | 70,589    | 47,005    | 43,192    | 37,030    | 52,946    | 175,957   |
| Oregon         | 73,507    | 62,279    | 58,211    | 48,116    | 37,716    | 51,393    | 118,629   |
| Pennsylvania   | 73,602    | 69,596    | 77,777    | 69,091    | 54,180    | 50,898    | 60,309    |
| Rhode Island   | 2,065     | 2,135     | 3,265     | 4,168     | 3,122     | 1,701     | 2,315     |
| South Carolina | 75,006    | 16,493    | 17,613    | 13,702    | 13,584    | 54,192    | 47,248    |
| South Dakota   | 101,216   | 58,274    | 58,128    | 48,492    | 42,709    | 53,728    | 76,044    |
| Tennessee      | 99,185    | 56,087    | 44,237    | 36,156    | 32,154    | 51,331    | 37,992    |
| Texas          | 456,329   | 254,816   | 156,886   | 113,302   | 153,081   | 312,396   | 389,451   |
| Utah           | 13,146    | 9,791     | 8,118     | 8,214     | 4,736     | 8,747     | 19,839    |
| Vermont        | 1,319     | 1,194     | 3,644     | 5,710     | 3,283     | 953       | 3,699     |
| Virginia       | 41,698    | 24,349    | 22,844    | 17,083    | 17,725    | 32,849    | 48,515    |
| Washington     | 156,803   | 116,300   | 108,946   | 98,454    | 77,410    | 120,515   | 111,830   |
| West Virginia  | 5,008     | 2,722     | 2,099     | 1,682     | 818       | 1,145     | 1,969     |
| Wisconsin      | 117,176   | 62,206    | 48,700    | 51,271    | 47,148    | 52,388    | 83,778    |
| Wyoming        | 9,131     | 6,567     | 5,611     | 3,349     | 2,788     | 2,036     | 4,691     |
| United States  | 8,570,000 | 4,635,362 | 3,839,384 | 3,720,699 | 3,680,511 | 4,212,222 | 5,379,280 |

continued--

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983--continued

| State          | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Total      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| Alabama        | 22,108    | 51,109    | 202,446   | 158,557   | 49,825    | 755,341    |
| Alaska         | 1,734     | 1,498     | 1,610     | 1,978     | 1,850     | 14,327     |
| Arizona        | 34,059    | 34,481    | 114,199   | 111,927   | 76,831    | 841,300    |
| Arkansas       | 29,760    | 139,126   | 322,699   | 332,022   | 159,568   | 1,397,867  |
| California     | 679,896   | 899,699   | 1,222,366 | 1,069,178 | 721,856   | 9,015,448  |
| Colorado       | 119,315   | 88,304    | 89,157    | 92,956    | 102,679   | 954,357    |
| Connecticut    | 7,933     | 15,070    | 9,345     | 8,451     | 7,384     | 120,991    |
| Delaware       | 14,191    | 15,045    | 35,980    | 21,007    | 7,318     | 142,006    |
| Florida        | 142,457   | 107,985   | 142,254   | 141,723   | 295,590   | 3,536,267  |
| Georgia        | 137,934   | 143,578   | 378,207   | 229,134   | 107,479   | 1,456,289  |
| Hawaii         | 40,983    | 40,085    | 41,632    | 40,116    | 40,672    | 480,207    |
| Idaho          | 73,615    | 137,740   | 235,885   | 232,919   | 140,360   | 1,387,724  |
| Illinois       | 326,389   | 323,604   | 459,209   | 214,723   | 266,049   | 4,867,320  |
| Indiana        | 84,022    | 289,414   | 380,059   | 174,961   | 114,168   | 2,188,098  |
| Iowa           | 318,247   | 319,632   | 370,560   | 239,543   | 231,887   | 4,102,148  |
| Kansas         | 336,712   | 166,405   | 148,704   | 208,713   | 184,959   | 2,225,605  |
| Kentucky       | 22,947    | 23,659    | 46,184    | 246,201   | 294,489   | 1,169,700  |
| Louisiana      | 33,066    | 87,999    | 231,059   | 300,213   | 229,787   | 1,203,468  |
| Maine          | 13,826    | 13,853    | 12,947    | 14,544    | 18,552    | 153,101    |
| Maryland       | 19,742    | 34,181    | 47,626    | 42,496    | 17,735    | 349,443    |
| Massachusetts  | 15,434    | 39,396    | 28,396    | 38,959    | 25,553    | 230,992    |
| Michigan       | 139,596   | 134,922   | 191,556   | 253,624   | 151,084   | 1,656,129  |
| Minnesota      | 279,206   | 317,218   | 260,761   | 394,271   | 260,175   | 3,037,221  |
| Mississippi    | 17,912    | 33,154    | 197,529   | 299,157   | 201,020   | 1,191,823  |
| Missouri       | 181,659   | 117,462   | 258,039   | 151,175   | 109,012   | 1,537,936  |
| Montana        | 71,728    | 86,416    | 85,295    | 79,289    | 72,577    | 830,158    |
| Nebraska       | 153,291   | 169,140   | 145,718   | 254,104   | 172,820   | 2,233,593  |
| Nevada         | 5,374     | 5,484     | 6,596     | 9,513     | 10,551    | 76,029     |
| New Hampshire  | 2,510     | 5,010     | 3,016     | 2,633     | 2,612     | 31,996     |
| New Jersey     | 50,691    | 36,427    | 29,560    | 30,258    | 20,418    | 384,665    |
| New Mexico     | 22,611    | 21,642    | 66,045    | 43,037    | 26,834    | 329,243    |
| New York       | 85,759    | 111,059   | 67,658    | 52,510    | 48,690    | 686,809    |
| North Carolina | 388,922   | 493,230   | 317,233   | 191,579   | 146,273   | 1,950,303  |
| North Dakota   | 261,360   | 200,188   | 241,478   | 239,028   | 153,471   | 2,093,031  |
| Ohio           | 156,084   | 183,706   | 313,438   | 174,108   | 126,318   | 2,032,935  |
| Oklahoma       | 93,870    | 49,053    | 37,952    | 89,364    | 94,259    | 917,675    |
| Oregon         | 113,351   | 143,617   | 134,686   | 106,868   | 89,305    | 1,037,678  |
| Pennsylvania   | 70,264    | 76,409    | 60,033    | 64,697    | 63,012    | 789,868    |
| Rhode Island   | 1,821     | 13,397    | 2,780     | 2,690     | 5,849     | 45,308     |
| South Carolina | 106,853   | 88,532    | 41,347    | 47,649    | 71,637    | 593,856    |
| South Dakota   | 140,615   | 76,662    | 100,757   | 63,427    | 54,537    | 874,589    |
| Tennessee      | 26,589    | 41,242    | 136,180   | 198,382   | 137,378   | 896,913    |
| Texas          | 398,428   | 250,800   | 356,050   | 406,319   | 407,053   | 3,654,911  |
| Utah           | 11,121    | 14,703    | 16,949    | 13,043    | 12,823    | 141,230    |
| Vermont        | 892       | 3,035     | 1,725     | 2,440     | 1,706     | 29,600     |
| Virginia       | 49,506    | 63,475    | 86,046    | 84,751    | 50,395    | 539,236    |
| Washington     | 223,406   | 270,290   | 269,529   | 196,341   | 168,806   | 1,918,630  |
| West Virginia  | 5,027     | 3,746     | 2,934     | 6,264     | 6,477     | 39,891     |
| Wisconsin      | 111,541   | 79,494    | 52,231    | 100,378   | 71,318    | 877,629    |
| Wyoming        | 19,623    | 8,371     | 9,924     | 22,518    | 13,913    | 108,522    |
| United States  | 5,663,980 | 6,069,747 | 8,013,569 | 7,499,738 | 5,844,914 | 67,129,406 |



Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984

| State          | January    | February  | March      | April      | May        | June       | July       |
|----------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |           |            |            |            |            |            |
| Alabama        | 149,281    | 127,062   | 165,772    | 167,785    | 171,936    | 184,203    | 143,264    |
| Alaska         | 1,618      | 1,462     | 1,621      | 1,504      | 1,409      | 1,590      | 2,085      |
| Arizona        | 131,071    | 140,504   | 178,894    | 134,229    | 166,447    | 133,058    | 96,689     |
| Arkansas       | 281,488    | 215,124   | 237,180    | 199,996    | 203,538    | 314,253    | 233,378    |
| California     | 924,462    | 871,349   | 1,005,895  | 1,031,794  | 1,255,517  | 1,350,042  | 1,145,037  |
| Colorado       | 253,562    | 236,577   | 292,005    | 254,422    | 224,798    | 218,100    | 278,805    |
| Connecticut    | 47,929     | 29,307    | 32,793     | 23,785     | 21,443     | 24,990     | 27,717     |
| Delaware       | 36,199     | 42,099    | 40,548     | 40,612     | 37,653     | 45,919     | 44,123     |
| Florida        | 632,505    | 560,855   | 480,997    | 514,560    | 524,462    | 343,686    | 248,485    |
| Georgia        | 239,086    | 185,359   | 250,574    | 224,638    | 228,886    | 247,373    | 209,011    |
| Hawaii         | 45,981     | 41,980    | 46,588     | 44,826     | 46,122     | 45,305     | 46,382     |
| Idaho          | 166,649    | 145,176   | 166,817    | 174,830    | 137,374    | 144,964    | 125,201    |
| Illinois       | 760,763    | 442,963   | 651,940    | 495,589    | 555,820    | 400,289    | 453,642    |
| Indiana        | 359,036    | 229,490   | 310,813    | 295,466    | 298,092    | 234,456    | 326,559    |
| Iowa           | 969,088    | 654,606   | 824,938    | 693,354    | 818,632    | 645,091    | 423,423    |
| Kansas         | 436,753    | 451,914   | 542,008    | 426,214    | 492,637    | 437,245    | 739,906    |
| Kentucky       | 344,892    | 133,812   | 112,685    | 102,625    | 84,044     | 95,492     | 250,925    |
| Louisiana      | 191,420    | 104,010   | 76,441     | 77,440     | 72,708     | 77,064     | 61,639     |
| Maine          | 43,961     | 43,195    | 47,091     | 45,455     | 40,930     | 35,797     | 33,232     |
| Maryland       | 86,490     | 88,720    | 101,657    | 112,785    | 89,575     | 92,487     | 103,466    |
| Massachusetts  | 24,773     | 20,653    | 26,397     | 30,577     | 27,387     | 25,010     | 26,428     |
| Michigan       | 222,178    | 201,822   | 220,415    | 202,578    | 186,180    | 184,812    | 282,630    |
| Minnesota      | 447,191    | 345,245   | 440,693    | 472,123    | 528,892    | 412,433    | 405,042    |
| Mississippi    | 195,331    | 153,934   | 162,847    | 150,998    | 134,533    | 153,831    | 104,910    |
| Missouri       | 387,819    | 272,830   | 293,088    | 268,238    | 269,530    | 225,271    | 298,819    |
| Montana        | 153,756    | 119,009   | 122,372    | 98,204     | 76,271     | 71,849     | 61,669     |
| Nebraska       | 552,396    | 478,280   | 568,206    | 522,669    | 633,471    | 477,931    | 548,702    |
| Nevada         | 22,366     | 23,572    | 23,816     | 21,890     | 19,786     | 17,376     | 15,593     |
| New Hampshire  | 9,266      | 8,745     | 9,605      | 9,484      | 8,915      | 7,951      | 8,017      |
| New Jersey     | 28,894     | 26,160    | 34,084     | 41,908     | 41,389     | 55,996     | 69,429     |
| New Mexico     | 79,498     | 68,447    | 68,417     | 75,732     | 56,815     | 66,971     | 83,779     |
| New York       | 213,762    | 190,621   | 221,308    | 215,577    | 209,265    | 200,555    | 213,076    |
| North Carolina | 233,150    | 180,756   | 231,200    | 195,275    | 223,509    | 246,300    | 216,048    |
| North Dakota   | 182,304    | 154,646   | 161,504    | 148,978    | 114,832    | 154,955    | 139,595    |
| Ohio           | 314,767    | 231,604   | 315,164    | 245,839    | 314,452    | 189,666    | 260,865    |
| Oklahoma       | 221,978    | 185,919   | 196,569    | 137,768    | 185,282    | 262,756    | 272,560    |
| Oregon         | 129,411    | 113,380   | 116,489    | 113,494    | 94,316     | 103,062    | 149,664    |
| Pennsylvania   | 275,336    | 247,062   | 269,952    | 263,363    | 258,577    | 240,272    | 248,970    |
| Rhode Island   | 3,431      | 3,439     | 4,763      | 5,725      | 4,631      | 3,049      | 3,712      |
| South Carolina | 81,843     | 45,160    | 70,134     | 58,423     | 66,702     | 125,424    | 67,281     |
| South Dakota   | 271,327    | 217,990   | 270,933    | 201,645    | 205,613    | 166,459    | 160,135    |
| Tennessee      | 178,774    | 115,828   | 132,847    | 135,664    | 108,971    | 134,625    | 120,219    |
| Texas          | 754,671    | 657,594   | 717,801    | 643,532    | 774,500    | 873,122    | 951,507    |
| Utah           | 46,018     | 41,907    | 42,373     | 38,213     | 39,222     | 51,165     | 52,599     |
| Vermont        | 33,899     | 31,384    | 33,404     | 31,932     | 32,541     | 29,667     | 32,056     |
| Virginia       | 123,648    | 102,545   | 116,738    | 119,900    | 108,983    | 112,153    | 136,853    |
| Washington     | 264,004    | 214,900   | 216,518    | 207,766    | 210,127    | 201,273    | 194,074    |
| West Virginia  | 16,699     | 14,875    | 17,242     | 18,122     | 15,527     | 14,874     | 15,547     |
| Wisconsin      | 398,570    | 363,040   | 396,214    | 385,116    | 388,787    | 387,257    | 406,335    |
| Wyoming        | 38,715     | 36,955    | 42,708     | 38,922     | 42,894     | 19,727     | 22,059     |
| United States  | 12,008,009 | 9,613,866 | 11,111,058 | 10,161,564 | 10,853,923 | 10,287,196 | 10,561,142 |

continued--

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984--continued

| State          | August     | September  | October    | November   | December   | Total       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |            |            |            |            |             |
| Alabama        | 137,195    | 245,027    | 323,064    | 235,358    | 155,117    | 2,205,064   |
| Alaska         | 2,636      | 2,400      | 2,601      | 3,096      | 2,960      | 24,982      |
| Arizona        | 96,464     | 102,025    | 172,614    | 201,476    | 151,560    | 1,705,031   |
| Arkansas       | 187,038    | 283,736    | 397,807    | 517,043    | 352,940    | 3,423,521   |
| California     | 1,019,199  | 1,283,445  | 1,701,797  | 1,670,248  | 1,159,655  | 14,418,440  |
| Colorado       | 298,545    | 314,484    | 291,890    | 311,178    | 336,759    | 3,311,125   |
| Connecticut    | 27,154     | 35,237     | 30,844     | 30,122     | 29,295     | 360,616     |
| Delaware       | 46,226     | 53,786     | 61,330     | 45,092     | 31,870     | 525,457     |
| Florida        | 238,787    | 231,568    | 261,338    | 294,343    | 396,925    | 4,728,511   |
| Georgia        | 316,909    | 581,017    | 596,308    | 303,896    | 235,358    | 3,618,415   |
| Hawaii         | 46,806     | 45,931     | 47,880     | 46,116     | 46,408     | 550,325     |
| Idaho          | 180,132    | 245,398    | 326,161    | 277,358    | 199,844    | 2,289,904   |
| Illinois       | 347,711    | 339,809    | 772,815    | 780,441    | 602,223    | 6,604,005   |
| Indiana        | 235,359    | 247,346    | 612,131    | 688,440    | 390,020    | 4,227,208   |
| Iowa           | 404,176    | 437,896    | 906,346    | 1,021,791  | 940,578    | 8,739,919   |
| Kansas         | 574,376    | 485,634    | 487,594    | 509,076    | 466,335    | 6,049,692   |
| Kentucky       | 89,178     | 232,659    | 354,245    | 500,483    | 399,766    | 2,700,806   |
| Louisiana      | 77,934     | 120,056    | 256,701    | 298,207    | 265,598    | 1,679,218   |
| Maine          | 34,590     | 37,071     | 31,016     | 27,566     | 30,828     | 450,732     |
| Maryland       | 85,504     | 134,099    | 140,047    | 113,114    | 87,948     | 1,235,892   |
| Massachusetts  | 31,785     | 55,441     | 43,528     | 59,008     | 41,504     | 412,491     |
| Michigan       | 232,757    | 214,491    | 260,355    | 348,029    | 262,553    | 2,818,800   |
| Minnesota      | 450,823    | 461,533    | 640,602    | 784,119    | 664,121    | 6,052,817   |
| Mississippi    | 102,964    | 110,259    | 268,356    | 328,952    | 374,656    | 2,241,571   |
| Missouri       | 231,623    | 278,922    | 337,202    | 504,558    | 331,998    | 3,699,898   |
| Montana        | 105,244    | 125,144    | 155,580    | 171,418    | 119,016    | 1,379,532   |
| Nebraska       | 546,901    | 468,234    | 600,014    | 809,195    | 730,792    | 6,936,791   |
| Nevada         | 22,075     | 20,422     | 27,241     | 18,798     | 18,251     | 251,186     |
| New Hampshire  | 8,694      | 10,845     | 8,978      | 10,363     | 9,686      | 110,549     |
| New Jersey     | 59,335     | 49,167     | 46,594     | 48,099     | 38,092     | 539,147     |
| New Mexico     | 74,565     | 82,692     | 107,864    | 153,895    | 79,581     | 998,256     |
| New York       | 249,441    | 262,202    | 233,771    | 236,940    | 211,752    | 2,658,270   |
| North Carolina | 567,234    | 768,177    | 641,014    | 408,247    | 286,992    | 4,197,902   |
| North Dakota   | 358,537    | 263,338    | 270,615    | 407,477    | 215,689    | 2,572,470   |
| Ohio           | 225,775    | 238,407    | 407,624    | 489,894    | 371,940    | 3,605,997   |
| Oklahoma       | 312,142    | 230,361    | 244,591    | 237,362    | 201,416    | 2,688,704   |
| Oregon         | 207,090    | 251,204    | 211,445    | 178,837    | 138,319    | 1,806,711   |
| Pennsylvania   | 246,306    | 246,815    | 265,031    | 277,067    | 265,047    | 3,103,798   |
| Rhode Island   | 3,109      | 14,688     | 4,096      | 3,999      | 7,737      | 62,379      |
| South Carolina | 131,190    | 116,423    | 157,361    | 131,492    | 102,600    | 1,154,033   |
| South Dakota   | 286,693    | 217,175    | 260,293    | 304,930    | 273,257    | 2,836,450   |
| Tennessee      | 137,528    | 164,338    | 198,897    | 406,198    | 284,162    | 2,118,051   |
| Texas          | 1,025,463  | 841,820    | 810,262    | 819,234    | 786,179    | 9,655,685   |
| Utah           | 55,279     | 52,647     | 61,968     | 60,422     | 45,944     | 587,757     |
| Vermont        | 30,917     | 34,564     | 33,747     | 39,548     | 37,897     | 401,556     |
| Virginia       | 146,820    | 221,541    | 299,252    | 192,819    | 137,892    | 1,819,144   |
| Washington     | 328,689    | 395,672    | 371,012    | 271,761    | 242,995    | 3,118,791   |
| West Virginia  | 20,219     | 23,536     | 26,144     | 25,374     | 22,098     | 230,257     |
| Wisconsin      | 418,799    | 409,979    | 449,848    | 485,356    | 451,981    | 4,941,282   |
| Wyoming        | 35,521     | 63,999     | 97,356     | 92,209     | 55,465     | 586,530     |
| United States  | 11,099,437 | 12,152,660 | 15,315,170 | 16,180,044 | 13,091,599 | 142,435,668 |

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984

| State          | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 120,252   | 97,985    | 136,703   | 134,974   | 143,798   | 118,587   | 109,484   |
| Alaska         | 573       | 533       | 575       | 574       | 594       | 582       | 591       |
| Arizona        | 63,488    | 68,952    | 64,439    | 66,457    | 73,185    | 63,993    | 56,066    |
| Arkansas       | 151,172   | 167,462   | 172,474   | 163,490   | 167,508   | 154,029   | 181,753   |
| California     | 371,989   | 364,201   | 390,351   | 374,215   | 406,083   | 409,940   | 368,314   |
| Colorado       | 174,118   | 173,183   | 206,707   | 183,802   | 167,910   | 165,490   | 153,891   |
| Connecticut    | 21,818    | 21,958    | 22,204    | 10,564    | 11,228    | 18,169    | 17,850    |
| Delaware       | 31,218    | 35,556    | 35,000    | 34,048    | 32,558    | 32,811    | 35,034    |
| Florida        | 103,634   | 90,887    | 98,055    | 92,429    | 96,303    | 86,165    | 89,629    |
| Georgia        | 188,486   | 145,691   | 186,300   | 169,585   | 173,526   | 147,177   | 147,094   |
| Hawaii         | 7,168     | 6,954     | 7,424     | 7,137     | 7,574     | 7,455     | 7,052     |
| Idaho          | 72,836    | 73,938    | 76,487    | 73,696    | 66,516    | 67,472    | 65,559    |
| Illinois       | 217,539   | 180,524   | 172,695   | 189,579   | 189,038   | 181,087   | 178,999   |
| Indiana        | 158,527   | 116,482   | 156,841   | 155,907   | 160,617   | 160,374   | 148,859   |
| Iowa           | 528,614   | 469,557   | 460,711   | 467,480   | 433,515   | 440,245   | 308,895   |
| Kansas         | 285,941   | 301,925   | 356,033   | 295,114   | 355,451   | 321,113   | 296,513   |
| Kentucky       | 113,668   | 73,343    | 81,375    | 85,354    | 65,077    | 60,949    | 214,115   |
| Louisiana      | 38,348    | 36,608    | 38,824    | 42,520    | 41,223    | 42,097    | 40,944    |
| Maine          | 24,271    | 24,323    | 24,620    | 22,862    | 25,069    | 28,260    | 27,991    |
| Maryland       | 69,993    | 73,812    | 72,267    | 71,689    | 71,132    | 69,299    | 71,214    |
| Massachusetts  | 10,998    | 10,419    | 11,286    | 11,128    | 11,699    | 11,166    | 11,095    |
| Michigan       | 119,479   | 105,691   | 107,942   | 105,812   | 107,668   | 105,898   | 105,527   |
| Minnesota      | 252,203   | 247,635   | 289,675   | 283,943   | 278,839   | 284,699   | 271,258   |
| Mississippi    | 91,044    | 83,540    | 98,672    | 91,973    | 98,009    | 83,692    | 84,638    |
| Missouri       | 250,798   | 205,817   | 186,853   | 195,408   | 172,948   | 154,690   | 140,971   |
| Montana        | 63,212    | 58,914    | 65,715    | 49,463    | 42,826    | 33,184    | 26,085    |
| Nebraska       | 332,094   | 367,004   | 341,383   | 353,590   | 479,116   | 386,517   | 351,864   |
| Nevada         | 14,195    | 14,999    | 14,001    | 14,163    | 15,603    | 12,967    | 11,154    |
| New Hampshire  | 6,828     | 6,445     | 6,773     | 6,618     | 6,805     | 6,368     | 6,206     |
| New Jersey     | 11,416    | 10,743    | 11,619    | 11,339    | 11,908    | 11,315    | 11,272    |
| New Mexico     | 56,557    | 53,910    | 55,521    | 64,062    | 40,069    | 36,099    | 40,957    |
| New York       | 169,547   | 150,217   | 169,666   | 160,985   | 169,081   | 154,836   | 153,164   |
| North Carolina | 176,708   | 142,413   | 175,114   | 145,298   | 170,153   | 154,273   | 160,759   |
| North Dakota   | 73,278    | 66,899    | 63,571    | 58,158    | 49,191    | 45,046    | 37,764    |
| Ohio           | 139,967   | 140,458   | 141,431   | 124,838   | 153,419   | 137,886   | 130,003   |
| Oklahoma       | 159,256   | 137,988   | 154,601   | 100,797   | 145,690   | 118,625   | 114,783   |
| Oregon         | 47,990    | 43,883    | 42,789    | 49,403    | 50,363    | 48,557    | 50,074    |
| Pennsylvania   | 189,602   | 180,831   | 201,288   | 192,977   | 203,038   | 189,164   | 189,761   |
| Rhode Island   | 1,169     | 1,101     | 1,189     | 1,165     | 1,219     | 1,187     | 1,204     |
| South Carolina | 39,133    | 26,171    | 40,007    | 39,090    | 39,502    | 33,275    | 32,341    |
| South Dakota   | 176,523   | 165,697   | 219,856   | 150,597   | 143,743   | 121,541   | 103,406   |
| Tennessee      | 80,304    | 83,153    | 86,823    | 92,364    | 73,256    | 77,328    | 81,317    |
| Texas          | 419,021   | 482,023   | 542,843   | 445,580   | 528,964   | 522,623   | 486,450   |
| Utah           | 31,679    | 30,622    | 32,073    | 29,793    | 33,740    | 42,830    | 39,591    |
| Vermont        | 32,584    | 30,191    | 31,835    | 30,345    | 31,249    | 28,685    | 28,532    |
| Virginia       | 92,089    | 84,628    | 98,163    | 104,541   | 94,609    | 84,493    | 86,551    |
| Washington     | 84,313    | 82,524    | 87,788    | 82,445    | 85,719    | 89,401    | 83,220    |
| West Virginia  | 13,798    | 12,603    | 15,290    | 16,261    | 14,513    | 13,387    | 13,489    |
| Wisconsin      | 335,526   | 324,921   | 353,604   | 345,292   | 359,159   | 352,499   | 343,036   |
| Wyoming        | 30,731    | 29,916    | 37,558    | 35,413    | 39,907    | 17,345    | 15,052    |
| United States  | 6,245,695 | 5,905,230 | 6,445,014 | 6,034,317 | 6,339,910 | 5,934,870 | 5,731,371 |

continued--



Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984--continued

| State          | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Total      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| Alabama        | 116,319   | 110,560   | 114,773   | 98,807    | 86,093    | 1,388,335  |
| Alaska         | 599       | 567       | 580       | 562       | 607       | 6,937      |
| Arizona        | 73,286    | 55,840    | 70,864    | 52,649    | 43,928    | 753,147    |
| Arkansas       | 155,497   | 159,156   | 140,289   | 136,624   | 136,981   | 1,886,435  |
| California     | 385,767   | 348,076   | 377,138   | 371,474   | 361,229   | 4,528,777  |
| Colorado       | 169,578   | 200,940   | 201,423   | 188,190   | 219,478   | 2,204,710  |
| Connecticut    | 18,262    | 18,552    | 19,852    | 19,838    | 20,092    | 220,387    |
| Delaware       | 28,890    | 32,565    | 27,705    | 26,844    | 24,209    | 376,438    |
| Florida        | 93,614    | 88,486    | 93,658    | 84,377    | 81,396    | 1,098,633  |
| Georgia        | 150,405   | 138,918   | 135,549   | 129,803   | 135,781   | 1,848,315  |
| Hawaii         | 7,277     | 7,135     | 7,473     | 7,240     | 7,126     | 87,015     |
| Idaho          | 73,817    | 85,498    | 83,298    | 81,328    | 80,543    | 900,988    |
| Illinois       | 167,404   | 161,718   | 157,867   | 187,957   | 188,481   | 2,172,888  |
| Indiana        | 144,798   | 130,471   | 147,662   | 163,896   | 156,858   | 1,801,292  |
| Iowa           | 289,566   | 333,216   | 405,621   | 422,045   | 455,151   | 5,014,616  |
| Kansas         | 279,866   | 299,394   | 261,654   | 268,820   | 292,265   | 3,614,089  |
| Kentucky       | 73,038    | 192,137   | 282,205   | 103,326   | 70,357    | 1,414,944  |
| Louisiana      | 43,208    | 40,746    | 45,831    | 35,812    | 33,740    | 479,901    |
| Maine          | 27,867    | 19,342    | 20,019    | 18,246    | 21,063    | 283,933    |
| Maryland       | 63,858    | 68,479    | 64,127    | 62,234    | 61,860    | 819,964    |
| Massachusetts  | 10,684    | 9,839     | 10,454    | 11,116    | 11,109    | 130,993    |
| Michigan       | 108,060   | 103,322   | 108,763   | 112,298   | 107,166   | 1,297,626  |
| Minnesota      | 261,605   | 275,654   | 288,569   | 310,916   | 315,436   | 3,360,432  |
| Mississippi    | 88,658    | 76,911    | 91,461    | 87,286    | 70,406    | 1,046,290  |
| Missouri       | 157,681   | 153,768   | 164,717   | 205,224   | 170,536   | 2,159,411  |
| Montana        | 31,596    | 55,119    | 93,671    | 124,595   | 72,183    | 716,563    |
| Nebraska       | 407,896   | 376,734   | 415,239   | 378,307   | 334,350   | 4,524,094  |
| Nevada         | 17,273    | 15,441    | 20,333    | 11,028    | 11,215    | 172,372    |
| New Hampshire  | 6,043     | 5,940     | 6,173     | 6,434     | 6,386     | 77,019     |
| New Jersey     | 11,099    | 10,506    | 11,060    | 11,123    | 11,346    | 134,746    |
| New Mexico     | 36,424    | 54,512    | 72,092    | 104,568   | 41,817    | 656,588    |
| New York       | 154,596   | 155,289   | 162,087   | 161,555   | 160,178   | 1,921,201  |
| North Carolina | 154,035   | 158,416   | 160,359   | 172,804   | 168,060   | 1,938,392  |
| North Dakota   | 51,019    | 47,668    | 61,318    | 79,816    | 59,659    | 693,387    |
| Ohio           | 130,288   | 126,042   | 135,266   | 131,473   | 134,570   | 1,625,641  |
| Oklahoma       | 183,060   | 169,448   | 193,963   | 165,322   | 133,259   | 1,776,792  |
| Oregon         | 59,325    | 65,679    | 53,154    | 65,080    | 53,776    | 630,073    |
| Pennsylvania   | 179,801   | 168,156   | 184,390   | 180,457   | 182,562   | 2,242,027  |
| Rhode Island   | 1,186     | 1,089     | 1,143     | 1,116     | 1,157     | 13,925     |
| South Carolina | 32,835    | 35,797    | 37,076    | 38,187    | 33,827    | 427,241    |
| South Dakota   | 115,697   | 134,112   | 146,525   | 154,529   | 172,122   | 1,804,348  |
| Tennessee      | 99,560    | 97,969    | 92,641    | 105,256   | 83,712    | 1,053,683  |
| Texas          | 529,358   | 524,718   | 495,798   | 464,009   | 459,455   | 5,900,842  |
| Utah           | 44,452    | 37,752    | 47,441    | 47,780    | 34,441    | 452,194    |
| Vermont        | 30,072    | 31,201    | 32,219    | 31,572    | 33,371    | 371,856    |
| Virginia       | 96,864    | 110,461   | 123,645   | 113,831   | 86,353    | 1,176,228  |
| Washington     | 87,564    | 86,501    | 88,769    | 83,792    | 89,432    | 1,031,468  |
| West Virginia  | 15,236    | 17,507    | 19,397    | 17,058    | 14,115    | 182,654    |
| Wisconsin      | 333,313   | 325,562   | 337,409   | 324,432   | 339,753   | 4,074,506  |
| Wyoming        | 16,996    | 54,422    | 88,703    | 65,874    | 40,074    | 471,991    |
| United States  | 5,815,192 | 5,977,331 | 6,401,423 | 6,226,910 | 5,909,064 | 72,966,327 |



Table 11--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984

| State          | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 29,029    | 29,077    | 29,069    | 32,811    | 28,138    | 65,616    | 33,780    |
| Alaska         | 1,045     | 929       | 1,046     | 930       | 815       | 1,008     | 1,494     |
| Arizona        | 67,583    | 71,552    | 114,455   | 67,772    | 93,262    | 69,065    | 40,623    |
| Arkansas       | 130,316   | 47,662    | 64,706    | 36,506    | 36,030    | 160,224   | 51,625    |
| California     | 552,473   | 507,148   | 615,544   | 657,579   | 849,434   | 940,102   | 776,723   |
| Colorado       | 79,444    | 63,394    | 85,298    | 70,620    | 56,888    | 52,610    | 124,914   |
| Connecticut    | 26,111    | 7,349     | 10,589    | 13,221    | 10,215    | 6,821     | 9,867     |
| Delaware       | 4,981     | 6,543     | 5,548     | 6,564     | 5,095     | 13,108    | 9,089     |
| Florida        | 528,871   | 469,968   | 382,942   | 422,131   | 428,159   | 257,521   | 158,856   |
| Georgia        | 50,600    | 39,668    | 64,274    | 55,053    | 55,360    | 100,196   | 61,917    |
| Hawaii         | 38,813    | 35,026    | 39,164    | 37,689    | 38,548    | 37,850    | 39,330    |
| Idaho          | 93,813    | 71,238    | 90,330    | 101,134   | 70,858    | 77,492    | 59,642    |
| Illinois       | 543,224   | 262,439   | 479,245   | 306,010   | 366,782   | 219,202   | 274,643   |
| Indiana        | 200,509   | 113,008   | 153,972   | 139,559   | 137,475   | 74,082    | 177,700   |
| Iowa           | 440,474   | 185,049   | 364,227   | 225,874   | 385,117   | 204,846   | 114,528   |
| Kansas         | 150,812   | 149,989   | 185,975   | 131,100   | 137,186   | 116,132   | 443,393   |
| Kentucky       | 231,224   | 60,469    | 31,310    | 17,271    | 18,967    | 34,543    | 36,810    |
| Louisiana      | 153,072   | 67,402    | 37,617    | 34,920    | 31,485    | 34,967    | 20,695    |
| Maine          | 19,690    | 18,872    | 22,471    | 22,593    | 15,861    | 7,537     | 5,241     |
| Maryland       | 16,497    | 14,908    | 29,390    | 41,096    | 18,443    | 23,188    | 32,252    |
| Massachusetts  | 13,775    | 10,234    | 15,111    | 19,449    | 15,688    | 13,844    | 15,333    |
| Michigan       | 102,699   | 96,131    | 112,473   | 96,766    | 78,512    | 78,914    | 177,103   |
| Minnesota      | 194,988   | 97,610    | 151,018   | 188,180   | 250,053   | 127,734   | 133,784   |
| Mississippi    | 104,287   | 70,394    | 64,175    | 59,025    | 36,524    | 70,139    | 20,272    |
| Missouri       | 137,021   | 67,013    | 106,235   | 72,830    | 96,582    | 70,581    | 157,848   |
| Montana        | 90,544    | 60,095    | 56,657    | 48,741    | 33,445    | 38,665    | 35,584    |
| Nebraska       | 220,302   | 111,276   | 226,823   | 169,079   | 154,355   | 91,414    | 196,838   |
| Nevada         | 8,171     | 8,573     | 9,815     | 7,727     | 4,183     | 4,409     | 4,439     |
| New Hampshire  | 2,438     | 2,300     | 2,832     | 2,866     | 2,110     | 1,583     | 1,811     |
| New Jersey     | 17,478    | 15,417    | 22,465    | 30,569    | 29,481    | 44,681    | 58,157    |
| New Mexico     | 22,941    | 14,537    | 12,896    | 11,670    | 16,746    | 30,872    | 42,822    |
| New York       | 44,215    | 40,404    | 51,642    | 54,592    | 40,184    | 45,719    | 59,912    |
| North Carolina | 56,442    | 38,343    | 56,086    | 49,977    | 53,356    | 92,027    | 55,289    |
| North Dakota   | 109,026   | 87,747    | 97,933    | 90,820    | 65,641    | 109,909   | 101,831   |
| Ohio           | 174,800   | 91,146    | 173,733   | 121,001   | 161,033   | 51,780    | 130,862   |
| Oklahoma       | 62,722    | 47,931    | 41,968    | 36,971    | 39,592    | 144,131   | 157,777   |
| Oregon         | 81,421    | 69,497    | 73,700    | 64,091    | 43,953    | 54,505    | 99,590    |
| Pennsylvania   | 85,734    | 66,231    | 68,664    | 70,386    | 55,539    | 51,108    | 59,209    |
| Rhode Island   | 2,262     | 2,338     | 3,574     | 4,560     | 3,412     | 1,862     | 2,508     |
| South Carolina | 42,710    | 18,989    | 30,127    | 19,333    | 27,200    | 92,149    | 34,940    |
| South Dakota   | 94,804    | 52,293    | 51,077    | 51,048    | 61,870    | 44,918    | 56,729    |
| Tennessee      | 98,470    | 32,675    | 46,024    | 43,300    | 35,715    | 57,297    | 38,902    |
| Texas          | 335,650   | 175,571   | 174,958   | 197,952   | 245,536   | 350,499   | 465,057   |
| Utah           | 14,339    | 11,285    | 10,300    | 8,420     | 5,482     | 8,335     | 13,008    |
| Vermont        | 1,315     | 1,193     | 1,569     | 1,587     | 1,292     | 982       | 3,524     |
| Virginia       | 31,559    | 17,917    | 18,575    | 15,359    | 14,374    | 27,660    | 50,302    |
| Washington     | 179,691   | 132,376   | 128,730   | 125,321   | 124,408   | 111,872   | 110,854   |
| West Virginia  | 2,901     | 2,272     | 1,952     | 1,861     | 1,014     | 1,487     | 2,058     |
| Wisconsin      | 63,044    | 38,119    | 42,610    | 39,824    | 29,628    | 34,758    | 63,299    |
| Wyoming        | 7,984     | 7,039     | 5,150     | 3,509     | 2,987     | 2,382     | 7,007     |
| United States  | 5,762,314 | 3,708,636 | 4,666,044 | 4,127,247 | 4,514,013 | 4,352,326 | 4,829,771 |

continued-

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984--continued

| State          | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Total      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| Alabama        | 20,876    | 134,467   | 208,291   | 136,551   | 69,024    | 816,729    |
| Alaska         | 2,037     | 1,833     | 2,021     | 2,534     | 2,353     | 18,045     |
| Arizona        | 23,178    | 46,185    | 101,750   | 148,827   | 107,632   | 951,884    |
| Arkansas       | 31,541    | 124,580   | 257,518   | 380,419   | 215,959   | 1,537,086  |
| California     | 633,432   | 935,369   | 1,324,659 | 1,298,774 | 798,426   | 9,889,663  |
| Colorado       | 128,967   | 113,544   | 90,467    | 122,988   | 117,281   | 1,106,415  |
| Connecticut    | 8,892     | 16,685    | 10,992    | 10,284    | 9,203     | 140,229    |
| Delaware       | 17,336    | 21,221    | 33,625    | 18,248    | 7,661     | 149,019    |
| Florida        | 145,173   | 143,082   | 167,680   | 209,966   | 315,529   | 3,629,878  |
| Georgia        | 166,504   | 442,099   | 460,759   | 174,093   | 99,577    | 1,770,100  |
| Hawaii         | 39,529    | 38,796    | 40,407    | 38,876    | 39,282    | 463,310    |
| Idaho          | 106,315   | 159,900   | 242,863   | 196,030   | 119,301   | 1,388,916  |
| Illinois       | 180,307   | 178,091   | 614,948   | 592,484   | 413,742   | 4,431,117  |
| Indiana        | 90,561    | 116,875   | 464,469   | 524,544   | 233,162   | 2,425,916  |
| Iowa           | 114,610   | 104,680   | 500,725   | 599,746   | 485,427   | 3,725,303  |
| Kansas         | 294,510   | 186,240   | 225,940   | 240,256   | 174,070   | 2,435,603  |
| Kentucky       | 16,140    | 40,522    | 72,040    | 397,157   | 329,409   | 1,285,862  |
| Louisiana      | 34,726    | 79,310    | 210,870   | 262,395   | 231,858   | 1,199,317  |
| Maine          | 6,723     | 17,729    | 10,997    | 9,320     | 9,765     | 166,799    |
| Maryland       | 21,646    | 65,620    | 75,920    | 50,880    | 26,088    | 415,928    |
| Massachusetts  | 21,101    | 45,602    | 33,074    | 47,892    | 30,395    | 281,498    |
| Michigan       | 124,697   | 111,169   | 151,592   | 235,731   | 155,387   | 1,521,174  |
| Minnesota      | 189,218   | 185,879   | 352,033   | 473,203   | 348,685   | 2,692,385  |
| Mississippi    | 14,306    | 33,348    | 176,895   | 241,666   | 304,250   | 1,195,281  |
| Missouri       | 73,942    | 125,154   | 172,485   | 299,334   | 161,462   | 1,540,487  |
| Montana        | 73,648    | 70,025    | 61,909    | 46,823    | 46,833    | 662,969    |
| Nebraska       | 139,005   | 91,500    | 184,775   | 430,888   | 396,442   | 2,412,697  |
| Nevada         | 4,802     | 4,981     | 6,908     | 7,770     | 7,036     | 78,814     |
| New Hampshire  | 2,651     | 4,905     | 2,805     | 3,929     | 3,300     | 33,530     |
| New Jersey     | 48,236    | 38,661    | 35,534    | 36,976    | 26,746    | 404,401    |
| New Mexico     | 38,141    | 28,180    | 35,772    | 49,327    | 37,764    | 341,668    |
| New York       | 94,845    | 106,913   | 71,684    | 75,385    | 51,574    | 737,069    |
| North Carolina | 413,199   | 609,761   | 480,655   | 235,443   | 118,932   | 2,259,510  |
| North Dakota   | 307,518   | 215,670   | 209,297   | 327,661   | 156,030   | 1,879,083  |
| Ohio           | 95,487    | 112,365   | 272,358   | 358,421   | 237,370   | 1,980,356  |
| Oklahoma       | 129,082   | 60,913    | 50,628    | 72,040    | 68,157    | 911,912    |
| Oregon         | 147,765   | 185,525   | 158,291   | 113,757   | 84,543    | 1,176,638  |
| Pennsylvania   | 66,505    | 78,659    | 80,641    | 96,610    | 82,485    | 861,771    |
| Rhode Island   | 1,923     | 13,599    | 2,953     | 2,883     | 6,580     | 48,454     |
| South Carolina | 98,355    | 80,626    | 120,285   | 93,305    | 68,773    | 726,792    |
| South Dakota   | 170,996   | 83,063    | 113,768   | 150,401   | 101,135   | 1,032,102  |
| Tennessee      | 37,968    | 66,369    | 106,256   | 300,942   | 200,450   | 1,064,368  |
| Texas          | 496,105   | 317,102   | 314,464   | 355,225   | 326,724   | 3,754,843  |
| Utah           | 10,827    | 14,895    | 14,527    | 12,642    | 11,503    | 135,563    |
| Vermont        | 845       | 3,363     | 1,528     | 7,976     | 4,526     | 29,700     |
| Virginia       | 49,956    | 111,080   | 175,607   | 78,988    | 51,539    | 642,916    |
| Washington     | 241,125   | 309,171   | 282,243   | 187,969   | 153,563   | 2,087,323  |
| West Virginia  | 4,983     | 6,029     | 6,747     | 8,316     | 7,983     | 47,603     |
| Wisconsin      | 85,486    | 84,417    | 112,439   | 160,924   | 112,228   | 866,776    |
| Wyoming        | 18,525    | 9,577     | 8,653     | 26,335    | 15,391    | 114,539    |
| United States  | 5,284,245 | 6,175,329 | 8,913,747 | 9,953,134 | 7,182,535 | 69,469,341 |

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985

| State          | January    | February  | March      | April      | May       | June       | July       |
|----------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |           |            |            |           |            |            |
| Alabama        | 156,253    | 149,152   | 146,631    | 167,025    | 136,616   | 150,539    | 134,612    |
| Alaska         | 1,818      | 1,607     | 1,782      | 1,657      | 1,563     | 1,746      | 2,172      |
| Arizona        | 183,130    | 131,084   | 156,254    | 112,332    | 146,200   | 138,417    | 98,852     |
| Arkansas       | 286,220    | 193,313   | 220,498    | 203,144    | 194,347   | 207,862    | 209,677    |
| California     | 875,083    | 994,435   | 963,460    | 1,014,957  | 1,260,171 | 1,212,664  | 1,231,412  |
| Colorado       | 267,560    | 265,258   | 233,309    | 251,242    | 218,109   | 172,157    | 274,495    |
| Connecticut    | 43,727     | 24,524    | 29,702     | 30,945     | 27,379    | 22,697     | 27,502     |
| Delaware       | 35,388     | 33,688    | 36,197     | 35,895     | 34,560    | 44,360     | 40,354     |
| Florida        | 485,667    | 407,135   | 377,652    | 536,256    | 496,015   | 416,597    | 317,840    |
| Georgia        | 205,238    | 180,554   | 215,607    | 210,664    | 194,515   | 218,804    | 219,431    |
| Hawaii         | 43,857     | 40,040    | 44,580     | 42,858     | 44,011    | 43,363     | 44,358     |
| Idaho          | 165,625    | 138,961   | 147,620    | 158,943    | 134,199   | 123,014    | 104,411    |
| Illinois       | 929,487    | 438,104   | 631,498    | 535,170    | 425,838   | 436,000    | 516,923    |
| Indiana        | 419,345    | 303,195   | 325,294    | 303,141    | 262,830   | 254,540    | 336,784    |
| Iowa           | 1,032,419  | 607,678   | 606,216    | 680,037    | 599,039   | 650,965    | 673,383    |
| Kansas         | 551,418    | 401,146   | 424,391    | 413,614    | 388,281   | 420,615    | 673,940    |
| Kentucky       | 512,162    | 160,036   | 152,574    | 128,027    | 94,389    | 100,720    | 326,498    |
| Louisiana      | 175,291    | 103,590   | 88,504     | 75,432     | 68,116    | 69,334     | 62,362     |
| Maine          | 31,644     | 30,645    | 35,353     | 34,877     | 30,475    | 27,673     | 34,712     |
| Maryland       | 87,793     | 80,779    | 100,963    | 115,914    | 91,208    | 90,735     | 101,747    |
| Massachusetts  | 26,281     | 18,823    | 23,427     | 26,354     | 24,086    | 22,905     | 22,576     |
| Michigan       | 213,334    | 174,728   | 210,772    | 207,927    | 195,289   | 200,363    | 298,312    |
| Minnesota      | 626,826    | 422,006   | 456,855    | 439,045    | 430,913   | 480,524    | 476,968    |
| Mississippi    | 248,971    | 122,520   | 141,069    | 139,823    | 103,906   | 105,711    | 99,187     |
| Missouri       | 307,912    | 243,871   | 271,469    | 259,598    | 205,291   | 224,306    | 249,373    |
| Montana        | 132,886    | 108,673   | 93,434     | 100,846    | 99,243    | 72,551     | 62,417     |
| Nebraska       | 742,465    | 508,211   | 575,055    | 551,540    | 500,229   | 461,208    | 563,176    |
| Nevada         | 20,305     | 22,608    | 20,717     | 19,790     | 17,186    | 15,421     | 13,647     |
| New Hampshire  | 8,960      | 8,385     | 9,215      | 9,032      | 8,415     | 7,469      | 7,551      |
| New Jersey     | 31,164     | 31,719    | 35,295     | 43,181     | 42,958    | 57,915     | 75,526     |
| New Mexico     | 94,884     | 73,922    | 86,663     | 67,116     | 84,898    | 78,705     | 101,096    |
| New York       | 212,202    | 185,349   | 211,506    | 210,075    | 204,034   | 190,264    | 214,106    |
| North Carolina | 227,111    | 185,105   | 204,622    | 222,466    | 204,658   | 222,608    | 228,413    |
| North Dakota   | 206,517    | 181,762   | 169,868    | 174,585    | 153,152   | 171,125    | 119,686    |
| Ohio           | 347,229    | 241,896   | 308,580    | 283,039    | 249,951   | 243,177    | 333,166    |
| Oklahoma       | 209,555    | 170,990   | 195,245    | 180,176    | 175,382   | 301,847    | 341,170    |
| Oregon         | 123,297    | 95,720    | 106,971    | 106,454    | 86,018    | 97,843     | 152,967    |
| Pennsylvania   | 286,968    | 241,500   | 270,923    | 268,561    | 260,421   | 241,028    | 249,672    |
| Rhode Island   | 3,852      | 3,903     | 5,580      | 6,890      | 5,512     | 3,542      | 4,306      |
| South Carolina | 70,784     | 50,069    | 53,169     | 53,556     | 52,324    | 98,824     | 81,462     |
| South Dakota   | 267,890    | 250,037   | 248,592    | 232,419    | 204,703   | 176,773    | 205,773    |
| Tennessee      | 189,801    | 131,974   | 148,743    | 144,160    | 112,101   | 113,403    | 108,566    |
| Texas          | 735,160    | 724,471   | 709,763    | 673,903    | 804,138   | 788,890    | 820,067    |
| Utah           | 43,556     | 39,060    | 40,441     | 41,996     | 36,964    | 41,584     | 49,703     |
| Vermont        | 32,988     | 29,822    | 32,543     | 30,932     | 31,495    | 29,149     | 32,067     |
| Virginia       | 120,212    | 101,698   | 106,620    | 113,225    | 94,202    | 108,171    | 136,139    |
| Washington     | 246,772    | 193,789   | 202,952    | 208,691    | 173,933   | 194,602    | 186,272    |
| West Virginia  | 20,916     | 16,118    | 18,295     | 19,176     | 16,378    | 17,059     | 17,214     |
| Wisconsin      | 430,137    | 375,265   | 399,391    | 393,408    | 402,142   | 410,518    | 427,866    |
| Wyoming        | 48,707     | 51,657    | 49,013     | 42,216     | 45,317    | 22,677     | 25,580     |
| United States  | 12,766,767 | 9,690,575 | 10,344,873 | 10,322,310 | 9,873,100 | 10,002,964 | 11,135,489 |

continued--



Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985--continued

| State          | August     | September  | October    | November   | December   | Total       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |            |            |            |            |             |
| Alabama        | 124,943    | 231,385    | 264,803    | 210,713    | 181,499    | 2,054,171   |
| Alaska         | 2,638      | 2,339      | 2,456      | 2,677      | 2,676      | 25,131      |
| Arizona        | 70,080     | 82,594     | 99,553     | 148,391    | 148,510    | 1,515,397   |
| Arkansas       | 178,659    | 280,169    | 546,287    | 481,839    | 319,934    | 3,321,949   |
| California     | 1,160,651  | 1,258,161  | 1,613,727  | 1,520,019  | 1,205,984  | 14,310,724  |
| Colorado       | 272,307    | 277,351    | 319,411    | 328,343    | 300,049    | 3,179,591   |
| Connecticut    | 26,277     | 34,274     | 29,337     | 29,435     | 28,492     | 354,291     |
| Delaware       | 42,766     | 43,838     | 65,338     | 43,858     | 35,857     | 492,099     |
| Florida        | 229,454    | 245,719    | 326,057    | 386,919    | 436,049    | 4,661,360   |
| Georgia        | 307,494    | 561,549    | 396,604    | 300,805    | 258,098    | 3,269,363   |
| Hawaii         | 44,765     | 43,919     | 45,805     | 44,121     | 44,320     | 525,997     |
| Idaho          | 160,840    | 233,373    | 299,947    | 249,124    | 175,926    | 2,091,983   |
| Illinois       | 383,596    | 419,159    | 992,766    | 1,126,941  | 1,117,043  | 7,952,525   |
| Indiana        | 240,754    | 275,397    | 794,865    | 678,458    | 563,728    | 4,758,331   |
| Iowa           | 617,612    | 526,476    | 719,829    | 1,247,105  | 1,491,769  | 9,452,528   |
| Kansas         | 517,995    | 375,784    | 483,419    | 635,991    | 594,181    | 5,880,775   |
| Kentucky       | 96,914     | 201,072    | 218,725    | 475,776    | 508,581    | 2,975,474   |
| Louisiana      | 78,760     | 107,689    | 208,625    | 236,584    | 204,798    | 1,479,085   |
| Maine          | 36,294     | 33,209     | 30,468     | 27,673     | 27,652     | 380,675     |
| Maryland       | 84,907     | 111,317    | 147,835    | 109,589    | 91,445     | 1,214,232   |
| Massachusetts  | 31,006     | 53,830     | 42,008     | 57,962     | 39,801     | 389,059     |
| Michigan       | 213,811    | 221,023    | 255,351    | 360,531    | 365,593    | 2,917,034   |
| Minnesota      | 460,798    | 503,024    | 589,991    | 922,014    | 796,862    | 6,605,826   |
| Mississippi    | 99,095     | 136,160    | 354,537    | 369,668    | 299,134    | 2,219,781   |
| Missouri       | 188,228    | 236,946    | 482,687    | 528,227    | 479,379    | 3,677,287   |
| Montana        | 59,358     | 75,574     | 142,288    | 170,333    | 113,790    | 1,231,393   |
| Nebraska       | 464,353    | 413,858    | 645,464    | 946,063    | 984,958    | 7,356,580   |
| Nevada         | 18,682     | 16,890     | 24,093     | 18,150     | 17,607     | 225,096     |
| New Hampshire  | 8,308      | 10,666     | 8,938      | 10,014     | 9,423      | 106,376     |
| New Jersey     | 74,915     | 54,955     | 48,735     | 51,435     | 38,790     | 586,588     |
| New Mexico     | 80,198     | 70,034     | 132,616    | 144,697    | 72,176     | 1,087,005   |
| New York       | 245,792    | 245,221    | 220,968    | 214,328    | 226,729    | 2,580,574   |
| North Carolina | 408,592    | 680,776    | 685,894    | 294,685    | 366,120    | 3,931,050   |
| North Dakota   | 195,876    | 349,954    | 386,404    | 329,052    | 255,002    | 2,692,983   |
| Ohio           | 262,184    | 302,269    | 547,380    | 518,938    | 438,690    | 4,076,499   |
| Oklahoma       | 220,829    | 189,651    | 261,547    | 240,518    | 193,106    | 2,680,016   |
| Oregon         | 183,873    | 229,859    | 211,902    | 181,775    | 150,592    | 1,727,271   |
| Pennsylvania   | 257,020    | 265,751    | 287,875    | 270,384    | 282,614    | 3,182,717   |
| Rhode Island   | 3,479      | 19,932     | 4,679      | 4,599      | 9,556      | 75,830      |
| South Carolina | 114,775    | 140,619    | 127,504    | 81,735     | 109,845    | 1,034,666   |
| South Dakota   | 245,359    | 244,795    | 332,810    | 362,666    | 289,101    | 3,060,918   |
| Tennessee      | 122,981    | 143,518    | 240,912    | 298,285    | 278,149    | 2,032,593   |
| Texas          | 847,665    | 760,298    | 808,019    | 811,967    | 770,796    | 9,255,137   |
| Utah           | 43,548     | 55,817     | 63,811     | 55,679     | 42,732     | 554,891     |
| Vermont        | 29,808     | 32,681     | 32,621     | 38,025     | 35,337     | 387,468     |
| Virginia       | 119,784    | 202,480    | 270,217    | 164,130    | 146,317    | 1,683,195   |
| Washington     | 270,258    | 341,005    | 333,324    | 246,971    | 230,378    | 2,828,947   |
| West Virginia  | 21,718     | 30,693     | 27,602     | 25,427     | 21,271     | 251,867     |
| Wisconsin      | 430,131    | 439,419    | 427,279    | 459,581    | 485,664    | 5,080,801   |
| Wyoming        | 44,822     | 55,046     | 90,977     | 78,242     | 45,875     | 600,129     |
| United States  | 10,444,952 | 11,867,518 | 15,694,290 | 16,540,442 | 15,331,978 | 144,015,258 |



Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985

| State          | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 104,586   | 113,181   | 115,743   | 130,307   | 107,925   | 103,242   | 102,845   |
| Alaska         | 698       | 616       | 669       | 665       | 691       | 677       | 682       |
| Arizona        | 58,725    | 51,818    | 59,044    | 66,553    | 72,541    | 80,255    | 56,706    |
| Arkansas       | 135,120   | 140,667   | 147,871   | 165,436   | 157,893   | 144,467   | 166,410   |
| California     | 353,954   | 322,232   | 350,315   | 343,602   | 394,587   | 363,124   | 366,199   |
| Colorado       | 165,675   | 204,468   | 190,081   | 187,815   | 166,724   | 122,052   | 125,759   |
| Connecticut    | 17,571    | 16,380    | 18,002    | 16,366    | 16,157    | 15,149    | 16,475    |
| Delaware       | 30,467    | 27,369    | 30,537    | 29,187    | 29,051    | 29,976    | 33,045    |
| Florida        | 88,859    | 86,191    | 87,751    | 93,121    | 82,703    | 85,945    | 92,820    |
| Georgia        | 143,039   | 140,462   | 156,720   | 156,779   | 143,853   | 136,316   | 141,933   |
| Hawaii         | 6,829     | 6,616     | 7,078     | 6,799     | 7,230     | 7,150     | 6,753     |
| Idaho          | 78,035    | 72,255    | 75,460    | 78,213    | 71,603    | 66,690    | 62,988    |
| Illinois       | 179,609   | 165,004   | 168,921   | 169,275   | 181,104   | 174,831   | 163,535   |
| Indiana        | 140,127   | 137,069   | 132,910   | 142,261   | 140,739   | 143,879   | 135,005   |
| Iowa           | 428,647   | 375,780   | 331,209   | 430,250   | 402,630   | 411,687   | 393,899   |
| Kansas         | 291,659   | 287,044   | 317,385   | 321,867   | 308,813   | 258,538   | 219,148   |
| Kentucky       | 94,322    | 70,524    | 79,316    | 83,911    | 69,909    | 66,715    | 294,278   |
| Louisiana      | 40,359    | 35,395    | 41,470    | 45,295    | 42,091    | 45,106    | 42,394    |
| Maine          | 19,470    | 18,544    | 18,923    | 18,714    | 18,925    | 24,494    | 25,565    |
| Maryland       | 66,840    | 60,688    | 66,510    | 64,908    | 64,580    | 63,322    | 66,739    |
| Massachusetts  | 10,606    | 10,043    | 10,892    | 10,745    | 11,307    | 10,789    | 10,722    |
| Michigan       | 102,283   | 98,384    | 94,803    | 93,453    | 105,453   | 107,248   | 100,927   |
| Minnesota      | 291,366   | 265,425   | 293,302   | 264,088   | 277,702   | 280,252   | 271,878   |
| Mississippi    | 85,569    | 75,894    | 82,682    | 90,159    | 86,828    | 78,350    | 83,582    |
| Missouri       | 164,312   | 171,063   | 175,520   | 179,871   | 148,086   | 131,140   | 123,840   |
| Montana        | 88,657    | 76,543    | 56,262    | 57,080    | 54,762    | 37,138    | 44,830    |
| Nebraska       | 294,467   | 311,195   | 328,670   | 370,775   | 365,502   | 344,014   | 328,046   |
| Nevada         | 12,099    | 12,761    | 12,076    | 12,163    | 13,321    | 10,984    | 9,403     |
| New Hampshire  | 6,268     | 5,920     | 6,213     | 6,063     | 6,233     | 5,818     | 5,671     |
| New Jersey     | 12,194    | 11,447    | 12,408    | 12,080    | 12,675    | 12,040    | 12,117    |
| New Mexico     | 73,258    | 53,816    | 65,397    | 50,799    | 67,754    | 42,794    | 41,152    |
| New York       | 163,579   | 148,171   | 161,403   | 155,880   | 159,271   | 146,571   | 149,173   |
| North Carolina | 157,720   | 140,694   | 150,790   | 167,061   | 147,177   | 142,350   | 162,437   |
| North Dakota   | 73,619    | 71,497    | 58,761    | 53,538    | 48,544    | 33,680    | 32,053    |
| Ohio           | 115,389   | 116,911   | 127,964   | 131,355   | 134,117   | 123,202   | 128,582   |
| Oklahoma       | 134,802   | 120,336   | 128,314   | 133,341   | 141,687   | 133,219   | 134,369   |
| Oregon         | 49,319    | 43,918    | 46,123    | 47,342    | 44,094    | 48,676    | 46,137    |
| Pennsylvania   | 186,011   | 168,611   | 186,828   | 188,626   | 196,216   | 180,458   | 179,232   |
| Rhode Island   | 1,139     | 1,081     | 1,165     | 1,138     | 1,195     | 1,166     | 1,188     |
| South Carolina | 35,917    | 29,403    | 33,304    | 35,423    | 33,301    | 29,774    | 32,081    |
| South Dakota   | 183,216   | 195,874   | 179,538   | 163,407   | 153,390   | 118,383   | 113,864   |
| Tennessee      | 82,844    | 81,898    | 91,824    | 97,088    | 79,779    | 73,034    | 77,036    |
| Texas          | 353,937   | 428,148   | 521,980   | 522,609   | 573,685   | 447,542   | 408,680   |
| Utah           | 30,784    | 28,383    | 31,407    | 33,328    | 31,742    | 31,568    | 32,367    |
| Vermont        | 31,784    | 28,701    | 31,100    | 29,432    | 30,302    | 27,827    | 27,461    |
| Virginia       | 78,304    | 76,187    | 81,422    | 92,769    | 74,847    | 74,053    | 81,951    |
| Washington     | 81,330    | 73,663    | 80,892    | 76,824    | 76,413    | 69,987    | 74,981    |
| West Virginia  | 13,654    | 12,406    | 15,450    | 16,908    | 14,917    | 13,774    | 14,057    |
| Wisconsin      | 339,856   | 320,528   | 343,706   | 332,425   | 355,551   | 348,589   | 342,246   |
| Wyoming        | 39,102    | 44,524    | 42,966    | 37,823    | 41,309    | 19,048    | 20,071    |
| United States  | 5,737,976 | 5,555,728 | 5,849,077 | 6,014,917 | 5,966,909 | 5,467,083 | 5,603,312 |

continued--

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985--continued

| State          | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Total      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| Alabama        | 101,091   | 109,386   | 105,843   | 102,441   | 104,657   | 1,301,247  |
| Alaska         | 692       | 654       | 676       | 649       | 719       | 8,088      |
| Arizona        | 48,722    | 49,853    | 52,136    | 57,156    | 39,471    | 692,980    |
| Arkansas       | 158,983   | 155,451   | 163,966   | 145,430   | 144,526   | 1,826,220  |
| California     | 361,493   | 348,933   | 389,880   | 366,961   | 362,942   | 4,324,222  |
| Colorado       | 149,447   | 172,216   | 220,032   | 211,379   | 168,123   | 2,083,771  |
| Connecticut    | 16,629    | 16,616    | 17,695    | 18,623    | 18,894    | 204,557    |
| Delaware       | 30,036    | 27,210    | 33,472    | 24,974    | 27,813    | 353,137    |
| Florida        | 91,853    | 81,747    | 84,974    | 73,022    | 74,084    | 1,023,070  |
| Georgia        | 146,912   | 136,921   | 149,700   | 136,130   | 138,883   | 1,727,648  |
| Hawaii         | 6,965     | 6,801     | 7,128     | 6,905     | 6,789     | 83,043     |
| Idaho          | 75,300    | 67,760    | 80,482    | 81,323    | 63,523    | 873,632    |
| Illinois       | 166,650   | 155,045   | 157,045   | 199,202   | 174,492   | 2,054,713  |
| Indiana        | 141,839   | 136,970   | 149,580   | 170,522   | 156,701   | 1,727,602  |
| Iowa           | 425,150   | 371,729   | 392,849   | 480,514   | 438,765   | 4,883,109  |
| Kansas         | 255,145   | 230,724   | 276,022   | 302,121   | 267,121   | 3,335,587  |
| Kentucky       | 70,687    | 130,007   | 97,419    | 258,682   | 75,879    | 1,391,649  |
| Louisiana      | 44,953    | 37,774    | 40,100    | 38,576    | 37,964    | 491,477    |
| Maine          | 24,693    | 18,481    | 19,362    | 18,100    | 18,949    | 244,220    |
| Maryland       | 63,025    | 59,312    | 68,510    | 57,414    | 62,399    | 764,247    |
| Massachusetts  | 10,314    | 9,497     | 10,132    | 10,815    | 10,760    | 126,622    |
| Michigan       | 103,709   | 98,937    | 106,636   | 110,504   | 108,978   | 1,231,315  |
| Minnesota      | 276,740   | 275,617   | 306,994   | 295,287   | 271,726   | 3,370,377  |
| Mississippi    | 86,392    | 83,273    | 95,806    | 84,290    | 78,288    | 1,011,113  |
| Missouri       | 128,124   | 135,139   | 184,816   | 221,280   | 164,641   | 1,927,832  |
| Montana        | 34,236    | 40,985    | 109,972   | 128,573   | 74,502    | 803,540    |
| Nebraska       | 331,261   | 313,705   | 409,747   | 378,723   | 337,358   | 4,113,463  |
| Nevada         | 14,056    | 11,851    | 16,110    | 9,202     | 9,898     | 143,924    |
| New Hampshire  | 5,517     | 5,421     | 5,630     | 5,839     | 5,838     | 70,431     |
| New Jersey     | 11,945    | 11,317    | 11,949    | 12,104    | 12,178    | 144,454    |
| New Mexico     | 43,539    | 46,438    | 97,781    | 95,541    | 39,633    | 717,902    |
| New York       | 147,798   | 148,010   | 157,262   | 153,541   | 156,503   | 1,847,162  |
| North Carolina | 159,769   | 177,381   | 188,776   | 186,035   | 177,550   | 1,957,740  |
| North Dakota   | 40,284    | 51,945    | 84,272    | 77,841    | 60,816    | 686,850    |
| Ohio           | 124,218   | 123,742   | 132,131   | 130,036   | 127,066   | 1,514,713  |
| Oklahoma       | 148,007   | 151,699   | 197,204   | 172,272   | 130,466   | 1,725,716  |
| Oregon         | 51,721    | 49,771    | 71,256    | 67,967    | 59,525    | 625,849    |
| Pennsylvania   | 179,120   | 169,723   | 187,479   | 178,272   | 183,251   | 2,183,827  |
| Rhode Island   | 1,176     | 1,069     | 1,118     | 1,092     | 1,127     | 13,654     |
| South Carolina | 34,340    | 37,181    | 40,508    | 39,181    | 34,560    | 414,973    |
| South Dakota   | 122,281   | 139,693   | 203,169   | 178,835   | 146,966   | 1,898,616  |
| Tennessee      | 81,264    | 77,895    | 98,720    | 84,826    | 73,880    | 1,000,088  |
| Texas          | 442,128   | 418,863   | 482,712   | 465,204   | 375,013   | 5,440,501  |
| Utah           | 30,258    | 39,067    | 49,784    | 43,883    | 30,352    | 412,923    |
| Vermont        | 28,533    | 28,859    | 30,638    | 29,070    | 30,140    | 353,847    |
| Virginia       | 81,372    | 106,977   | 133,625   | 95,023    | 84,980    | 1,061,510  |
| Washington     | 80,216    | 80,194    | 73,640    | 73,848    | 84,342    | 926,330    |
| West Virginia  | 16,172    | 19,190    | 21,539    | 18,141    | 13,653    | 189,861    |
| Wisconsin      | 340,874   | 321,568   | 337,266   | 334,172   | 338,407   | 4,055,188  |
| Wyoming        | 26,274    | 46,718    | 83,030    | 48,949    | 27,819    | 477,633    |
| United States  | 5,561,903 | 5,535,315 | 6,436,573 | 6,480,470 | 5,632,910 | 69,842,173 |

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985

| State          | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 51,667    | 35,971    | 30,888    | 36,718    | 28,691    | 47,297    | 31,767    |
| Alaska         | 1,120     | 991       | 1,113     | 992       | 872       | 1,069     | 1,490     |
| Arizona        | 124,405   | 79,266    | 97,210    | 45,779    | 73,659    | 58,162    | 42,146    |
| Arkansas       | 151,100   | 52,646    | 72,627    | 37,708    | 36,454    | 63,395    | 43,267    |
| California     | 521,129   | 672,203   | 613,145   | 671,355   | 865,584   | 849,540   | 865,213   |
| Colorado       | 101,885   | 60,790    | 43,228    | 63,427    | 51,385    | 50,105    | 148,736   |
| Connecticut    | 26,156    | 8,144     | 11,700    | 14,579    | 11,222    | 7,548     | 11,027    |
| Delaware       | 4,921     | 6,319     | 5,660     | 6,708     | 5,509     | 14,384    | 7,309     |
| Florida        | 396,808   | 320,944   | 289,901   | 443,135   | 413,312   | 330,652   | 225,020   |
| Georgia        | 62,199    | 40,092    | 58,887    | 53,885    | 50,662    | 82,488    | 77,498    |
| Hawaii         | 37,028    | 33,424    | 37,502    | 36,059    | 36,781    | 36,213    | 37,605    |
| Idaho          | 87,590    | 66,706    | 72,160    | 80,730    | 62,596    | 56,324    | 41,423    |
| Illinois       | 749,878   | 273,100   | 462,577   | 365,895   | 244,734   | 261,169   | 353,388   |
| Indiana        | 279,218   | 166,126   | 192,384   | 160,880   | 122,091   | 110,661   | 201,779   |
| Iowa           | 603,772   | 231,898   | 275,007   | 249,787   | 196,409   | 239,278   | 279,484   |
| Kansas         | 259,759   | 114,102   | 107,006   | 91,747    | 79,468    | 162,077   | 454,792   |
| Kentucky       | 417,840   | 89,512    | 73,258    | 44,116    | 24,480    | 34,005    | 32,220    |
| Louisiana      | 134,932   | 68,195    | 47,034    | 30,137    | 26,025    | 24,228    | 19,968    |
| Maine          | 12,174    | 12,101    | 16,430    | 16,163    | 11,550    | 3,179     | 9,147     |
| Maryland       | 20,953    | 20,091    | 34,453    | 51,006    | 26,628    | 27,413    | 35,008    |
| Massachusetts  | 15,675    | 8,780     | 12,535    | 15,609    | 12,779    | 12,116    | 11,854    |
| Michigan       | 111,051   | 76,344    | 115,969   | 114,474   | 89,836    | 93,115    | 197,385   |
| Minnesota      | 335,460   | 156,581   | 163,553   | 174,957   | 153,211   | 200,272   | 205,090   |
| Mississippi    | 163,402   | 46,626    | 58,387    | 49,664    | 17,078    | 27,361    | 15,605    |
| Missouri       | 143,600   | 72,808    | 95,949    | 79,727    | 57,205    | 93,166    | 125,533   |
| Montana        | 44,229    | 32,130    | 37,172    | 43,766    | 44,481    | 35,413    | 17,587    |
| Nebraska       | 447,998   | 197,016   | 246,385   | 180,765   | 134,727   | 117,194   | 235,130   |
| Nevada         | 8,206     | 9,847     | 8,641     | 7,627     | 3,865     | 4,437     | 4,244     |
| New Hampshire  | 2,692     | 2,465     | 3,002     | 2,969     | 2,182     | 1,651     | 1,880     |
| New Jersey     | 18,970    | 20,272    | 22,887    | 31,101    | 30,283    | 45,875    | 63,409    |
| New Mexico     | 21,626    | 20,106    | 21,266    | 16,317    | 17,144    | 35,911    | 59,944    |
| New York       | 48,623    | 37,178    | 50,103    | 54,195    | 44,763    | 43,693    | 64,933    |
| North Carolina | 69,391    | 44,411    | 53,832    | 55,405    | 57,481    | 80,258    | 65,976    |
| North Dakota   | 132,898   | 110,265   | 111,107   | 121,047   | 104,608   | 137,445   | 87,633    |
| Ohio           | 231,840   | 124,985   | 180,616   | 151,684   | 115,834   | 119,975   | 204,584   |
| Oklahoma       | 74,753    | 50,654    | 66,931    | 46,835    | 33,695    | 168,628   | 206,801   |
| Oregon         | 73,978    | 51,802    | 60,848    | 59,112    | 41,924    | 49,167    | 106,830   |
| Pennsylvania   | 100,957   | 72,889    | 84,095    | 79,935    | 64,205    | 60,570    | 70,440    |
| Rhode Island   | 2,713     | 2,822     | 4,415     | 5,752     | 4,317     | 2,376     | 3,118     |
| South Carolina | 34,867    | 20,666    | 19,865    | 18,133    | 19,023    | 69,050    | 49,381    |
| South Dakota   | 84,674    | 54,163    | 69,054    | 69,012    | 51,313    | 58,390    | 91,909    |
| Tennessee      | 106,957   | 50,076    | 56,919    | 47,072    | 32,322    | 40,369    | 31,530    |
| Texas          | 381,223   | 296,323   | 187,783   | 151,294   | 230,453   | 341,348   | 411,387   |
| Utah           | 12,772    | 10,677    | 9,034     | 8,668     | 5,222     | 10,016    | 17,336    |
| Vermont        | 1,204     | 1,121     | 1,443     | 1,500     | 1,193     | 1,322     | 4,606     |
| Virginia       | 41,908    | 25,511    | 25,198    | 20,456    | 19,355    | 34,118    | 54,188    |
| Washington     | 165,442   | 120,126   | 122,060   | 131,867   | 97,520    | 124,615   | 111,291   |
| West Virginia  | 7,262     | 3,712     | 2,845     | 2,268     | 1,461     | 3,285     | 3,157     |
| Wisconsin      | 90,281    | 54,737    | 55,685    | 60,983    | 46,591    | 61,929    | 85,620    |
| Wyoming        | 9,605     | 7,133     | 6,047     | 4,393     | 4,008     | 3,629     | 5,509     |
| United States  | 7,028,791 | 4,134,847 | 4,495,796 | 4,307,393 | 3,906,191 | 4,535,881 | 5,532,177 |

continued -



Table 14--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985--continued

| State          | August    | September | October   | November   | December  | Total      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |            |           |            |
| Alabama        | 23,852    | 121,999   | 158,960   | 108,272    | 76,842    | 752,924    |
| Alaska         | 1,946     | 1,685     | 1,780     | 2,028      | 1,957     | 17,043     |
| Arizona        | 21,358    | 32,741    | 47,417    | 91,235     | 109,039   | 822,417    |
| Arkansas       | 19,676    | 124,718   | 382,321   | 336,409    | 175,408   | 1,495,729  |
| California     | 799,158   | 909,228   | 1,223,847 | 1,153,058  | 843,042   | 9,986,502  |
| Colorado       | 122,860   | 105,135   | 99,379    | 116,964    | 131,926   | 1,095,820  |
| Connecticut    | 9,648     | 17,658    | 11,642    | 10,812     | 9,598     | 149,734    |
| Delaware       | 12,730    | 16,628    | 31,866    | 18,884     | 8,044     | 138,962    |
| Florida        | 137,601   | 163,972   | 241,083   | 313,897    | 361,965   | 3,638,290  |
| Georgia        | 160,582   | 424,628   | 246,904   | 164,675    | 119,215   | 1,541,715  |
| Hawaii         | 37,800    | 37,118    | 38,677    | 37,216     | 37,531    | 442,954    |
| Idaho          | 85,540    | 165,613   | 219,465   | 167,801    | 112,403   | 1,218,351  |
| Illinois       | 216,946   | 264,114   | 835,721   | 927,739    | 942,551   | 5,897,812  |
| Indiana        | 98,915    | 138,427   | 645,285   | 507,936    | 407,027   | 3,030,729  |
| Iowa           | 192,462   | 154,747   | 326,980   | 766,591    | 1,053,004 | 4,569,419  |
| Kansas         | 262,850   | 145,060   | 207,397   | 333,870    | 327,060   | 2,545,188  |
| Kentucky       | 26,227    | 71,065    | 121,306   | 217,094    | 432,702   | 1,583,825  |
| Louisiana      | 33,807    | 69,915    | 168,525   | 198,008    | 166,834   | 987,608    |
| Maine          | 11,601    | 14,728    | 11,106    | 9,573      | 8,703     | 136,455    |
| Maryland       | 21,882    | 52,005    | 79,325    | 52,175     | 29,046    | 449,985    |
| Massachusetts  | 20,692    | 44,333    | 31,876    | 47,147     | 29,041    | 262,437    |
| Michigan       | 110,102   | 122,086   | 148,715   | 250,027    | 256,615   | 1,685,719  |
| Minnesota      | 184,058   | 227,407   | 282,997   | 626,727    | 525,136   | 3,235,449  |
| Mississippi    | 12,703    | 52,887    | 258,731   | 285,378    | 220,846   | 1,208,668  |
| Missouri       | 60,104    | 101,807   | 297,871   | 306,947    | 314,738   | 1,749,455  |
| Montana        | 25,122    | 34,589    | 32,316    | 41,760     | 39,288    | 427,853    |
| Nebraska       | 133,092   | 100,153   | 235,717   | 567,340    | 647,600   | 3,243,117  |
| Nevada         | 4,626     | 5,039     | 7,983     | 8,948      | 7,709     | 81,172     |
| New Hampshire  | 2,791     | 5,245     | 3,308     | 4,175      | 3,585     | 35,945     |
| New Jersey     | 62,970    | 43,638    | 36,786    | 39,331     | 26,612    | 442,134    |
| New Mexico     | 36,659    | 23,596    | 34,835    | 49,156     | 32,543    | 369,103    |
| New York       | 97,994    | 97,211    | 63,706    | 60,787     | 70,226    | 733,412    |
| North Carolina | 248,823   | 503,395   | 497,118   | 108,650    | 188,570   | 1,973,310  |
| North Dakota   | 155,592   | 298,009   | 302,132   | 251,211    | 194,186   | 2,006,133  |
| Ohio           | 137,966   | 178,527   | 415,249   | 388,902    | 311,624   | 2,561,786  |
| Oklahoma       | 72,822    | 37,952    | 64,343    | 68,246     | 62,640    | 954,300    |
| Oregon         | 132,152   | 180,088   | 140,646   | 113,808    | 91,067    | 1,101,422  |
| Pennsylvania   | 77,900    | 96,028    | 100,396   | 92,112     | 99,363    | 998,890    |
| Rhode Island   | 2,303     | 18,863    | 3,561     | 3,507      | 8,429     | 62,176     |
| South Carolina | 80,435    | 103,438   | 86,996    | 42,554     | 75,285    | 619,693    |
| South Dakota   | 123,078   | 105,102   | 129,641   | 183,831    | 142,135   | 1,162,302  |
| Tennessee      | 41,717    | 65,623    | 142,192   | 213,459    | 204,269   | 1,032,505  |
| Texas          | 405,537   | 341,435   | 325,307   | 346,763    | 395,783   | 3,814,636  |
| Utah           | 13,290    | 16,750    | 14,027    | 11,796     | 12,380    | 141,968    |
| Vermont        | 1,275     | 3,822     | 1,983     | 8,955      | 5,197     | 33,621     |
| Virginia       | 38,412    | 95,503    | 136,592   | 69,107     | 61,337    | 621,685    |
| Washington     | 190,042   | 260,811   | 259,684   | 173,123    | 146,036   | 1,902,617  |
| West Virginia  | 5,546     | 11,503    | 6,063     | 7,286      | 7,618     | 62,006     |
| Wisconsin      | 89,257    | 117,851   | 90,013    | 125,409    | 147,257   | 1,025,613  |
| Wyoming        | 18,548    | 8,328     | 7,947     | 29,293     | 18,056    | 122,496    |
| United States  | 4,883,049 | 6,332,203 | 9,257,717 | 10,059,972 | 9,699,068 | 74,173,085 |



Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986

| State          | January    | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 162,096    | 119,692   | 152,542   | 146,642   | 137,078   | 142,093   | 159,871   |
| Alaska         | 2,053      | 1,857     | 2,068     | 1,933     | 1,841     | 2,034     | 2,480     |
| Arizona        | 203,617    | 96,347    | 177,178   | 101,839   | 167,480   | 165,867   | 117,362   |
| Arkansas       | 301,109    | 173,173   | 167,454   | 158,694   | 157,667   | 228,277   | 194,549   |
| California     | 1,032,731  | 890,410   | 977,885   | 1,113,656 | 1,296,386 | 1,186,493 | 1,195,213 |
| Colorado       | 250,834    | 202,657   | 238,216   | 236,726   | 220,287   | 201,947   | 268,259   |
| Connecticut    | 48,028     | 24,034    | 29,795    | 31,240    | 29,070    | 23,671    | 30,265    |
| Delaware       | 39,521     | 33,203    | 34,059    | 42,111    | 37,376    | 44,606    | 46,564    |
| Florida        | 577,904    | 459,243   | 487,091   | 629,374   | 580,779   | 328,113   | 243,373   |
| Georgia        | 235,128    | 171,333   | 208,472   | 196,072   | 198,018   | 207,091   | 222,515   |
| Hawaii         | 47,149     | 42,995    | 47,882    | 46,088    | 47,328    | 46,534    | 47,621    |
| Idaho          | 156,988    | 106,425   | 111,718   | 104,192   | 102,875   | 107,022   | 112,580   |
| Illinois       | 1,037,636  | 409,026   | 479,338   | 484,616   | 452,236   | 398,017   | 342,722   |
| Indiana        | 352,596    | 264,700   | 229,034   | 270,514   | 268,061   | 257,566   | 274,157   |
| Iowa           | 1,402,204  | 644,159   | 607,007   | 562,085   | 523,518   | 562,366   | 546,557   |
| Kansas         | 611,531    | 393,376   | 362,382   | 361,396   | 390,444   | 361,584   | 556,834   |
| Kentucky       | 246,172    | 177,316   | 112,841   | 103,811   | 93,168    | 86,850    | 300,815   |
| Louisiana      | 156,370    | 82,529    | 69,056    | 63,927    | 63,853    | 69,920    | 70,932    |
| Maine          | 30,976     | 28,320    | 30,660    | 31,294    | 31,714    | 24,569    | 29,178    |
| Maryland       | 88,340     | 78,074    | 96,814    | 125,244   | 89,768    | 89,247    | 103,411   |
| Massachusetts  | 27,737     | 19,955    | 24,907    | 28,211    | 25,673    | 24,452    | 26,353    |
| Michigan       | 271,721    | 178,108   | 178,827   | 183,967   | 181,654   | 173,052   | 245,247   |
| Minnesota      | 651,803    | 366,460   | 416,141   | 402,822   | 410,182   | 401,224   | 379,210   |
| Mississippi    | 196,000    | 114,354   | 112,511   | 114,993   | 95,851    | 94,790    | 102,372   |
| Missouri       | 448,289    | 220,876   | 254,189   | 220,665   | 210,523   | 207,282   | 198,705   |
| Montana        | 103,770    | 61,900    | 67,230    | 62,509    | 57,457    | 47,752    | 42,509    |
| Nebraska       | 953,831    | 514,558   | 492,888   | 474,333   | 469,252   | 408,685   | 422,767   |
| Nevada         | 21,745     | 22,560    | 20,676    | 19,891    | 17,636    | 15,835    | 18,090    |
| New Hampshire  | 9,352      | 8,761     | 9,654     | 9,513     | 8,842     | 7,750     | 7,742     |
| New Jersey     | 32,004     | 28,307    | 36,163    | 44,426    | 44,370    | 60,728    | 78,941    |
| New Mexico     | 79,125     | 57,336    | 85,558    | 75,917    | 77,033    | 77,473    | 80,730    |
| New York       | 199,320    | 178,910   | 257,349   | 201,987   | 197,890   | 186,959   | 200,034   |
| North Carolina | 235,526    | 173,826   | 199,349   | 205,471   | 223,802   | 231,134   | 219,469   |
| North Dakota   | 261,267    | 164,394   | 158,415   | 145,401   | 135,539   | 151,025   | 125,086   |
| Ohio           | 353,775    | 220,643   | 262,953   | 237,860   | 226,479   | 223,964   | 288,455   |
| Oklahoma       | 218,118    | 141,543   | 161,855   | 173,175   | 193,446   | 233,519   | 307,141   |
| Oregon         | 122,847    | 102,703   | 112,807   | 97,054    | 84,732    | 116,103   | 186,070   |
| Pennsylvania   | 272,221    | 223,700   | 249,688   | 248,884   | 240,712   | 223,918   | 228,230   |
| Rhode Island   | 3,691      | 3,746     | 5,442     | 6,803     | 5,411     | 3,399     | 4,156     |
| South Carolina | 76,161     | 48,520    | 56,334    | 53,442    | 53,624    | 98,639    | 67,849    |
| South Dakota   | 260,103    | 171,434   | 152,900   | 164,094   | 150,409   | 139,441   | 140,591   |
| Tennessee      | 183,832    | 117,517   | 134,572   | 123,906   | 128,332   | 116,588   | 122,468   |
| Texas          | 943,241    | 596,049   | 609,157   | 580,093   | 738,006   | 713,373   | 756,069   |
| Utah           | 48,471     | 42,901    | 45,315    | 42,052    | 34,457    | 41,500    | 55,056    |
| Vermont        | 33,248     | 30,073    | 32,733    | 31,720    | 32,381    | 29,177    | 33,399    |
| Virginia       | 115,156    | 87,618    | 105,693   | 104,374   | 96,099    | 107,710   | 135,514   |
| Washington     | 225,813    | 186,572   | 197,565   | 213,813   | 179,179   | 221,216   | 198,451   |
| West Virginia  | 17,030     | 15,461    | 16,131    | 16,509    | 13,889    | 14,867    | 14,938    |
| Wisconsin      | 429,729    | 340,901   | 377,029   | 380,812   | 398,747   | 375,765   | 394,430   |
| Wyoming        | 37,017     | 36,004    | 39,465    | 43,048    | 26,754    | 16,391    | 23,076    |
| United States  | 13,814,926 | 8,874,559 | 9,494,988 | 9,519,199 | 9,647,308 | 9,297,578 | 9,968,406 |

continued--

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986--continued

| State          | August     | September  | October    | November   | December   | Total       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |            |            |            |            |             |
| Alabama        | 167,761    | 176,950    | 280,677    | 218,462    | 156,410    | 2,020,274   |
| Alaska         | 2,921      | 2,560      | 2,678      | 2,795      | 2,794      | 28,014      |
| Arizona        | 88,780     | 107,202    | 107,709    | 125,745    | 155,254    | 1,614,380   |
| Arkansas       | 209,197    | 302,579    | 497,076    | 369,637    | 245,429    | 3,004,841   |
| California     | 1,114,342  | 1,335,898  | 1,553,834  | 1,671,486  | 1,276,179  | 14,644,513  |
| Colorado       | 233,325    | 276,795    | 333,158    | 336,756    | 306,887    | 3,105,847   |
| Connecticut    | 29,357     | 37,180     | 31,221     | 31,981     | 28,494     | 374,336     |
| Delaware       | 51,416     | 51,657     | 62,484     | 43,927     | 33,571     | 520,495     |
| Florida        | 236,353    | 218,825    | 255,405    | 291,552    | 405,887    | 4,713,899   |
| Georgia        | 298,549    | 332,802    | 524,931    | 376,891    | 223,469    | 3,195,271   |
| Hawaii         | 47,941     | 47,163     | 49,192     | 47,414     | 47,613     | 564,920     |
| Idaho          | 179,705    | 221,262    | 272,760    | 268,488    | 192,123    | 1,936,138   |
| Illinois       | 339,025    | 519,644    | 767,982    | 818,516    | 717,675    | 6,766,433   |
| Indiana        | 243,950    | 266,804    | 654,383    | 571,147    | 408,042    | 4,060,954   |
| Iowa           | 548,774    | 514,682    | 732,296    | 1,015,172  | 1,325,347  | 8,984,167   |
| Kansas         | 404,876    | 381,419    | 516,353    | 555,627    | 436,939    | 5,332,761   |
| Kentucky       | 101,014    | 179,560    | 177,977    | 404,604    | 418,142    | 2,402,270   |
| Louisiana      | 96,859     | 134,565    | 203,845    | 196,175    | 144,093    | 1,352,124   |
| Maine          | 31,663     | 35,599     | 36,294     | 39,235     | 36,848     | 386,350     |
| Maryland       | 95,528     | 107,127    | 120,877    | 104,032    | 86,176     | 1,184,638   |
| Massachusetts  | 34,380     | 57,230     | 44,351     | 60,990     | 41,668     | 415,907     |
| Michigan       | 187,594    | 182,583    | 208,755    | 293,184    | 282,738    | 2,567,430   |
| Minnesota      | 412,357    | 460,297    | 594,787    | 820,786    | 713,862    | 6,029,931   |
| Mississippi    | 94,467     | 167,341    | 304,445    | 241,981    | 157,261    | 1,796,366   |
| Missouri       | 213,719    | 288,009    | 387,720    | 469,442    | 386,052    | 3,505,471   |
| Montana        | 57,281     | 133,214    | 181,522    | 176,477    | 129,793    | 1,121,414   |
| Nebraska       | 444,699    | 434,037    | 637,752    | 748,441    | 811,740    | 6,812,983   |
| Nevada         | 24,847     | 18,702     | 23,829     | 16,745     | 17,471     | 238,027     |
| New Hampshire  | 8,555      | 10,989     | 9,117      | 9,969      | 9,567      | 109,811     |
| New Jersey     | 68,007     | 53,299     | 48,127     | 49,348     | 37,999     | 581,719     |
| New Mexico     | 78,151     | 76,830     | 119,706    | 124,440    | 83,329     | 1,015,628   |
| New York       | 230,519    | 258,208    | 228,215    | 219,117    | 231,444    | 2,589,952   |
| North Carolina | 423,291    | 564,487    | 610,594    | 365,180    | 304,858    | 3,756,987   |
| North Dakota   | 115,399    | 248,479    | 295,484    | 277,878    | 231,922    | 2,310,289   |
| Ohio           | 218,771    | 275,490    | 452,039    | 482,976    | 345,636    | 3,589,041   |
| Oklahoma       | 247,251    | 213,327    | 229,519    | 253,849    | 209,350    | 2,582,093   |
| Oregon         | 197,309    | 218,875    | 216,048    | 175,788    | 147,682    | 1,778,018   |
| Pennsylvania   | 446,848    | 245,930    | 250,024    | 259,963    | 254,517    | 3,144,635   |
| Rhode Island   | 3,284      | 19,919     | 4,570      | 4,611      | 10,477     | 75,509      |
| South Carolina | 96,995     | 117,535    | 87,890     | 71,573     | 69,330     | 897,892     |
| South Dakota   | 185,506    | 189,823    | 258,786    | 339,745    | 222,614    | 2,375,446   |
| Tennessee      | 128,504    | 143,632    | 213,487    | 215,738    | 225,732    | 1,854,308   |
| Texas          | 765,611    | 797,153    | 754,688    | 789,433    | 660,815    | 8,703,688   |
| Utah           | 49,651     | 56,325     | 58,678     | 55,872     | 45,527     | 575,805     |
| Vermont        | 31,264     | 33,993     | 33,942     | 38,742     | 35,967     | 396,639     |
| Virginia       | 139,862    | 166,224    | 268,779    | 173,351    | 128,969    | 1,629,349   |
| Washington     | 267,127    | 338,151    | 320,441    | 249,458    | 209,515    | 2,807,301   |
| West Virginia  | 19,720     | 26,227     | 21,303     | 20,739     | 18,261     | 215,075     |
| Wisconsin      | 401,277    | 406,558    | 409,598    | 494,508    | 457,157    | 4,866,511   |
| Wyoming        | 35,717     | 66,861     | 89,410     | 104,501    | 48,184     | 566,428     |
| United States  | 10,149,299 | 11,520,001 | 14,544,738 | 15,094,467 | 13,176,809 | 135,102,278 |

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986

| State          | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 106,303   | 92,075    | 109,721   | 113,560   | 110,456   | 105,200   | 133,764   |
| Alaska         | 838       | 773       | 848       | 846       | 884       | 865       | 870       |
| Arizona        | 51,966    | 44,812    | 60,364    | 58,056    | 74,449    | 83,175    | 55,791    |
| Arkansas       | 136,711   | 129,909   | 133,420   | 145,887   | 154,462   | 168,893   | 201,567   |
| California     | 354,797   | 310,472   | 342,014   | 345,568   | 376,385   | 368,632   | 390,738   |
| Colorado       | 156,336   | 158,399   | 184,300   | 180,578   | 167,151   | 154,410   | 181,938   |
| Connecticut    | 17,331    | 15,579    | 17,410    | 15,597    | 17,052    | 15,619    | 18,083    |
| Delaware       | 32,794    | 26,944    | 28,370    | 34,912    | 31,303    | 32,861    | 39,296    |
| Florida        | 81,602    | 80,568    | 87,574    | 86,992    | 83,313    | 78,870    | 89,866    |
| Georgia        | 151,742   | 130,643   | 153,969   | 144,697   | 149,727   | 141,004   | 172,821   |
| Hawaii         | 6,911     | 6,692     | 7,152     | 6,907     | 7,298     | 7,085     | 6,718     |
| Idaho          | 84,454    | 69,280    | 79,804    | 71,215    | 72,246    | 63,460    | 67,594    |
| Illinois       | 174,398   | 139,684   | 169,100   | 181,893   | 193,816   | 171,547   | 176,472   |
| Indiana        | 136,691   | 124,811   | 133,207   | 136,672   | 154,829   | 147,239   | 163,752   |
| Iowa           | 489,173   | 348,763   | 383,542   | 355,718   | 374,687   | 382,899   | 392,524   |
| Kansas         | 313,787   | 272,796   | 287,427   | 292,304   | 328,271   | 235,709   | 338,132   |
| Kentucky       | 97,058    | 63,884    | 73,811    | 78,075    | 69,299    | 58,434    | 274,432   |
| Louisiana      | 37,342    | 35,547    | 40,346    | 39,852    | 39,679    | 46,483    | 53,573    |
| Maine          | 21,449    | 17,999    | 19,595    | 18,715    | 20,373    | 18,924    | 21,281    |
| Maryland       | 68,062    | 58,650    | 62,515    | 70,203    | 66,078    | 65,738    | 73,275    |
| Massachusetts  | 10,936    | 10,410    | 11,206    | 11,021    | 11,558    | 10,926    | 10,875    |
| Michigan       | 109,348   | 95,043    | 98,447    | 96,956    | 105,904   | 101,825   | 107,139   |
| Minnesota      | 259,334   | 243,474   | 277,076   | 260,853   | 284,769   | 265,552   | 284,404   |
| Mississippi    | 80,932    | 75,207    | 81,134    | 83,340    | 82,416    | 78,482    | 95,129    |
| Missouri       | 160,375   | 132,116   | 159,401   | 151,984   | 145,602   | 126,618   | 150,527   |
| Montana        | 71,091    | 46,497    | 47,888    | 38,687    | 40,599    | 29,017    | 22,497    |
| Nebraska       | 392,990   | 347,930   | 335,955   | 363,994   | 366,247   | 303,764   | 323,259   |
| Nevada         | 13,435    | 14,409    | 13,466    | 13,668    | 15,181    | 12,532    | 10,508    |
| New Hampshire  | 6,479     | 6,122     | 6,410     | 6,270     | 6,433     | 5,968     | 5,792     |
| New Jersey     | 12,655    | 11,879    | 12,858    | 12,511    | 13,114    | 12,438    | 12,557    |
| New Mexico     | 56,369    | 44,441    | 70,738    | 62,380    | 61,250    | 41,612    | 45,575    |
| New York       | 155,867   | 142,289   | 156,498   | 150,637   | 155,871   | 144,588   | 145,243   |
| North Carolina | 154,725   | 138,687   | 159,655   | 158,465   | 169,985   | 162,335   | 180,851   |
| North Dakota   | 61,783    | 66,647    | 57,246    | 53,774    | 48,384    | 37,967    | 33,466    |
| Ohio           | 127,370   | 112,573   | 125,770   | 125,529   | 132,350   | 130,859   | 133,747   |
| Oklahoma       | 145,631   | 111,244   | 140,459   | 139,739   | 149,338   | 133,728   | 183,001   |
| Oregon         | 52,939    | 42,279    | 49,361    | 42,359    | 42,764    | 50,807    | 53,918    |
| Pennsylvania   | 174,400   | 154,946   | 172,971   | 166,420   | 176,213   | 171,041   | 169,988   |
| Rhode Island   | 999       | 942       | 1,019     | 996       | 1,046     | 998       | 1,015     |
| South Carolina | 36,748    | 32,150    | 36,959    | 36,967    | 35,555    | 33,218    | 37,239    |
| South Dakota   | 158,898   | 121,313   | 111,740   | 110,559   | 108,699   | 92,989    | 96,316    |
| Tennessee      | 87,123    | 71,789    | 93,575    | 84,667    | 96,732    | 78,959    | 90,973    |
| Texas          | 454,500   | 401,162   | 459,682   | 432,789   | 508,495   | 429,670   | 451,774   |
| Utah           | 34,774    | 32,269    | 36,831    | 34,080    | 29,308    | 32,055    | 40,431    |
| Vermont        | 31,533    | 28,414    | 30,564    | 29,519    | 30,702    | 27,879    | 28,851    |
| Virginia       | 83,997    | 67,558    | 85,085    | 87,144    | 80,358    | 86,478    | 101,804   |
| Washington     | 87,563    | 77,505    | 82,478    | 81,346    | 83,411    | 79,284    | 81,993    |
| West Virginia  | 11,646    | 10,805    | 13,065    | 14,164    | 12,633    | 12,307    | 11,734    |
| Wisconsin      | 338,022   | 299,765   | 337,820   | 331,091   | 349,888   | 340,827   | 340,050   |
| Wyoming        | 29,586    | 30,287    | 34,589    | 39,701    | 24,687    | 13,830    | 16,590    |
| United States  | 5,921,793 | 5,098,432 | 5,674,435 | 5,599,857 | 5,861,250 | 5,395,600 | 6,119,733 |

continued--



Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986--continued

| State          | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Total      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| Alabama        | 147,170   | 136,892   | 154,917   | 114,463   | 100,756   | 1,425,277  |
| Alaska         | 877       | 829       | 860       | 824       | 875       | 10,189     |
| Arizona        | 61,589    | 51,993    | 69,032    | 42,622    | 42,290    | 696,139    |
| Arkansas       | 204,869   | 199,315   | 207,601   | 195,793   | 138,826   | 2,017,253  |
| California     | 390,610   | 386,532   | 397,755   | 390,269   | 381,541   | 4,435,313  |
| Colorado       | 156,511   | 203,609   | 253,093   | 218,829   | 202,994   | 2,218,148  |
| Connecticut    | 18,083    | 18,045    | 18,178    | 19,914    | 17,850    | 208,741    |
| Delaware       | 40,137    | 39,312    | 39,327    | 29,660    | 26,696    | 401,612    |
| Florida        | 97,910    | 86,408    | 87,425    | 83,037    | 74,061    | 1,017,626  |
| Georgia        | 192,242   | 168,337   | 184,329   | 151,574   | 142,554   | 1,883,639  |
| Hawaii         | 6,916     | 6,877     | 7,196     | 6,982     | 6,888     | 83,622     |
| Idaho          | 77,601    | 71,980    | 78,256    | 77,623    | 70,208    | 883,721    |
| Illinois       | 186,698   | 190,885   | 198,079   | 192,911   | 179,219   | 2,154,702  |
| Indiana        | 166,182   | 166,436   | 176,316   | 188,878   | 164,756   | 1,859,769  |
| Iowa           | 454,228   | 418,499   | 425,719   | 473,225   | 482,096   | 4,981,073  |
| Kansas         | 303,802   | 270,561   | 300,155   | 287,987   | 235,371   | 3,466,302  |
| Kentucky       | 86,643    | 146,391   | 96,406    | 240,491   | 77,077    | 1,362,001  |
| Louisiana      | 56,620    | 51,242    | 46,628    | 42,610    | 25,242    | 515,164    |
| Maine          | 20,472    | 20,362    | 21,470    | 25,903    | 20,343    | 246,886    |
| Maryland       | 74,646    | 73,529    | 74,692    | 62,659    | 61,013    | 811,060    |
| Massachusetts  | 10,606    | 9,783     | 10,372    | 10,888    | 10,932    | 129,513    |
| Michigan       | 106,542   | 103,336   | 108,504   | 100,611   | 106,849   | 1,240,504  |
| Minnesota      | 310,191   | 301,249   | 326,563   | 321,699   | 272,487   | 3,407,651  |
| Mississippi    | 101,056   | 103,446   | 105,217   | 81,166    | 80,238    | 1,047,763  |
| Missouri       | 171,067   | 186,994   | 193,621   | 212,835   | 177,289   | 1,968,429  |
| Montana        | 21,337    | 51,205    | 106,101   | 105,912   | 71,268    | 652,099    |
| Nebraska       | 374,393   | 357,363   | 414,337   | 358,435   | 312,503   | 4,251,170  |
| Nevada         | 15,480    | 12,330    | 16,999    | 10,204    | 10,571    | 158,783    |
| New Hampshire  | 5,635     | 5,542     | 5,734     | 5,868     | 5,971     | 72,224     |
| New Jersey     | 12,421    | 11,793    | 12,441    | 12,525    | 12,599    | 149,791    |
| New Mexico     | 46,173    | 54,205    | 94,242    | 80,650    | 54,162    | 711,797    |
| New York       | 144,777   | 149,869   | 154,448   | 153,272   | 154,566   | 1,807,925  |
| North Carolina | 215,123   | 218,740   | 226,983   | 214,735   | 170,711   | 2,170,995  |
| North Dakota   | 40,952    | 52,925    | 62,507    | 84,220    | 71,379    | 671,250    |
| Ohio           | 134,401   | 147,097   | 140,404   | 138,718   | 136,731   | 1,585,549  |
| Oklahoma       | 193,510   | 185,345   | 186,062   | 170,822   | 135,296   | 1,874,175  |
| Oregon         | 63,209    | 51,391    | 69,854    | 69,154    | 66,025    | 654,060    |
| Pennsylvania   | 375,684   | 167,239   | 173,434   | 169,855   | 169,550   | 2,241,741  |
| Rhode Island   | 991       | 941       | 998       | 1,065     | 1,016     | 12,026     |
| South Carolina | 42,613    | 42,912    | 46,736    | 42,726    | 32,097    | 455,920    |
| South Dakota   | 104,275   | 122,284   | 168,707   | 171,172   | 119,596   | 1,486,548  |
| Tennessee      | 93,723    | 93,658    | 99,678    | 81,924    | 68,217    | 1,041,018  |
| Texas          | 516,892   | 494,741   | 487,622   | 474,001   | 406,170   | 5,517,498  |
| Utah           | 38,721    | 40,444    | 44,511    | 44,167    | 34,389    | 441,980    |
| Vermont        | 30,033    | 30,331    | 31,752    | 30,370    | 30,966    | 360,914    |
| Virginia       | 104,287   | 114,692   | 153,032   | 99,750    | 86,451    | 1,150,636  |
| Washington     | 84,969    | 78,903    | 83,532    | 84,635    | 73,965    | 979,584    |
| West Virginia  | 12,830    | 14,470    | 15,928    | 14,131    | 12,182    | 155,895    |
| Wisconsin      | 328,054   | 331,201   | 350,120   | 343,905   | 331,219   | 4,021,962  |
| Wyoming        | 20,546    | 57,943    | 79,999    | 73,429    | 29,549    | 450,736    |
| United States  | 6,464,297 | 6,300,406 | 6,807,872 | 6,609,098 | 5,695,600 | 71,548,373 |



Table 17--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986

| State          | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 55,793    | 27,617    | 42,821    | 33,082    | 26,622    | 36,893    | 26,107    |
| Alaska         | 1,215     | 1,084     | 1,220     | 1,087     | 957       | 1,169     | 1,610     |
| Arizona        | 151,651   | 51,535    | 116,814   | 43,783    | 93,031    | 82,692    | 61,571    |
| Arkansas       | 164,398   | 43,264    | 34,034    | 12,807    | 3,205     | 59,384    | -7,018    |
| California     | 677,934   | 579,938   | 635,871   | 768,088   | 920,001   | 817,861   | 804,475   |
| Colorado       | 94,498    | 44,258    | 53,916    | 56,148    | 53,136    | 47,537    | 86,321    |
| Connecticut    | 30,697    | 8,455     | 12,385    | 15,643    | 12,018    | 8,052     | 12,182    |
| Delaware       | 6,727     | 6,259     | 5,689     | 7,199     | 6,073     | 11,745    | 7,268     |
| Florida        | 496,302   | 378,675   | 399,517   | 542,382   | 497,466   | 249,243   | 153,507   |
| Georgia        | 83,386    | 40,690    | 54,503    | 51,375    | 48,291    | 66,087    | 49,694    |
| Hawaii         | 40,238    | 36,303    | 40,730    | 39,181    | 40,030    | 39,449    | 40,903    |
| Idaho          | 72,534    | 37,145    | 31,914    | 32,977    | 30,629    | 43,562    | 44,986    |
| Illinois       | 863,238   | 269,342   | 310,238   | 302,723   | 258,420   | 226,470   | 166,250   |
| Indiana        | 215,905   | 139,889   | 95,827    | 133,842   | 113,232   | 110,327   | 110,405   |
| Iowa           | 913,031   | 295,396   | 223,465   | 206,367   | 148,831   | 179,467   | 154,033   |
| Kansas         | 297,744   | 120,580   | 74,955    | 69,092    | 62,173    | 125,875   | 218,702   |
| Kentucky       | 149,114   | 113,432   | 39,030    | 25,736    | 23,869    | 28,416    | 26,383    |
| Louisiana      | 119,028   | 46,982    | 28,710    | 24,075    | 24,174    | 23,437    | 17,359    |
| Maine          | 9,527     | 10,321    | 11,065    | 12,579    | 11,341    | 5,645     | 7,897     |
| Maryland       | 20,278    | 19,424    | 34,299    | 55,041    | 23,690    | 23,509    | 30,136    |
| Massachusetts  | 16,801    | 9,545     | 13,701    | 17,190    | 14,115    | 13,526    | 15,478    |
| Michigan       | 162,373   | 83,065    | 80,380    | 87,011    | 75,750    | 71,227    | 138,108   |
| Minnesota      | 392,469   | 122,986   | 139,065   | 141,969   | 125,413   | 135,672   | 94,806    |
| Mississippi    | 115,068   | 39,147    | 31,377    | 31,653    | 13,435    | 16,308    | 7,243     |
| Missouri       | 287,914   | 88,760    | 94,788    | 68,681    | 64,921    | 80,664    | 48,178    |
| Montana        | 32,679    | 15,403    | 19,342    | 23,822    | 16,858    | 18,735    | 20,012    |
| Nebraska       | 560,841   | 166,628   | 156,933   | 110,339   | 103,005   | 104,921   | 99,508    |
| Nevada         | 8,310     | 8,151     | 7,210     | 6,223     | 2,455     | 3,303     | 7,582     |
| New Hampshire  | 2,873     | 2,639     | 3,244     | 3,243     | 2,409     | 1,782     | 1,950     |
| New Jersey     | 19,349    | 16,428    | 23,305    | 31,915    | 31,256    | 48,290    | 66,384    |
| New Mexico     | 22,756    | 12,895    | 14,820    | 13,537    | 15,783    | 35,861    | 35,155    |
| New York       | 43,453    | 36,621    | 100,851   | 51,350    | 42,019    | 42,371    | 54,791    |
| North Carolina | 80,801    | 35,139    | 39,694    | 47,006    | 53,817    | 68,799    | 38,618    |
| North Dakota   | 199,484   | 97,747    | 101,169   | 91,627    | 87,155    | 113,058   | 91,620    |
| Ohio           | 226,405   | 108,070   | 137,183   | 112,331   | 94,129    | 93,105    | 154,708   |
| Oklahoma       | 72,487    | 30,299    | 21,396    | 33,436    | 44,108    | 99,791    | 124,140   |
| Oregon         | 69,908    | 60,424    | 63,446    | 54,695    | 41,968    | 65,296    | 132,152   |
| Pennsylvania   | 97,821    | 68,754    | 76,717    | 82,464    | 64,499    | 52,877    | 58,242    |
| Rhode Island   | 2,692     | 2,804     | 4,423     | 5,807     | 4,365     | 2,401     | 3,141     |
| South Carolina | 39,413    | 16,370    | 19,375    | 16,475    | 18,069    | 65,421    | 30,610    |
| South Dakota   | 101,205   | 50,121    | 41,160    | 53,535    | 41,710    | 46,452    | 44,275    |
| Tennessee      | 96,709    | 45,728    | 40,997    | 39,239    | 31,600    | 37,629    | 31,495    |
| Texas          | 488,741   | 194,887   | 149,475   | 147,304   | 229,511   | 283,703   | 304,295   |
| Utah           | 13,697    | 10,632    | 8,484     | 7,972     | 5,149     | 9,445     | 14,625    |
| Vermont        | 1,715     | 1,659     | 2,169     | 2,201     | 1,679     | 1,298     | 4,548     |
| Virginia       | 31,159    | 20,060    | 20,608    | 17,230    | 15,741    | 21,232    | 33,710    |
| Washington     | 138,250   | 109,067   | 115,087   | 132,467   | 95,768    | 141,932   | 116,458   |
| West Virginia  | 5,384     | 4,656     | 3,066     | 2,345     | 1,256     | 2,560     | 3,204     |
| Wisconsin      | 91,707    | 41,136    | 39,209    | 49,721    | 48,859    | 34,938    | 54,380    |
| Wyoming        | 7,431     | 5,717     | 4,876     | 3,347     | 2,067     | 2,561     | 6,486     |
| United States  | 7,893,133 | 3,776,127 | 3,820,553 | 3,919,342 | 3,786,058 | 3,901,978 | 3,848,673 |

continued--

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986--continued

| State          | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Total      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| Alabama        | 20,591    | 40,058    | 125,760   | 103,999   | 55,654    | 594,997    |
| Alaska         | 2,044     | 1,731     | 1,818     | 1,971     | 1,919     | 17,825     |
| Arizona        | 27,191    | 55,209    | 38,677    | 83,123    | 112,964   | 918,241    |
| Arkansas       | 4,328     | 103,264   | 289,475   | 173,844   | 106,603   | 987,588    |
| California     | 723,732   | 949,366   | 1,156,079 | 1,281,217 | 894,638   | 10,209,200 |
| Colorado       | 76,814    | 73,186    | 80,065    | 117,927   | 103,893   | 887,699    |
| Connecticut    | 11,274    | 19,135    | 13,043    | 12,067    | 10,644    | 165,595    |
| Delaware       | 11,279    | 12,345    | 23,157    | 14,267    | 6,875     | 118,883    |
| Florida        | 138,443   | 132,417   | 167,980   | 208,515   | 331,826   | 3,696,273  |
| Georgia        | 106,307   | 164,465   | 340,602   | 225,317   | 80,915    | 1,311,632  |
| Hawaii         | 41,025    | 40,286    | 41,996    | 40,432    | 40,725    | 481,298    |
| Idaho          | 102,104   | 149,282   | 194,504   | 190,865   | 121,915   | 1,052,417  |
| Illinois       | 152,327   | 328,759   | 569,903   | 625,605   | 538,456   | 4,611,731  |
| Indiana        | 77,768    | 100,368   | 478,067   | 382,269   | 243,286   | 2,201,185  |
| Iowa           | 94,546    | 96,183    | 306,577   | 541,947   | 843,251   | 4,003,094  |
| Kansas         | 101,074   | 110,858   | 216,198   | 267,640   | 201,568   | 1,866,459  |
| Kentucky       | 14,371    | 33,169    | 81,571    | 164,113   | 341,065   | 1,040,269  |
| Louisiana      | 40,239    | 83,323    | 157,217   | 153,565   | 118,851   | 836,960    |
| Maine          | 11,191    | 15,237    | 14,824    | 13,332    | 16,505    | 139,464    |
| Maryland       | 20,882    | 33,598    | 46,185    | 41,373    | 25,163    | 373,578    |
| Massachusetts  | 23,774    | 47,447    | 33,979    | 50,102    | 30,736    | 286,394    |
| Michigan       | 81,052    | 79,247    | 100,251   | 192,573   | 175,889   | 1,326,926  |
| Minnesota      | 102,166   | 159,048   | 268,224   | 499,087   | 441,375   | 2,622,280  |
| Mississippi    | -6,589    | 63,895    | 199,228   | 160,815   | 77,023    | 748,603    |
| Missouri       | 42,652    | 101,015   | 194,099   | 256,607   | 208,763   | 1,537,042  |
| Montana        | 35,944    | 82,009    | 75,421    | 70,565    | 58,525    | 469,315    |
| Nebraska       | 70,306    | 76,674    | 223,415   | 390,006   | 499,237   | 2,561,813  |
| Nevada         | 9,367     | 6,372     | 6,830     | 6,541     | 6,900     | 79,244     |
| New Hampshire  | 2,920     | 5,447     | 3,383     | 4,101     | 3,596     | 37,587     |
| New Jersey     | 55,586    | 41,506    | 35,686    | 36,823    | 25,400    | 431,928    |
| New Mexico     | 31,978    | 22,625    | 25,464    | 43,790    | 29,167    | 303,831    |
| New York       | 85,742    | 108,339   | 73,767    | 65,845    | 76,878    | 782,027    |
| North Carolina | 208,168   | 345,747   | 383,611   | 150,445   | 134,147   | 1,585,992  |
| North Dakota   | 74,447    | 195,554   | 232,977   | 193,658   | 160,543   | 1,639,039  |
| Ohio           | 84,370    | 128,393   | 311,635   | 344,258   | 208,905   | 2,003,492  |
| Oklahoma       | 53,741    | 27,982    | 43,457    | 83,027    | 74,054    | 707,918    |
| Oregon         | 134,100   | 167,484   | 146,194   | 106,634   | 81,657    | 1,123,958  |
| Pennsylvania   | 71,164    | 78,691    | 76,590    | 90,108    | 84,967    | 902,894    |
| Rhode Island   | 2,293     | 18,978    | 3,572     | 3,546     | 9,461     | 63,483     |
| South Carolina | 54,382    | 74,623    | 41,154    | 28,847    | 37,233    | 441,972    |
| South Dakota   | 81,231    | 67,539    | 90,079    | 168,573   | 103,018   | 888,898    |
| Tennessee      | 34,781    | 49,974    | 113,809   | 133,814   | 157,515   | 813,290    |
| Texas          | 248,719   | 302,412   | 267,066   | 315,432   | 254,645   | 3,186,190  |
| Utah           | 10,930    | 15,881    | 14,167    | 11,705    | 11,138    | 133,825    |
| Vermont        | 1,231     | 3,662     | 2,190     | 8,372     | 5,001     | 35,725     |
| Virginia       | 35,575    | 51,532    | 115,747   | 73,601    | 42,518    | 478,713    |
| Washington     | 182,158   | 259,248   | 236,909   | 164,823   | 135,550   | 1,827,717  |
| West Virginia  | 6,890     | 11,757    | 5,375     | 6,608     | 6,079     | 59,180     |
| Wisconsin      | 73,223    | 75,357    | 59,478    | 150,603   | 125,938   | 844,549    |
| Wyoming        | 15,171    | 8,918     | 9,411     | 31,072    | 18,635    | 115,692    |
| United States  | 3,685,002 | 5,219,595 | 7,736,866 | 8,485,369 | 7,481,209 | 63,553,905 |

Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987

| State          | January    | February  | March     | April      | May        | June      | July       |
|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |           |           |            |            |           |            |
| Alabama        | 164,357    | 132,766   | 166,210   | 176,240    | 160,428    | 161,464   | 163,842    |
| Alaska         | 2,110      | 1,922     | 2,140     | 1,998      | 1,911      | 2,099     | 2,581      |
| Arizona        | 192,239    | 100,486   | 207,739   | 125,939    | 181,610    | 164,352   | 103,553    |
| Arkansas       | 263,241    | 171,978   | 182,170   | 184,237    | 181,427    | 262,308   | 208,046    |
| California     | 1,103,807  | 844,959   | 1,004,255 | 1,061,598  | 1,319,848  | 1,246,063 | 1,207,981  |
| Colorado       | 231,284    | 212,979   | 242,463   | 248,784    | 231,879    | 208,676   | 267,468    |
| Connecticut    | 47,358     | 25,287    | 30,628    | 32,343     | 28,846     | 24,421    | 28,057     |
| Delaware       | 38,656     | 40,665    | 35,952    | 38,316     | 39,126     | 39,897    | 36,644     |
| Florida        | 589,116    | 530,934   | 562,613   | 687,479    | 634,311    | 388,130   | 280,058    |
| Georgia        | 204,672    | 185,087   | 206,898   | 208,933    | 205,484    | 205,967   | 201,049    |
| Hawaii         | 46,625     | 42,547    | 47,412    | 45,578     | 46,744     | 46,042    | 46,993     |
| Idaho          | 144,832    | 125,116   | 141,614   | 143,732    | 146,314    | 123,534   | 124,485    |
| Illinois       | 812,316    | 434,535   | 410,673   | 440,848    | 442,605    | 400,223   | 314,973    |
| Indiana        | 316,115    | 237,276   | 227,598   | 237,009    | 248,709    | 227,187   | 268,086    |
| Iowa           | 1,257,046  | 676,495   | 559,884   | 646,722    | 570,241    | 602,230   | 579,808    |
| Kansas         | 515,672    | 377,435   | 417,769   | 428,946    | 476,949    | 448,192   | 567,897    |
| Kentucky       | 241,924    | 116,843   | 130,214   | 126,564    | 105,737    | 100,043   | 331,106    |
| Louisiana      | 112,141    | 55,724    | 51,466    | 60,218     | 62,621     | 70,335    | 80,515     |
| Maine          | 34,923     | 35,519    | 38,260    | 40,330     | 36,604     | 27,193    | 28,430     |
| Maryland       | 87,238     | 84,063    | 93,496    | 116,990    | 91,669     | 86,664    | 93,517     |
| Massachusetts  | 26,088     | 20,014    | 25,152    | 28,622     | 25,815     | 24,860    | 26,267     |
| Michigan       | 243,199    | 162,557   | 175,165   | 178,275    | 177,985    | 169,632   | 222,567    |
| Minnesota      | 644,415    | 339,972   | 377,936   | 379,598    | 436,971    | 398,689   | 408,243    |
| Mississippi    | 142,433    | 111,090   | 101,478   | 101,380    | 96,493     | 115,695   | 106,149    |
| Missouri       | 384,340    | 241,004   | 271,155   | 253,950    | 219,446    | 240,531   | 221,999    |
| Montana        | 126,471    | 95,884    | 96,075    | 78,438     | 73,490     | 59,407    | 50,871     |
| Nebraska       | 917,475    | 496,474   | 435,655   | 505,460    | 531,736    | 450,093   | 452,184    |
| Nevada         | 20,211     | 20,742    | 20,775    | 19,648     | 18,713     | 16,957    | 18,971     |
| New Hampshire  | 8,916      | 8,323     | 9,152     | 9,059      | 8,339      | 7,243     | 7,183      |
| New Jersey     | 30,378     | 28,491    | 37,088    | 46,436     | 45,341     | 57,683    | 71,385     |
| New Mexico     | 77,581     | 62,029    | 98,635    | 88,804     | 93,630     | 85,605    | 92,222     |
| New York       | 205,089    | 179,604   | 197,512   | 202,059    | 193,322    | 187,583   | 203,819    |
| North Carolina | 226,575    | 190,698   | 219,986   | 223,232    | 238,504    | 245,195   | 208,743    |
| North Dakota   | 165,492    | 178,873   | 150,618   | 146,769    | 143,733    | 166,898   | 143,669    |
| Ohio           | 295,321    | 206,007   | 235,938   | 254,711    | 234,946    | 230,135   | 270,209    |
| Oklahoma       | 199,696    | 156,070   | 195,587   | 189,715    | 207,076    | 246,168   | 266,221    |
| Oregon         | 124,232    | 101,385   | 116,362   | 103,828    | 97,818     | 122,328   | 198,078    |
| Pennsylvania   | 283,968    | 253,373   | 279,380   | 275,776    | 276,220    | 257,921   | 249,535    |
| Rhode Island   | 3,665      | 3,730     | 5,421     | 6,796      | 5,409      | 3,376     | 4,124      |
| South Carolina | 61,565     | 43,110    | 48,220    | 51,224     | 51,723     | 99,637    | 65,105     |
| South Dakota   | 288,863    | 185,225   | 185,009   | 189,526    | 195,050    | 154,381   | 157,389    |
| Tennessee      | 147,714    | 110,266   | 130,356   | 131,737    | 134,015    | 124,184   | 129,267    |
| Texas          | 683,245    | 561,068   | 629,695   | 679,882    | 827,021    | 718,902   | 669,852    |
| Utah           | 49,235     | 43,685    | 47,193    | 44,260     | 36,682     | 43,794    | 55,530     |
| Vermont        | 35,754     | 32,827    | 35,118    | 33,404     | 33,978     | 30,852    | 33,934     |
| Virginia       | 113,407    | 92,235    | 116,101   | 122,303    | 108,401    | 115,483   | 134,669    |
| Washington     | 220,306    | 206,686   | 204,426   | 217,892    | 198,874    | 245,449   | 203,060    |
| West Virginia  | 17,737     | 14,964    | 16,996    | 17,591     | 14,262     | 14,641    | 15,202     |
| Wisconsin      | 482,427    | 347,201   | 377,856   | 379,556    | 397,602    | 385,835   | 416,816    |
| Wyoming        | 41,946     | 41,088    | 42,761    | 49,306     | 31,841     | 19,149    | 23,282     |
| United States  | 12,673,416 | 8,967,291 | 9,642,255 | 10,062,041 | 10,367,499 | 9,873,326 | 10,061,634 |

continued--



Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987--continued

| State          | August     | September  | October    | November   | December   | Total       |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |            |            |            |            |             |
| Alabama        | 171,469    | 231,047    | 276,786    | 185,056    | 158,390    | 2,148,055   |
| Alaska         | 3,092      | 2,714      | 2,841      | 3,025      | 3,001      | 29,434      |
| Arizona        | 105,470    | 120,492    | 110,029    | 166,138    | 202,723    | 1,780,770   |
| Arkansas       | 194,892    | 290,341    | 504,649    | 379,675    | 320,430    | 3,143,394   |
| California     | 1,178,839  | 1,459,059  | 1,707,240  | 1,895,118  | 1,493,065  | 15,521,832  |
| Colorado       | 253,466    | 293,502    | 342,949    | 343,834    | 314,162    | 3,191,446   |
| Connecticut    | 27,416     | 35,268     | 28,919     | 29,008     | 28,282     | 365,833     |
| Delaware       | 47,794     | 44,162     | 46,001     | 43,070     | 34,268     | 484,551     |
| Florida        | 257,298    | 252,797    | 259,202    | 326,475    | 458,585    | 5,226,998   |
| Georgia        | 268,848    | 436,346    | 472,902    | 288,263    | 202,438    | 3,086,887   |
| Hawaii         | 47,323     | 46,606     | 48,666     | 46,915     | 47,051     | 558,502     |
| Idaho          | 179,374    | 228,843    | 245,815    | 256,238    | 186,625    | 2,046,522   |
| Illinois       | 314,623    | 494,366    | 871,266    | 757,602    | 480,447    | 6,174,477   |
| Indiana        | 225,127    | 265,242    | 778,228    | 568,595    | 273,191    | 3,872,363   |
| Iowa           | 574,006    | 470,624    | 876,764    | 1,189,825  | 776,624    | 8,780,269   |
| Kansas         | 482,024    | 447,738    | 499,799    | 612,712    | 446,376    | 5,721,509   |
| Kentucky       | 115,354    | 219,165    | 164,563    | 388,252    | 378,846    | 2,418,611   |
| Louisiana      | 91,160     | 149,941    | 232,427    | 239,496    | 213,663    | 1,419,707   |
| Maine          | 32,998     | 36,126     | 33,642     | 36,083     | 33,150     | 413,258     |
| Maryland       | 86,665     | 98,310     | 103,495    | 102,894    | 82,798     | 1,127,799   |
| Massachusetts  | 33,423     | 50,882     | 39,982     | 53,995     | 37,556     | 392,656     |
| Michigan       | 186,053    | 204,987    | 248,352    | 298,590    | 236,522    | 2,503,884   |
| Minnesota      | 450,931    | 421,844    | 602,960    | 787,296    | 560,410    | 5,809,265   |
| Mississippi    | 105,849    | 237,626    | 362,395    | 272,681    | 225,758    | 1,979,027   |
| Missouri       | 237,433    | 354,848    | 409,083    | 477,751    | 379,064    | 3,690,604   |
| Montana        | 63,876     | 165,318    | 175,241    | 204,522    | 157,816    | 1,347,409   |
| Nebraska       | 464,799    | 455,008    | 716,351    | 813,227    | 584,591    | 6,823,053   |
| Nevada         | 25,883     | 19,638     | 25,479     | 17,880     | 18,283     | 243,180     |
| New Hampshire  | 8,049      | 10,192     | 8,757      | 9,562      | 9,102      | 103,877     |
| New Jersey     | 60,862     | 51,793     | 47,040     | 48,457     | 38,009     | 562,963     |
| New Mexico     | 89,385     | 92,973     | 142,161    | 131,063    | 93,173     | 1,147,261   |
| New York       | 230,334    | 264,658    | 231,217    | 218,736    | 212,567    | 2,526,500   |
| North Carolina | 380,921    | 644,756    | 500,664    | 320,782    | 315,134    | 3,715,190   |
| North Dakota   | 152,724    | 269,000    | 239,644    | 301,292    | 249,390    | 2,308,102   |
| Ohio           | 220,741    | 262,463    | 524,001    | 431,603    | 255,699    | 3,421,774   |
| Oklahoma       | 271,955    | 249,181    | 273,106    | 277,099    | 220,345    | 2,752,219   |
| Oregon         | 202,762    | 237,088    | 223,361    | 181,324    | 152,174    | 1,860,740   |
| Pennsylvania   | 257,413    | 273,320    | 270,987    | 280,377    | 265,950    | 3,224,220   |
| Rhode Island   | 3,258      | 19,894     | 4,549      | 4,625      | 10,458     | 75,305      |
| South Carolina | 109,778    | 147,134    | 93,113     | 77,510     | 83,036     | 931,155     |
| South Dakota   | 172,111    | 248,730    | 356,680    | 384,890    | 204,794    | 2,722,648   |
| Tennessee      | 132,444    | 167,543    | 219,970    | 232,221    | 272,978    | 1,932,695   |
| Texas          | 798,471    | 1,091,079  | 765,279    | 836,987    | 825,001    | 9,086,482   |
| Utah           | 51,148     | 59,129     | 59,976     | 58,373     | 47,078     | 596,083     |
| Vermont        | 32,350     | 34,992     | 34,557     | 38,599     | 36,013     | 412,378     |
| Virginia       | 132,014    | 186,965    | 255,439    | 173,710    | 141,452    | 1,692,179   |
| Washington     | 279,935    | 329,868    | 316,007    | 223,439    | 195,482    | 2,841,424   |
| West Virginia  | 19,282     | 27,985     | 23,150     | 21,389     | 17,738     | 220,937     |
| Wisconsin      | 414,748    | 425,961    | 454,013    | 500,216    | 434,752    | 5,016,983   |
| Wyoming        | 40,533     | 75,703     | 98,124     | 124,146    | 54,117     | 641,996     |
| United States  | 10,286,703 | 12,703,247 | 15,327,821 | 15,660,616 | 12,468,557 | 138,094,406 |



Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987

| State          | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 122,278   | 112,985   | 133,427   | 140,816   | 133,640   | 120,697   | 127,700   |
| Alaska         | 864       | 815       | 896       | 887       | 932       | 907       | 910       |
| Arizona        | 53,765    | 49,201    | 65,089    | 67,528    | 84,879    | 95,687    | 59,226    |
| Arkansas       | 178,256   | 153,816   | 168,150   | 177,009   | 165,234   | 189,996   | 181,506   |
| California     | 358,903   | 321,663   | 352,900   | 385,804   | 421,695   | 421,268   | 431,604   |
| Colorado       | 153,033   | 162,772   | 193,152   | 204,549   | 184,948   | 169,671   | 186,910   |
| Connecticut    | 17,831    | 15,995    | 17,136    | 15,452    | 15,836    | 15,766    | 16,034    |
| Delaware       | 34,031    | 35,449    | 30,349    | 30,762    | 32,510    | 29,284    | 29,047    |
| Florida        | 85,367    | 87,940    | 89,301    | 92,894    | 84,444    | 82,870    | 98,574    |
| Georgia        | 161,751   | 155,190   | 156,941   | 157,766   | 161,692   | 139,866   | 151,816   |
| Hawaii         | 7,271     | 7,045     | 7,531     | 7,259     | 7,678     | 7,435     | 7,060     |
| Idaho          | 84,805    | 71,071    | 81,699    | 79,684    | 77,697    | 69,134    | 71,461    |
| Illinois       | 181,889   | 150,870   | 183,854   | 217,371   | 225,565   | 195,621   | 187,028   |
| Indiana        | 139,565   | 129,696   | 139,458   | 154,225   | 170,916   | 155,470   | 160,511   |
| Iowa           | 469,110   | 392,355   | 437,769   | 444,663   | 443,005   | 449,147   | 424,179   |
| Kansas         | 277,121   | 301,820   | 329,569   | 362,266   | 403,362   | 286,969   | 388,571   |
| Kentucky       | 105,393   | 71,315    | 81,170    | 91,627    | 80,395    | 65,548    | 299,834   |
| Louisiana      | 37,321    | 35,188    | 39,994    | 40,920    | 39,480    | 43,916    | 48,128    |
| Maine          | 19,922    | 18,617    | 19,951    | 19,948    | 20,010    | 19,604    | 19,736    |
| Maryland       | 67,073    | 66,062    | 62,173    | 62,479    | 64,260    | 58,707    | 57,748    |
| Massachusetts  | 10,486    | 9,998     | 10,756    | 10,590    | 11,122    | 10,514    | 10,422    |
| Michigan       | 113,262   | 98,745    | 102,266   | 104,859   | 113,708   | 109,913   | 111,860   |
| Minnesota      | 275,579   | 265,651   | 307,213   | 307,349   | 325,318   | 295,981   | 302,700   |
| Mississippi    | 84,876    | 77,894    | 85,404    | 85,919    | 85,413    | 82,122    | 89,913    |
| Missouri       | 173,724   | 149,579   | 183,318   | 183,330   | 165,985   | 142,154   | 162,398   |
| Montana        | 79,987    | 53,356    | 55,445    | 47,798    | 46,891    | 33,105    | 25,562    |
| Nebraska       | 419,156   | 399,435   | 375,938   | 458,156   | 457,434   | 375,413   | 368,791   |
| Nevada         | 14,099    | 15,103    | 14,089    | 14,386    | 15,909    | 13,217    | 11,116    |
| New Hampshire  | 5,941     | 5,604     | 5,849     | 5,737     | 5,870     | 5,433     | 5,255     |
| New Jersey     | 11,778    | 11,062    | 11,988    | 11,617    | 12,191    | 11,504    | 11,671    |
| New Mexico     | 59,305    | 48,087    | 83,177    | 75,064    | 74,922    | 47,723    | 49,781    |
| New York       | 156,193   | 140,989   | 152,846   | 150,052   | 150,999   | 144,534   | 143,748   |
| North Carolina | 169,554   | 156,026   | 181,468   | 173,440   | 179,380   | 162,196   | 164,865   |
| North Dakota   | 66,895    | 72,312    | 62,163    | 61,068    | 52,205    | 38,892    | 34,725    |
| Ohio           | 131,592   | 119,262   | 130,286   | 140,367   | 142,876   | 138,341   | 135,255   |
| Oklahoma       | 154,575   | 121,934   | 155,710   | 155,753   | 163,766   | 146,176   | 193,510   |
| Oregon         | 52,323    | 41,505    | 47,583    | 43,013    | 43,858    | 53,992    | 54,357    |
| Pennsylvania   | 192,831   | 182,435   | 199,532   | 195,466   | 207,646   | 198,143   | 190,595   |
| Rhode Island   | 984       | 932       | 1,001     | 980       | 1,035     | 985       | 999       |
| South Carolina | 38,074    | 33,554    | 37,800    | 39,657    | 36,996    | 34,969    | 35,515    |
| South Dakota   | 199,202   | 157,238   | 148,982   | 157,483   | 148,134   | 120,721   | 116,424   |
| Tennessee      | 86,701    | 72,079    | 97,387    | 92,270    | 102,831   | 82,897    | 97,814    |
| Texas          | 475,475   | 425,504   | 506,031   | 508,275   | 599,178   | 508,298   | 480,340   |
| Utah           | 36,525    | 33,544    | 39,016    | 37,236    | 31,394    | 34,343    | 42,144    |
| Vermont        | 33,847    | 31,050    | 32,875    | 31,179    | 32,252    | 29,511    | 29,359    |
| Virginia       | 88,980    | 75,782    | 98,098    | 106,679   | 94,240    | 92,240    | 98,894    |
| Washington     | 83,103    | 76,031    | 80,459    | 83,558    | 85,247    | 83,688    | 80,700    |
| West Virginia  | 12,487    | 11,517    | 14,467    | 15,710    | 13,296    | 11,873    | 11,956    |
| Wisconsin      | 351,451   | 316,684   | 355,413   | 356,576   | 373,555   | 360,527   | 363,927   |
| Wyoming        | 34,232    | 36,088    | 38,400    | 46,164    | 29,355    | 16,747    | 17,062    |
| United States  | 6,168,766 | 5,578,845 | 6,205,469 | 6,453,640 | 6,621,184 | 6,003,715 | 6,389,241 |

continued--

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987--continued

| State          | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Total      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| Alabama        | 151,128   | 148,802   | 141,571   | 121,040   | 105,569   | 1,559,653  |
| Alaska         | 923       | 872       | 907       | 865       | 907       | 10,685     |
| Arizona        | 79,372    | 56,603    | 72,045    | 45,770    | 44,945    | 774,110    |
| Arkansas       | 192,837   | 193,457   | 181,504   | 179,017   | 155,694   | 2,116,476  |
| California     | 428,597   | 424,244   | 429,189   | 376,452   | 388,662   | 4,740,981  |
| Colorado       | 163,742   | 212,940   | 260,752   | 218,419   | 210,216   | 2,321,104  |
| Connecticut    | 16,426    | 16,108    | 15,516    | 16,541    | 17,139    | 195,780    |
| Delaware       | 35,528    | 31,874    | 24,751    | 29,648    | 27,089    | 370,322    |
| Florida        | 97,027    | 101,625   | 102,205   | 90,515    | 88,968    | 1,101,730  |
| Georgia        | 165,661   | 154,076   | 152,090   | 146,035   | 123,169   | 1,826,053  |
| Hawaii         | 7,283     | 7,243     | 7,585     | 7,340     | 7,243     | 87,973     |
| Idaho          | 81,361    | 74,137    | 82,217    | 80,312    | 72,897    | 926,475    |
| Illinois       | 186,312   | 190,235   | 197,847   | 175,054   | 170,199   | 2,261,845  |
| Indiana        | 159,809   | 162,964   | 172,919   | 165,749   | 144,968   | 1,856,250  |
| Iowa           | 458,929   | 428,385   | 426,426   | 435,390   | 461,058   | 5,270,416  |
| Kansas         | 345,400   | 302,713   | 337,144   | 316,483   | 262,879   | 3,914,297  |
| Kentucky       | 96,281    | 161,648   | 108,043   | 261,012   | 83,441    | 1,505,707  |
| Louisiana      | 52,012    | 54,256    | 47,366    | 43,193    | 38,757    | 520,531    |
| Maine          | 19,863    | 20,124    | 20,652    | 24,600    | 20,298    | 243,325    |
| Maryland       | 64,964    | 60,599    | 54,214    | 58,990    | 56,941    | 734,210    |
| Massachusetts  | 10,165    | 9,394     | 9,964     | 10,378    | 10,479    | 124,268    |
| Michigan       | 108,930   | 106,051   | 111,766   | 98,108    | 105,711   | 1,285,179  |
| Minnesota      | 318,845   | 313,322   | 329,937   | 319,855   | 282,902   | 3,644,652  |
| Mississippi    | 91,704    | 100,219   | 94,781    | 83,154    | 78,751    | 1,040,150  |
| Missouri       | 175,831   | 204,450   | 207,172   | 231,841   | 193,547   | 2,173,329  |
| Montana        | 24,463    | 62,215    | 125,432   | 121,783   | 84,232    | 760,269    |
| Nebraska       | 410,304   | 398,816   | 465,525   | 380,300   | 338,687   | 4,847,955  |
| Nevada         | 16,360    | 13,223    | 18,062    | 10,766    | 11,063    | 167,393    |
| New Hampshire  | 5,106     | 5,034     | 5,227     | 5,434     | 5,472     | 65,962     |
| New Jersey     | 11,583    | 10,990    | 11,659    | 11,882    | 11,753    | 139,678    |
| New Mexico     | 49,789    | 63,231    | 111,740   | 89,555    | 64,367    | 816,741    |
| New York       | 145,167   | 150,645   | 158,316   | 152,603   | 154,101   | 1,800,193  |
| North Carolina | 176,421   | 187,971   | 179,376   | 191,641   | 158,719   | 2,081,057  |
| North Dakota   | 44,296    | 58,881    | 75,060    | 104,865   | 88,346    | 759,708    |
| Ohio           | 132,438   | 146,024   | 141,003   | 130,285   | 126,381   | 1,614,110  |
| Oklahoma       | 209,108   | 214,806   | 206,266   | 184,656   | 146,142   | 2,052,402  |
| Oregon         | 64,598    | 53,239    | 70,169    | 65,406    | 65,173    | 655,216    |
| Pennsylvania   | 188,135   | 191,493   | 193,240   | 189,952   | 189,705   | 2,319,173  |
| Rhode Island   | 977       | 928       | 991       | 1,094     | 1,013     | 11,919     |
| South Carolina | 38,878    | 43,736    | 45,781    | 41,550    | 34,456    | 460,966    |
| South Dakota   | 128,983   | 156,557   | 212,051   | 212,940   | 150,981   | 1,909,696  |
| Tennessee      | 98,353    | 102,076   | 106,150   | 86,063    | 82,169    | 1,106,790  |
| Texas          | 547,872   | 549,362   | 514,955   | 505,174   | 438,600   | 6,059,064  |
| Utah           | 39,920    | 41,583    | 45,964    | 45,974    | 34,828    | 462,471    |
| Vermont        | 31,130    | 31,467    | 32,550    | 30,513    | 31,170    | 376,903    |
| Virginia       | 102,630   | 121,713   | 168,296   | 106,476   | 90,001    | 1,244,029  |
| Washington     | 80,889    | 79,017    | 84,812    | 83,766    | 80,582    | 981,852    |
| West Virginia  | 13,498    | 16,804    | 18,820    | 16,170    | 12,361    | 168,959    |
| Wisconsin      | 343,863   | 348,584   | 364,232   | 339,698   | 347,387   | 4,221,897  |
| Wyoming        | 23,797    | 68,666    | 89,493    | 92,611    | 35,781    | 528,396    |
| United States  | 6,437,488 | 6,653,402 | 7,033,733 | 6,736,918 | 5,935,899 | 76,218,300 |

Table 20--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987

| State          | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 42,079    | 19,781    | 32,783    | 35,424    | 26,788    | 40,767    | 36,142    |
| Alaska         | 1,246     | 1,107     | 1,244     | 1,111     | 979       | 1,192     | 1,671     |
| Arizona        | 138,474   | 51,285    | 142,650   | 58,411    | 96,731    | 68,665    | 44,327    |
| Arkansas       | 84,985    | 18,162    | 14,020    | 7,228     | 16,193    | 72,312    | 26,540    |
| California     | 744,904   | 523,296   | 651,355   | 675,794   | 898,153   | 824,795   | 776,377   |
| Colorado       | 78,251    | 50,207    | 49,311    | 44,235    | 46,931    | 39,005    | 80,558    |
| Connecticut    | 29,527    | 9,292     | 13,492    | 16,891    | 13,010    | 8,655     | 12,023    |
| Delaware       | 4,625     | 5,216     | 5,603     | 7,554     | 6,616     | 10,613    | 7,597     |
| Florida        | 503,749   | 442,994   | 473,312   | 594,585   | 549,867   | 305,260   | 181,484   |
| Georgia        | 42,921    | 29,897    | 49,957    | 51,167    | 43,792    | 66,101    | 49,233    |
| Hawaii         | 39,354    | 35,502    | 39,881    | 38,319    | 39,066    | 38,607    | 39,933    |
| Idaho          | 60,027    | 54,045    | 59,915    | 64,048    | 68,617    | 54,400    | 53,024    |
| Illinois       | 630,427   | 283,665   | 226,819   | 223,477   | 217,040   | 204,602   | 127,945   |
| Indiana        | 176,550   | 107,580   | 88,140    | 82,784    | 77,793    | 71,717    | 107,575   |
| Iowa           | 787,936   | 284,140   | 122,115   | 202,059   | 127,236   | 153,083   | 155,629   |
| Kansas         | 238,551   | 75,615    | 88,200    | 66,680    | 73,587    | 161,223   | 179,326   |
| Kentucky       | 136,531   | 45,528    | 49,044    | 34,937    | 25,342    | 34,495    | 31,272    |
| Louisiana      | 74,820    | 20,536    | 11,472    | 19,298    | 23,141    | 26,419    | 32,387    |
| Maine          | 15,001    | 16,902    | 18,309    | 20,382    | 16,594    | 7,589     | 8,694     |
| Maryland       | 20,165    | 18,001    | 31,323    | 54,511    | 27,409    | 27,957    | 35,769    |
| Massachusetts  | 15,602    | 10,016    | 14,396    | 18,032    | 14,693    | 14,346    | 15,845    |
| Michigan       | 129,937   | 63,812    | 72,899    | 73,416    | 64,277    | 59,719    | 110,707   |
| Minnesota      | 368,836   | 74,321    | 70,723    | 72,249    | 111,653   | 102,708   | 105,543   |
| Mississippi    | 57,557    | 33,196    | 16,074    | 15,461    | 11,080    | 33,573    | 16,236    |
| Missouri       | 210,616   | 91,425    | 87,837    | 70,620    | 53,461    | 98,377    | 59,601    |
| Montana        | 46,484    | 42,528    | 40,630    | 30,640    | 26,599    | 26,302    | 25,309    |
| Nebraska       | 498,319   | 97,039    | 59,717    | 47,304    | 74,302    | 74,680    | 83,393    |
| Nevada         | 6,112     | 5,639     | 6,686     | 5,262     | 2,804     | 3,740     | 7,855     |
| New Hampshire  | 2,975     | 2,719     | 3,303     | 3,322     | 2,469     | 1,810     | 1,928     |
| New Jersey     | 18,600    | 17,429    | 25,100    | 34,819    | 33,150    | 46,179    | 59,714    |
| New Mexico     | 18,276    | 13,942    | 15,458    | 13,740    | 18,708    | 37,882    | 42,441    |
| New York       | 48,896    | 38,615    | 44,666    | 52,007    | 42,323    | 43,049    | 60,071    |
| North Carolina | 57,021    | 34,672    | 38,518    | 49,792    | 59,124    | 82,999    | 43,878    |
| North Dakota   | 98,597    | 106,561   | 88,455    | 85,701    | 91,528    | 128,006   | 108,944   |
| Ohio           | 163,729   | 86,745    | 105,652   | 114,344   | 92,070    | 91,794    | 134,954   |
| Oklahoma       | 45,121    | 34,136    | 39,877    | 33,962    | 43,310    | 99,992    | 72,711    |
| Oregon         | 71,909    | 59,880    | 68,779    | 60,815    | 53,960    | 68,336    | 143,721   |
| Pennsylvania   | 91,137    | 70,938    | 79,848    | 80,310    | 68,574    | 59,778    | 58,940    |
| Rhode Island   | 2,681     | 2,798     | 4,420     | 5,816     | 4,374     | 2,391     | 3,125     |
| South Carolina | 23,491    | 9,556     | 10,420    | 11,567    | 14,727    | 64,668    | 29,590    |
| South Dakota   | 89,661    | 27,987    | 36,027    | 32,043    | 46,916    | 33,660    | 40,965    |
| Tennessee      | 61,013    | 38,187    | 32,969    | 39,467    | 31,184    | 41,287    | 31,453    |
| Texas          | 207,770   | 135,564   | 123,664   | 171,607   | 227,843   | 210,604   | 189,512   |
| Utah           | 12,710    | 10,141    | 8,177     | 7,024     | 5,288     | 9,451     | 13,386    |
| Vermont        | 1,907     | 1,777     | 2,243     | 2,225     | 1,726     | 1,341     | 4,575     |
| Virginia       | 24,427    | 16,453    | 18,003    | 15,624    | 14,161    | 23,243    | 35,775    |
| Washington     | 137,203   | 130,655   | 123,967   | 134,334   | 113,627   | 161,761   | 122,360   |
| West Virginia  | 5,250     | 3,447     | 2,529     | 1,881     | 966       | 2,768     | 3,246     |
| Wisconsin      | 130,976   | 30,517    | 22,443    | 22,980    | 24,047    | 25,308    | 52,889    |
| Wyoming        | 7,714     | 5,000     | 4,361     | 3,142     | 2,486     | 2,402     | 6,220     |
| United States  | 6,504,650 | 3,388,446 | 3,436,786 | 3,608,401 | 3,746,315 | 3,869,611 | 3,672,393 |

continued--



Table 20--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1987--continued

| State          | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Total      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| Alabama        | 20,341    | 82,245    | 135,215   | 64,016    | 52,821    | 588,402    |
| Alaska         | 2,169     | 1,842     | 1,934     | 2,160     | 2,094     | 18,749     |
| Arizona        | 26,098    | 63,889    | 37,984    | 120,368   | 157,778   | 1,006,660  |
| Arkansas       | 2,055     | 96,884    | 323,145   | 200,658   | 164,736   | 1,026,918  |
| California     | 750,242   | 1,034,815 | 1,278,051 | 1,518,666 | 1,104,403 | 10,780,851 |
| Colorado       | 89,724    | 80,562    | 82,197    | 125,415   | 103,946   | 870,342    |
| Connecticut    | 10,990    | 19,160    | 13,403    | 12,467    | 11,143    | 170,053    |
| Delaware       | 12,266    | 12,288    | 21,250    | 13,422    | 7,179     | 114,229    |
| Florida        | 160,271   | 151,172   | 156,997   | 235,960   | 369,617   | 4,125,268  |
| Georgia        | 103,187   | 282,270   | 320,812   | 142,228   | 79,269    | 1,260,834  |
| Hawaii         | 40,040    | 39,363    | 41,081    | 39,575    | 39,808    | 470,529    |
| Idaho          | 98,013    | 154,706   | 163,598   | 175,926   | 113,728   | 1,120,047  |
| Illinois       | 128,311   | 304,131   | 673,419   | 582,548   | 310,248   | 3,912,632  |
| Indiana        | 65,318    | 102,278   | 605,309   | 402,846   | 128,223   | 2,016,113  |
| Iowa           | 115,077   | 42,239    | 450,338   | 754,435   | 315,566   | 3,509,853  |
| Kansas         | 136,624   | 145,025   | 162,655   | 296,229   | 183,497   | 1,807,212  |
| Kentucky       | 19,073    | 57,517    | 56,520    | 127,240   | 295,405   | 912,904    |
| Louisiana      | 39,148    | 95,685    | 185,061   | 196,303   | 174,906   | 899,176    |
| Maine          | 13,135    | 16,002    | 12,990    | 11,483    | 12,852    | 169,933    |
| Maryland       | 21,701    | 37,711    | 49,281    | 43,904    | 25,857    | 393,589    |
| Massachusetts  | 23,258    | 41,488    | 30,018    | 43,617    | 27,077    | 268,388    |
| Michigan       | 77,123    | 98,936    | 136,586   | 200,482   | 130,811   | 1,218,705  |
| Minnesota      | 132,086   | 108,522   | 273,023   | 467,441   | 277,508   | 2,164,613  |
| Mississippi    | 14,145    | 137,407   | 267,614   | 189,527   | 147,007   | 938,877    |
| Missouri       | 61,602    | 150,398   | 201,911   | 245,910   | 185,517   | 1,517,275  |
| Montana        | 39,413    | 103,103   | 49,809    | 82,739    | 73,584    | 587,140    |
| Nebraska       | 54,495    | 56,192    | 250,826   | 432,927   | 245,904   | 1,975,098  |
| Nevada         | 9,523     | 6,415     | 7,417     | 7,114     | 7,220     | 75,787     |
| New Hampshire  | 2,943     | 5,158     | 3,530     | 4,128     | 3,630     | 37,915     |
| New Jersey     | 49,279    | 40,803    | 35,381    | 36,575    | 26,256    | 423,285    |
| New Mexico     | 39,596    | 29,742    | 30,421    | 41,508    | 28,806    | 330,520    |
| New York       | 85,167    | 114,013   | 72,901    | 66,133    | 58,466    | 726,307    |
| North Carolina | 204,500   | 456,785   | 321,288   | 129,141   | 156,415   | 1,634,133  |
| North Dakota   | 108,428   | 210,119   | 164,584   | 196,427   | 161,044   | 1,548,394  |
| Ohio           | 88,303    | 116,439   | 382,998   | 301,318   | 129,318   | 1,807,664  |
| Oklahoma       | 62,847    | 34,375    | 66,840    | 92,443    | 74,203    | 699,817    |
| Oregon         | 138,164   | 183,849   | 153,192   | 115,918   | 87,001    | 1,205,524  |
| Pennsylvania   | 69,278    | 81,827    | 77,747    | 90,425    | 76,245    | 905,047    |
| Rhode Island   | 2,281     | 18,966    | 3,558     | 3,531     | 9,445     | 63,386     |
| South Carolina | 70,900    | 103,398   | 47,332    | 35,960    | 48,580    | 470,189    |
| South Dakota   | 43,128    | 92,173    | 144,629   | 171,950   | 53,813    | 812,952    |
| Tennessee      | 34,091    | 65,467    | 113,820   | 146,158   | 190,809   | 825,905    |
| Texas          | 250,599   | 541,717   | 250,324   | 331,813   | 386,401   | 3,027,418  |
| Utah           | 11,228    | 17,546    | 14,012    | 12,399    | 12,250    | 133,612    |
| Vermont        | 1,220     | 3,525     | 2,007     | 8,086     | 4,843     | 35,475     |
| Virginia       | 29,384    | 65,252    | 87,143    | 67,234    | 51,451    | 448,150    |
| Washington     | 199,046   | 250,851   | 231,195   | 139,673   | 114,900   | 1,859,572  |
| West Virginia  | 5,784     | 11,181    | 4,330     | 5,219     | 5,377     | 51,978     |
| Wisconsin      | 70,885    | 77,377    | 89,781    | 160,518   | 87,365    | 795,086    |
| Wyoming        | 16,736    | 7,037     | 8,631     | 31,535    | 18,336    | 113,600    |
| United States  | 3,849,215 | 6,049,845 | 8,294,088 | 8,923,698 | 6,532,658 | 61,876,106 |



Table 21--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1985-87 1/

| State          | 1985                         |         |         | 1986                         |         |         | 1987                         |         |         |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                | Livestock<br>and<br>products | Crops   | Total   | Livestock<br>and<br>products | Crops   | Total   | Livestock<br>and<br>products | Crops   | Total   |
| 1,000 dollars  |                              |         |         |                              |         |         |                              |         |         |
| Alabama        | 9,785                        | 5,646   | 15,431  | 9,120                        | 5,646   | 14,766  | 13,781                       | 3,755   | 17,536  |
| Alaska         | 970                          | 71      | 1,041   | 1,117                        | 71      | 1,188   | 825                          | 51      | 876     |
| Arizona        | 4,996                        | 889     | 5,885   | 3,716                        | 889     | 4,605   | 5,945                        | 644     | 6,589   |
| Arkansas       | 8,669                        | 5,542   | 14,211  | 7,432                        | 5,542   | 12,974  | 9,945                        | 3,755   | 13,700  |
| California     | 18,372                       | 8,261   | 26,633  | 23,682                       | 8,261   | 31,943  | 23,111                       | 5,901   | 29,012  |
| Colorado       | 19,108                       | 2,792   | 21,900  | 7,495                        | 2,792   | 10,287  | 10,143                       | 2,054   | 12,197  |
| Connecticut    | 1,621                        | 397     | 2,018   | 1,642                        | 397     | 2,039   | 1,897                        | 284     | 2,181   |
| Delaware       | 1,380                        | 366     | 1,746   | 1,447                        | 366     | 1,813   | 1,675                        | 238     | 1,913   |
| Florida        | 6,083                        | 4,078   | 10,161  | 5,030                        | 4,078   | 9,108   | 4,206                        | 2,989   | 7,195   |
| Georgia        | 5,931                        | 5,228   | 11,159  | 6,070                        | 5,228   | 11,298  | 5,770                        | 3,679   | 9,449   |
| Hawaii         | 3,094                        | 481     | 3,575   | 3,060                        | 481     | 3,541   | 2,597                        | 322     | 2,919   |
| Idaho          | 12,553                       | 2,572   | 15,125  | 13,294                       | 2,572   | 15,866  | 10,432                       | 1,763   | 12,195  |
| Illinois       | 27,588                       | 9,411   | 36,999  | 22,772                       | 9,411   | 32,183  | 23,575                       | 6,438   | 30,013  |
| Indiana        | 14,672                       | 8,470   | 23,142  | 19,151                       | 8,470   | 27,621  | 21,701                       | 5,518   | 27,219  |
| Iowa           | 28,028                       | 11,607  | 39,635  | 22,682                       | 11,607  | 34,289  | 25,086                       | 8,200   | 33,286  |
| Kansas         | 15,598                       | 7,529   | 23,127  | 16,254                       | 7,529   | 23,783  | 14,322                       | 5,365   | 19,687  |
| Kentucky       | 24,645                       | 10,456  | 35,101  | 23,964                       | 10,456  | 34,420  | 23,485                       | 7,587   | 31,072  |
| Louisiana      | 8,069                        | 3,712   | 11,781  | 7,453                        | 3,712   | 11,165  | 8,750                        | 2,759   | 11,509  |
| Maine          | 3,168                        | 816     | 3,984   | 3,277                        | 816     | 4,093   | 3,628                        | 598     | 4,226   |
| Maryland       | 5,086                        | 1,882   | 6,968   | 4,809                        | 1,882   | 6,691   | 5,989                        | 1,303   | 7,292   |
| Massachusetts  | 1,796                        | 627     | 2,423   | 1,721                        | 627     | 2,348   | 2,083                        | 460     | 2,543   |
| Michigan       | 17,764                       | 6,588   | 24,352  | 16,390                       | 6,588   | 22,978  | 15,787                       | 4,445   | 20,232  |
| Minnesota      | 30,249                       | 10,038  | 40,287  | 30,116                       | 10,038  | 40,154  | 27,670                       | 7,051   | 34,721  |
| Mississippi    | 10,284                       | 5,019   | 15,303  | 10,506                       | 5,019   | 15,525  | 11,116                       | 3,449   | 14,565  |
| Missouri       | 27,145                       | 12,025  | 39,170  | 25,804                       | 12,025  | 37,829  | 29,536                       | 8,737   | 38,273  |
| Montana        | 13,123                       | 2,468   | 15,591  | 10,512                       | 2,468   | 12,980  | 10,786                       | 1,786   | 12,572  |
| Nebraska       | 15,469                       | 6,169   | 21,638  | 13,622                       | 6,169   | 19,791  | 15,720                       | 4,292   | 20,012  |
| Nevada         | 2,772                        | 261     | 3,033   | 2,845                        | 261     | 3,106   | 3,291                        | 184     | 3,475   |
| New Hampshire  | 1,505                        | 356     | 1,861   | 1,483                        | 356     | 1,839   | 1,564                        | 245     | 1,809   |
| New Jersey     | 3,372                        | 910     | 4,282   | 3,215                        | 910     | 4,125   | 1,825                        | 582     | 2,407   |
| New Mexico     | 8,329                        | 1,443   | 9,772   | 7,826                        | 1,443   | 9,269   | 7,858                        | 1,035   | 8,893   |
| New York       | 18,722                       | 4,705   | 23,427  | 17,444                       | 4,705   | 22,149  | 18,448                       | 3,104   | 21,552  |
| North Carolina | 23,244                       | 7,947   | 31,191  | 22,749                       | 7,947   | 30,696  | 22,900                       | 5,518   | 28,418  |
| North Dakota   | 9,827                        | 3,555   | 13,382  | 8,604                        | 3,555   | 12,159  | 9,804                        | 2,491   | 12,295  |
| Ohio           | 21,238                       | 9,306   | 30,544  | 20,887                       | 9,306   | 30,193  | 24,979                       | 6,438   | 31,417  |
| Oklahoma       | 23,514                       | 7,424   | 30,938  | 25,233                       | 7,424   | 32,657  | 29,221                       | 5,365   | 34,586  |
| Oregon         | 24,737                       | 3,817   | 28,554  | 19,243                       | 3,817   | 23,060  | 23,373                       | 2,836   | 26,209  |
| Pennsylvania   | 27,420                       | 6,065   | 33,485  | 26,706                       | 6,065   | 32,771  | 30,454                       | 4,330   | 34,784  |
| Rhode Island   | 479                          | 78      | 557     | 485                          | 78      | 563     | 636                          | 57      | 693     |
| South Carolina | 8,997                        | 2,876   | 11,873  | 8,912                        | 2,876   | 11,788  | 10,317                       | 1,993   | 12,310  |
| South Dakota   | 12,586                       | 3,869   | 16,455  | 11,831                       | 3,869   | 15,700  | 13,407                       | 2,682   | 16,089  |
| Tennessee      | 23,078                       | 10,247  | 33,325  | 22,209                       | 10,247  | 32,456  | 22,951                       | 7,357   | 30,308  |
| Texas          | 34,027                       | 19,240  | 53,267  | 33,893                       | 19,240  | 53,133  | 34,051                       | 12,262  | 46,313  |
| Utah           | 6,228                        | 1,453   | 7,681   | 6,662                        | 1,453   | 8,115   | 6,543                        | 1,042   | 7,585   |
| Vermont        | 5,032                        | 732     | 5,764   | 4,664                        | 732     | 5,396   | 5,398                        | 552     | 5,950   |
| Virginia       | 11,655                       | 5,751   | 17,406  | 12,206                       | 5,751   | 17,957  | 14,544                       | 3,832   | 18,376  |
| Washington     | 27,585                       | 3,973   | 31,558  | 27,102                       | 3,973   | 31,075  | 27,792                       | 2,836   | 30,628  |
| West Virginia  | 8,016                        | 2,123   | 10,139  | 10,136                       | 2,123   | 12,259  | 8,218                        | 1,609   | 9,827   |
| Wisconsin      | 46,866                       | 8,679   | 55,545  | 39,409                       | 8,679   | 48,088  | 36,217                       | 6,131   | 42,348  |
| Wyoming        | 3,516                        | 941     | 4,457   | 3,406                        | 941     | 4,347   | 3,960                        | 667     | 4,627   |
| United States: | 687,991                      | 238,891 | 926,882 | 649,288                      | 238,891 | 888,179 | 687,312                      | 166,571 | 853,883 |

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Table 22--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1983-87 1/

| State          | 1983     | 1984     | 1985       | 1986      | 1987     |
|----------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |          |          |            |           |          |
| Alabama        | -10,010  | -18,147  | 75,192     | -14,118   | -21,616  |
| Alaska         | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Arizona        | -21,870  | -62,058  | 89,682     | -13,733   | -22,754  |
| Arkansas       | -63,662  | 7,613    | 404,465    | 84,470    | -184,300 |
| California     | -144,716 | 46,560   | 188,486    | 121,623   | -117,014 |
| Colorado       | 14,481   | -21,772  | 178,397    | 84,653    | 29,391   |
| Connecticut    | 21       | -9       | 107        | 24        | 51       |
| Delaware       | -1,433   | 1,304    | 4,628      | 1,947     | -897     |
| Florida        | -2,497   | -365     | 2,822      | 2,042     | -1,982   |
| Georgia        | -37,593  | -4,067   | 72,051     | -2,778    | 1,773    |
| Hawaii         | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Idaho          | 30,790   | 24,550   | 77,076     | 41,891    | 7,055    |
| Illinois       | -200,255 | -92,123  | 1,578,378  | 1,230,834 | 267,576  |
| Indiana        | -122,333 | -19,780  | 607,222    | 421,978   | 71,607   |
| Iowa           | -141,956 | -116,525 | 1,610,732  | 1,800,007 | 461,426  |
| Kansas         | 202,837  | -95,416  | 798,722    | 481,488   | -30,343  |
| Kentucky       | -26,417  | 1,035    | 103,868    | 54,288    | 10,600   |
| Louisiana      | -30,066  | -24,442  | 124,718    | 62,823    | -64,664  |
| Maine          | 68       | -423     | 271        | 636       | -408     |
| Maryland       | -3,922   | 2,223    | 32,123     | -3,915    | -4,137   |
| Massachusetts  | 0        | 6        | -1         | -2        | 26       |
| Michigan       | -40,476  | -23,663  | 196,920    | 185,822   | -24,515  |
| Minnesota      | -196,751 | 28,942   | 1,025,783  | 1,004,147 | 37,369   |
| Mississippi    | -78,539  | -42,077  | 288,260    | -24,875   | -73,254  |
| Missouri       | -129,489 | 5,616    | 377,357    | 292,281   | 73,169   |
| Montana        | 52,434   | -12,280  | 4,427      | 96,362    | 2,907    |
| Nebraska       | 16,775   | -192,232 | 923,333    | 1,064,992 | 198,538  |
| Nevada         | -939     | -235     | 517        | -215      | -427     |
| New Hampshire  | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| New Jersey     | -1,171   | -1,025   | 4,009      | 2,154     | 98       |
| New Mexico     | -750     | -7,361   | 47,873     | 12,975    | 1,210    |
| New York       | -4,779   | -11,812  | 29,408     | 26,858    | 7,937    |
| North Carolina | -21,733  | -788     | 77,776     | 47,604    | -11,891  |
| North Dakota   | 140,429  | 12,443   | 517,404    | 169,847   | -135,675 |
| Ohio           | -90,293  | 15,357   | 409,808    | 228,824   | -22,788  |
| Oklahoma       | 114,798  | -56,628  | 312,434    | 99,167    | -48,998  |
| Oregon         | 31,316   | 32,475   | 46,580     | -3,264    | -6,230   |
| Pennsylvania   | -10,113  | -5,114   | 22,759     | 13,510    | -2,629   |
| Rhode Island   | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| South Carolina | -21,408  | 602      | 35,246     | -2,572    | -3,339   |
| South Dakota   | 49,949   | 26,594   | 263,806    | 233,095   | -7,047   |
| Tennessee      | -40,381  | -5,334   | 110,271    | 69,165    | -23,901  |
| Texas          | 844      | -237,826 | 857,549    | 221,109   | -226,060 |
| Utah           | 1,213    | -460     | 4,882      | 2,926     | 2,118    |
| Vermont        | -18      | 0        | 10         | 20        | -20      |
| Virginia       | -8,436   | 1,529    | 30,629     | 764       | 758      |
| Washington     | 84,985   | 92,658   | 140,209    | 16,675    | -12,438  |
| West Virginia  | -856     | -640     | 2,590      | 129       | 181      |
| Wisconsin      | -37,710  | -64,006  | 131,323    | 193,096   | 44,388   |
| Wyoming        | 1,113    | 1,290    | 4,306      | 4,917     | -29      |
| United States  | -748,519 | -815,811 | 11,814,408 | 8,309,671 | 170,822  |

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.

Table 23--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1983-87 1/

| State          | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama        | 51,029    | 5,600     | 2,072     | 11,747    | 3,726     |
| Alaska         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Arizona        | 9,940     | 10,570    | 2,149     | 3,071     | 1,929     |
| Arkansas       | 54,022    | 64,445    | 169,976   | 152,614   | 38,700    |
| California     | 15,350    | 90,908    | 34,047    | 44,955    | 3,612     |
| Colorado       | 59,093    | 24,952    | 34,617    | 130,231   | 42,190    |
| Connecticut    | 0         | 0         | 0         | 56        | 72        |
| Delaware       | 326       | 0         | 189       | 3,082     | 581       |
| Florida        | 1,412     | 947       | 278       | 1,072     | 557       |
| Georgia        | 17,384    | 7,630     | 5,578     | 27,805    | 14,199    |
| Hawaii         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Idaho          | 28,270    | 23,625    | 34,772    | 47,566    | 21,488    |
| Illinois       | 383,985   | 26,851    | 144,277   | 897,989   | 490,638   |
| Indiana        | 139,077   | 14,313    | 61,180    | 311,064   | 246,027   |
| Iowa           | 605,416   | 22,928    | 417,208   | 809,404   | 1,044,353 |
| Kansas         | 342,153   | 256,177   | 230,450   | 822,359   | 299,289   |
| Kentucky       | 6,779     | 2,850     | 6,513     | 54,330    | 37,666    |
| Louisiana      | 37,466    | 14,278    | 27,711    | 35,149    | 7,840     |
| Maine          | 553       | 165       | 211       | 165       | 30        |
| Maryland       | 500       | 83        | 408       | 11,343    | 3,542     |
| Massachusetts  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3         |
| Michigan       | 87,410    | 11,654    | 25,358    | 98,745    | 87,020    |
| Minnesota      | 269,269   | 31,895    | 369,275   | 541,958   | 394,187   |
| Mississippi    | 47,939    | 16,680    | 17,747    | 100,236   | 12,547    |
| Missouri       | 77,149    | 44,910    | 60,332    | 225,445   | 171,986   |
| Montana        | 43,802    | 35,955    | 35,405    | 35,801    | 32,607    |
| Nebraska       | 612,277   | 61,631    | 212,938   | 603,851   | 440,320   |
| Nevada         | 594       | 402       | 1         | 274       | 2         |
| New Hampshire  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| New Jersey     | 169       | 149       | 105       | 600       | 3,036     |
| New Mexico     | 21,635    | 5,507     | 6,272     | 25,216    | 9,069     |
| New York       | 7,779     | 8,581     | 5,406     | 7,425     | 21,946    |
| North Carolina | 10,133    | 6,212     | 4,368     | 45,873    | 31,368    |
| North Dakota   | 131,786   | 46,361    | 159,495   | 275,096   | 148,996   |
| Ohio           | 49,252    | 16,688    | 50,052    | 215,110   | 134,161   |
| Oklahoma       | 94,045    | 136,617   | 87,100    | 340,806   | 68,208    |
| Oregon         | 9,514     | 13,927    | 12,440    | 31,111    | 10,924    |
| Pennsylvania   | 2,083     | 909       | 1,153     | 5,901     | 11,369    |
| Rhode Island   | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| South Carolina | 6,657     | 1,801     | 2,268     | 17,049    | 5,058     |
| South Dakota   | 72,904    | 41,973    | 105,105   | 129,559   | 116,215   |
| Tennessee      | 19,767    | 5,224     | 8,475     | 36,765    | 29,513    |
| Texas          | 391,253   | 226,959   | 210,283   | 440,300   | 150,551   |
| Utah           | 1,358     | 1,279     | 1,370     | 2,377     | 1,966     |
| Vermont        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Virginia       | 3,280     | 1,322     | 2,481     | 14,956    | 9,116     |
| Washington     | 88,175    | 42,489    | 67,849    | 109,413   | 31,723    |
| West Virginia  | 103       | 32        | 125       | 1,419     | 249       |
| Wisconsin      | 76,014    | 5,471     | 24,337    | 43,888    | 56,636    |
| Wyoming        | 1,876     | 2,226     | 2,181     | 3,704     | 2,099     |
| United States  | 3,878,978 | 1,333,176 | 2,643,557 | 6,716,880 | 4,237,314 |

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.

Table 24--Government payments, by program and State, 1984

| State          | Feed<br>Grain | Wheat     | Rice    | Cotton  | Wool Act | Conser-<br>vation<br>1/ | Miscel-<br>laneous<br>2/ | Total     |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |               |           |         |         |          |                         |                          |           |
| Alabama        | 269           | 6,022     | 0       | 10,362  | 5        | 4,549                   | 35,845                   | 57,052    |
| Alaska         | 14            | 0         | 0       | 0       | 16       | 150                     | 1                        | 181       |
| Arizona        | 702           | 3,311     | 0       | 11,655  | 1,792    | 6,256                   | 94,669                   | 118,385   |
| Arkansas       | 913           | 20,264    | 82,229  | 12,187  | 36       | 3,104                   | 90,834                   | 209,567   |
| California     | 2,688         | 19,040    | 29,016  | 27,023  | 9,717    | 7,717                   | 240,058                  | 335,259   |
| Colorado       | 4,888         | 63,878    | 0       | 0       | 6,661    | 5,661                   | 72,504                   | 153,592   |
| Connecticut    | 6             | 0         | 0       | 0       | 32       | 366                     | 2,410                    | 2,814     |
| Delaware       | 104           | 110       | 0       | 0       | 2        | 245                     | 4,740                    | 5,201     |
| Florida        | 113           | 937       | 146     | 276     | 28       | 2,989                   | 36,239                   | 40,728    |
| Georgia        | 1,279         | 18,142    | 0       | 3,556   | 14       | 4,450                   | 51,845                   | 79,286    |
| Hawaii         | 0             | 0         | 0       | 0       | 0        | 607                     | 0                        | 607       |
| Idaho          | 7,083         | 73,764    | 0       | 0       | 4,544    | 3,130                   | 43,943                   | 132,464   |
| Illinois       | 35,407        | 21,291    | 0       | 0       | 862      | 6,238                   | 479,443                  | 543,241   |
| Indiana        | 16,405        | 9,797     | 0       | 0       | 410      | 4,070                   | 278,164                  | 308,846   |
| Iowa           | 70,408        | 858       | 0       | 0       | 2,742    | 7,360                   | 661,395                  | 742,763   |
| Kansas         | 17,178        | 304,457   | 0       | 0       | 1,671    | 5,828                   | 244,744                  | 573,878   |
| Kentucky       | 3,014         | 5,478     | 0       | 0       | 126      | 4,244                   | 83,808                   | 96,670    |
| Louisiana      | 141           | 3,057     | 35,151  | 16,100  | 35       | 3,167                   | 63,813                   | 121,464   |
| Maine          | 90            | 3         | 0       | 0       | 97       | 1,705                   | 2,444                    | 4,339     |
| Maryland       | 517           | 593       | 0       | 0       | 98       | 753                     | 21,812                   | 23,773    |
| Massachusetts  | 3             | 0         | 0       | 0       | 56       | 490                     | 2,557                    | 3,106     |
| Michigan       | 13,533        | 11,401    | 0       | 0       | 611      | 3,947                   | 138,177                  | 167,669   |
| Minnesota      | 34,783        | 81,783    | 0       | 0       | 1,954    | 6,075                   | 405,313                  | 529,908   |
| Mississippi    | 193           | 9,695     | 11,188  | 30,698  | 23       | 4,386                   | 108,295                  | 164,478   |
| Missouri       | 8,376         | 46,597    | 4,018   | 4,823   | 743      | 7,476                   | 152,593                  | 224,626   |
| Montana        | 12,284        | 161,017   | 0       | 0       | 8,540    | 5,098                   | 52,670                   | 239,609   |
| Nebraska       | 32,994        | 63,557    | 0       | 0       | 1,506    | 6,044                   | 428,880                  | 532,981   |
| Nevada         | 32            | 671       | 0       | 0       | 1,144    | 1,083                   | 1,559                    | 4,489     |
| New Hampshire  | 0             | 0         | 0       | 0       | 52       | 496                     | 1,142                    | 1,690     |
| New Jersey     | 209           | 438       | 0       | 0       | 39       | 555                     | 6,062                    | 7,303     |
| New Mexico     | 740           | 13,557    | 0       | 1,996   | 5,275    | 2,571                   | 25,044                   | 49,183    |
| New York       | 2,971         | 3,056     | 0       | 0       | 334      | 4,237                   | 53,092                   | 63,690    |
| North Carolina | 1,285         | 4,197     | 0       | 1,640   | 40       | 3,972                   | 60,750                   | 71,884    |
| North Dakota   | 21,307        | 278,479   | 0       | 0       | 1,937    | 4,543                   | 156,979                  | 463,245   |
| Ohio           | 14,798        | 15,561    | 0       | 0       | 1,345    | 3,512                   | 196,988                  | 232,204   |
| Oklahoma       | 727           | 172,874   | 3       | 9,344   | 661      | 7,106                   | 118,664                  | 309,379   |
| Oregon         | 899           | 43,898    | 0       | 0       | 3,627    | 3,434                   | 24,242                   | 76,100    |
| Pennsylvania   | 918           | 717       | 0       | 0       | 519      | 3,678                   | 74,826                   | 80,658    |
| Rhode Island   | 2             | 0         | 0       | 0       | 16       | 88                      | 99                       | 205       |
| South Carolina | 830           | 7,828     | 0       | 3,662   | 2        | 2,399                   | 30,443                   | 45,164    |
| South Dakota   | 8,236         | 71,678    | 0       | 0       | 8,910    | 3,126                   | 139,398                  | 231,348   |
| Tennessee      | 1,155         | 9,747     | 10      | 8,288   | 33       | 4,450                   | 52,878                   | 76,561    |
| Texas          | 24,044        | 121,867   | 30,022  | 133,039 | 29,706   | 19,312                  | 424,451                  | 782,441   |
| Utah           | 460           | 6,203     | 0       | 0       | 6,306    | 5,055                   | 10,002                   | 28,026    |
| Vermont        | 11            | 1         | 0       | 0       | 80       | 1,089                   | 7,269                    | 8,450     |
| Virginia       | 672           | 2,305     | 0       | 9       | 718      | 2,622                   | 39,663                   | 45,989    |
| Washington     | 5,735         | 110,197   | 0       | 0       | 557      | 4,057                   | 50,456                   | 171,002   |
| West Virginia  | 92            | 18        | 0       | 0       | 582      | 1,273                   | 3,842                    | 5,807     |
| Wisconsin      | 18,079        | 1,240     | 0       | 0       | 737      | 4,288                   | 213,470                  | 237,814   |
| Wyoming        | 152           | 5,567     | 0       | 0       | 12,637   | 2,407                   | 4,488                    | 25,251    |
| United States  | 366,739       | 1,795,151 | 191,783 | 274,658 | 117,578  | 191,458                 | 5,493,003                | 8,430,370 |

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 2/ The programs included are: Dairy Indemnity, Payment-In-Kind (PIK), Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Emergency Livestock Feed, Extended Storage, PIK Storage, Milk Diversion, and Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service Indemnity.



Table 25--Government payments, by program and State, 1985

| State          | Feed Grain | Wheat     | Rice    | Cotton    | Wool Act | Conservation 1/ | Miscellaneous 2/ | Total     |
|----------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |            |           |         |           |          |                 |                  |           |
| Alabama        | 1,073      | 5,723     | 0       | 43,384    | 11       | 5,250           | 4,923            | 60,364    |
| Alaska         | 158        | 0         | 0       | 0         | 1        | 150             | 0                | 309       |
| Arizona        | 1,406      | 2,861     | 0       | 81,953    | 1,587    | 2,124           | 5,361            | 95,292    |
| Arkansas       | 2,984      | 22,102    | 232,767 | 60,806    | 55       | 3,506           | 6,501            | 328,721   |
| California     | 5,925      | 21,711    | 121,362 | 99,972    | 8,091    | 5,325           | 39,131           | 301,517   |
| Colorado       | 35,366     | 76,074    | 0       | 0         | 5,644    | 7,198           | 17,544           | 141,826   |
| Connecticut    | 52         | 117       | 0       | 0         | 21       | 275             | 1,763            | 2,228     |
| Delaware       | 2,575      | 90        | 0       | 0         | 3        | 170             | 378              | 3,216     |
| Florida        | 812        | 1,307     | 277     | 2,231     | 18       | 3,071           | 22,412           | 30,128    |
| Georgia        | 9,136      | 23,991    | 0       | 22,991    | 27       | 4,465           | 10,553           | 71,163    |
| Hawaii         | 0          | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0        | 662             | 0                | 662       |
| Idaho          | 15,904     | 76,712    | 0       | 0         | 3,801    | 3,247           | 21,846           | 121,510   |
| Illinois       | 431,715    | 26,694    | 1       | 4         | 835      | 6,143           | 26,100           | 491,492   |
| Indiana        | 187,643    | 14,337    | 0       | 0         | 448      | 4,017           | 11,855           | 218,300   |
| Iowa           | 612,940    | 948       | 0       | 0         | 2,273    | 7,698           | 67,277           | 691,136   |
| Kansas         | 111,859    | 318,853   | 0       | 2         | 1,263    | 5,670           | 44,504           | 482,151   |
| Kentucky       | 22,113     | 5,973     | 0       | 0         | 124      | 4,410           | 14,465           | 47,085    |
| Louisiana      | 894        | 3,266     | 90,161  | 78,276    | 29       | 3,067           | 6,313            | 182,006   |
| Maine          | 212        | 2         | 0       | 0         | 87       | 1,906           | 1,397            | 3,604     |
| Maryland       | 10,936     | 829       | 0       | 0         | 105      | 803             | 2,940            | 15,613    |
| Massachusetts  | 7          | 1         | 0       | 0         | 47       | 488             | 1,841            | 2,384     |
| Michigan       | 79,661     | 14,840    | 0       | 0         | 624      | 3,687           | 17,809           | 116,621   |
| Minnesota      | 268,661    | 103,697   | 0       | 0         | 1,391    | 5,683           | 100,634          | 480,066   |
| Mississippi    | 965        | 9,065     | 38,007  | 146,374   | 22       | 4,989           | 6,032            | 205,454   |
| Missouri       | 78,039     | 44,466    | 15,807  | 20,683    | 706      | 8,265           | 19,703           | 187,669   |
| Montana        | 28,809     | 148,785   | 0       | 0         | 6,089    | 4,691           | 32,502           | 220,876   |
| Nebraska       | 373,368    | 72,244    | 0       | 1         | 1,178    | 7,112           | 64,466           | 518,369   |
| Nevada         | 158        | 791       | 0       | 3         | 819      | 1,278           | 804              | 3,853     |
| New Hampshire  | 0          | 0         | 0       | 0         | 51       | 440             | 850              | 1,341     |
| New Jersey     | 1,893      | 534       | 0       | 0         | 38       | 516             | 973              | 3,954     |
| New Mexico     | 8,424      | 13,388    | 0       | 11,244    | 4,530    | 2,679           | 4,376            | 44,641    |
| New York       | 17,278     | 3,499     | 0       | 0         | 339      | 4,521           | 17,480           | 43,117    |
| North Carolina | 19,037     | 5,310     | 0       | 9,631     | 47       | 3,653           | 4,903            | 42,581    |
| North Dakota   | 78,914     | 314,187   | 0       | 0         | 1,638    | 4,892           | 84,021           | 483,652   |
| Ohio           | 110,066    | 20,049    | 0       | 0         | 1,280    | 3,567           | 14,730           | 149,692   |
| Oklahoma       | 5,738      | 188,330   | 44      | 28,047    | 597      | 5,593           | 21,128           | 249,477   |
| Oregon         | 2,678      | 48,311    | 0       | 0         | 3,024    | 3,692           | 13,696           | 71,401    |
| Pennsylvania   | 11,402     | 1,102     | 0       | 0         | 550      | 4,170           | 11,385           | 28,609    |
| Rhode Island   | 1          | 0         | 0       | 0         | 15       | 62              | 56               | 134       |
| South Carolina | 5,681      | 9,277     | 0       | 14,364    | 5        | 2,270           | 2,957            | 34,554    |
| South Dakota   | 96,468     | 89,621    | 0       | 0         | 5,457    | 3,895           | 36,547           | 231,988   |
| Tennessee      | 6,316      | 9,354     | 38      | 30,265    | 38       | 4,400           | 11,328           | 61,739    |
| Texas          | 97,376     | 124,401   | 78,770  | 455,962   | 27,416   | 18,344          | 45,810           | 848,079   |
| Utah           | 1,907      | 6,269     | 0       | 0         | 5,630    | 4,254           | 5,494            | 23,554    |
| Vermont        | 59         | 2         | 0       | 0         | 77       | 956             | 5,275            | 6,369     |
| Virginia       | 10,755     | 3,083     | 0       | 51        | 788      | 2,906           | 6,345            | 23,928    |
| Washington     | 11,339     | 109,408   | 0       | 0         | 538      | 4,402           | 29,379           | 155,066   |
| West Virginia  | 959        | 26        | 0       | 0         | 515      | 1,498           | 1,316            | 4,314     |
| Wisconsin      | 89,859     | 1,642     | 0       | 0         | 524      | 4,616           | 55,581           | 152,222   |
| Wyoming        | 1,031      | 6,349     | 0       | 0         | 9,200    | 2,154           | 1,393            | 20,127    |
| United States  | 2,860,552  | 1,949,621 | 577,234 | 1,106,244 | 97,596   | 188,830         | 924,077          | 7,704,154 |

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 2/ The programs included are: Payment-In-Kind (PIK), Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Emergency Livestock Feed, Extended Farm Storage, Extended Warehouse Storage, PIK Storage, and Milk Diversion.

Table 26--Government payments, by program and State, 1986

| State          | Feed<br>Grain | Wheat     | Rice    | Cotton    | Wool Act | Conser-<br>vation<br>1/ | Miscel-<br>laneous<br>2/ | Total      |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |               |           |         |           |          |                         |                          |            |
| Alabama        | 6,545         | 8,831     | 0       | 42,828    | 9        | 7,171                   | 13,777                   | 79,161     |
| Alaska         | 222           | 1         | 0       | 0         | 12       | 556                     | 0                        | 791        |
| Arizona        | 2,606         | 4,290     | 0       | 65,948    | 2,096    | 1,385                   | 7,239                    | 83,564     |
| Arkansas       | 11,246        | 48,231    | 178,576 | 59,796    | 56       | 3,826                   | 12,598                   | 314,329    |
| California     | 17,324        | 43,441    | 82,272  | 119,602   | 9,476    | 4,990                   | 110,756                  | 387,861    |
| Colorado       | 63,813        | 109,432   | 0       | 0         | 6,057    | 20,808                  | 34,522                   | 234,632    |
| Connecticut    | 583           | 0         | 0       | 0         | 44       | 237                     | 3,049                    | 3,913      |
| Delaware       | 5,916         | 468       | 0       | 0         | 3        | 180                     | 404                      | 6,971      |
| Florida        | 3,875         | 1,744     | 2,801   | 2,801     | 19       | 2,966                   | 14,319                   | 26,119     |
| Georgia        | 30,625        | 33,003    | 0       | 26,981    | 28       | 5,104                   | 20,366                   | 116,107    |
| Hawaii         | 0             | 0         | 0       | 0         | 6        | 419                     | 6,356                    | 6,781      |
| Idaho          | 31,942        | 145,555   | 0       | 0         | 3,873    | 9,043                   | 32,816                   | 223,229    |
| Illinois       | 747,916       | 60,480    | 0       | 0         | 831      | 7,239                   | 66,053                   | 882,519    |
| Indiana        | 357,242       | 29,004    | 0       | 0         | 485      | 3,307                   | 21,237                   | 411,275    |
| Iowa           | 1,026,192     | 1,768     | 0       | 0         | 2,317    | 9,680                   | 121,224                  | 1,161,181  |
| Kansas         | 216,997       | 609,439   | 0       | 0         | 1,300    | 9,575                   | 33,449                   | 870,760    |
| Kentucky       | 57,099        | 11,937    | 0       | 0         | 140      | 7,281                   | 12,647                   | 89,104     |
| Louisiana      | 3,658         | 4,792     | 65,960  | 77,383    | 49       | 2,760                   | 5,256                    | 159,858    |
| Maine          | 1,161         | 4         | 0       | 0         | 124      | 2,039                   | 3,475                    | 6,803      |
| Maryland       | 21,371        | 1,842     | 0       | 0         | 121      | 873                     | 7,994                    | 32,201     |
| Massachusetts  | 360           | 0         | 0       | 0         | 61       | 388                     | 4,934                    | 5,743      |
| Michigan       | 151,624       | 24,579    | 0       | 0         | 657      | 2,929                   | 41,121                   | 220,910    |
| Minnesota      | 452,814       | 196,169   | 0       | 0         | 1,458    | 11,494                  | 140,417                  | 802,352    |
| Mississippi    | 5,150         | 13,129    | 28,815  | 128,932   | 24       | 7,052                   | 9,451                    | 192,553    |
| Missouri       | 159,560       | 63,785    | 12,617  | 21,654    | 602      | 11,786                  | 27,487                   | 297,491    |
| Montana        | 45,080        | 269,830   | 0       | 0         | 7,396    | 6,143                   | 16,001                   | 344,450    |
| Nebraska       | 596,020       | 138,571   | 0       | 0         | 1,198    | 8,882                   | 113,741                  | 858,412    |
| Nevada         | 474           | 1,227     | 0       | 0         | 801      | 922                     | 28                       | 3,452      |
| New Hampshire  | 164           | 0         | 0       | 0         | 46       | 380                     | 2,274                    | 2,864      |
| New Jersey     | 4,410         | 769       | 0       | 0         | 45       | 303                     | 968                      | 6,495      |
| New Mexico     | 14,982        | 22,326    | 0       | 9,588     | 5,438    | 8,114                   | 11,332                   | 71,780     |
| New York       | 40,100        | 6,094     | 0       | 0         | 389      | 3,110                   | 26,997                   | 76,690     |
| North Carolina | 50,357        | 9,996     | 0       | 10,076    | 57       | 3,938                   | 15,855                   | 90,279     |
| North Dakota   | 115,067       | 511,090   | 0       | 0         | 1,743    | 5,309                   | 66,971                   | 700,180    |
| Ohio           | 205,692       | 43,782    | 0       | 0         | 1,388    | 3,020                   | 15,090                   | 268,972    |
| Oklahoma       | 12,930        | 328,592   | 87      | 28,175    | 578      | 7,012                   | 15,651                   | 393,025    |
| Oregon         | 6,176         | 94,281    | 0       | 0         | 3,234    | 6,472                   | 17,484                   | 127,647    |
| Pennsylvania   | 27,440        | 1,985     | 0       | 0         | 579      | 2,910                   | 11,660                   | 44,574     |
| Rhode Island   | 9             | 0         | 0       | 0         | 18       | 40                      | 401                      | 468        |
| South Carolina | 17,347        | 13,738    | 0       | 14,132    | 2        | 3,107                   | 6,119                    | 54,445     |
| South Dakota   | 178,676       | 157,316   | 0       | 147       | 6,695    | 4,179                   | 35,842                   | 382,855    |
| Tennessee      | 23,279        | 16,188    | 40      | 34,112    | 52       | 7,829                   | 16,931                   | 98,431     |
| Texas          | 181,233       | 225,158   | 54,007  | 400,142   | 33,956   | 21,301                  | 62,596                   | 978,393    |
| Utah           | 4,996         | 11,716    | 0       | 0         | 5,957    | 4,160                   | 9,144                    | 35,973     |
| Vermont        | 621           | 4         | 0       | 0         | 106      | 1,720                   | 9,898                    | 12,349     |
| Virginia       | 23,767        | 7,046     | 0       | 95        | 879      | 2,597                   | 8,185                    | 42,569     |
| Washington     | 23,701        | 212,432   | 0       | 0         | 627      | 9,304                   | 52,656                   | 298,720    |
| West Virginia  | 2,580         | 97        | 0       | 0         | 531      | 3,616                   | 1,544                    | 8,368      |
| Wisconsin      | 203,115       | 3,868     | 0       | 0         | 584      | 4,287                   | 54,570                   | 266,424    |
| Wyoming        | 3,981         | 11,691    | 0       | 0         | 9,775    | 1,954                   | 1,927                    | 29,328     |
| United States  | 5,158,038     | 3,499,721 | 422,769 | 1,042,392 | 111,922  | 253,697                 | 1,324,812                | 11,813,351 |

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included are: Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Dairy Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Storage, PIK Storage, and Milk Diversion.

Table 27--Government payments, by program and State, 1987

| State          | Feed<br>Grain | Wheat     | Rice    | Cotton    | Wool Act | Conser-<br>vation<br>1/ | Miscel-<br>laneous<br>2/ | Total      |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 1,000 dollars  |               |           |         |           |          |                         |                          |            |
| Alabama        | 17,663        | 10,801    | 0       | 45,542    | 15       | 23,949                  | 27,258                   | 125,228    |
| Alaska         | 79            | 1         | 0       | 0         | 2        | 2,288                   | 8                        | 2,378      |
| Arizona        | 5,028         | 6,185     | 0       | 78,973    | 2,588    | 1,574                   | 2,990                    | 97,338     |
| Arkansas       | 25,465        | 61,550    | 198,560 | 70,376    | 80       | 10,549                  | 31,064                   | 397,644    |
| California     | 36,397        | 60,250    | 87,589  | 168,103   | 8,295    | 10,866                  | 90,511                   | 462,011    |
| Colorado       | 110,018       | 124,754   | 0       | 0         | 7,625    | 76,647                  | 22,947                   | 341,991    |
| Connecticut    | 1,375         | 0         | 0       | 0         | 34       | 339                     | 2,769                    | 4,517      |
| Delaware       | 9,369         | 608       | 0       | 0         | 3        | 173                     | 2,023                    | 12,176     |
| Florida        | 8,602         | 1,695     | 295     | 3,003     | 34       | 6,261                   | 22,642                   | 42,532     |
| Georgia        | 65,701        | 35,932    | 0       | 33,529    | 40       | 21,962                  | 88,020                   | 245,184    |
| Hawaii         | 0             | 0         | 0       | 0         | 12       | 315                     | 50                       | 377        |
| Idaho          | 54,861        | 110,569   | 0       | 0         | 3,883    | 31,757                  | 33,303                   | 234,373    |
| Illinois       | 1,278,675     | 56,291    | 0       | 0         | 937      | 49,457                  | 92,280                   | 1,477,640  |
| Indiana        | 585,722       | 31,947    | 0       | 0         | 473      | 26,454                  | 25,648                   | 670,244    |
| Iowa           | 1,553,432     | 1,368     | 0       | 0         | 2,709    | 245,362                 | 184,814                  | 1,987,685  |
| Kansas         | 368,079       | 484,080   | 0       | 0         | 1,437    | 76,921                  | 35,803                   | 966,320    |
| Kentucky       | 112,187       | 16,539    | 0       | 1         | 152      | 35,644                  | 13,815                   | 178,338    |
| Louisiana      | 11,022        | 8,988     | 72,933  | 85,800    | 53       | 6,001                   | 24,502                   | 209,299    |
| Maine          | 1,514         | 8         | 0       | 0         | 99       | 3,387                   | 3,102                    | 8,110      |
| Maryland       | 36,071        | 2,845     | 0       | 0         | 138      | 1,347                   | 8,562                    | 48,963     |
| Massachusetts  | 724           | 0         | 0       | 0         | 64       | 429                     | 3,616                    | 4,833      |
| Michigan       | 247,473       | 31,655    | 0       | 0         | 1,054    | 12,945                  | 98,016                   | 391,143    |
| Minnesota      | 731,685       | 151,501   | 0       | 0         | 1,492    | 131,170                 | 177,997                  | 1,193,845  |
| Mississippi    | 12,418        | 21,601    | 36,758  | 159,413   | 24       | 26,322                  | 46,002                   | 302,538    |
| Missouri       | 259,792       | 60,037    | 13,494  | 22,903    | 768      | 99,256                  | 33,550                   | 489,800    |
| Montana        | 78,302        | 196,015   | 0       | 0         | 7,250    | 51,817                  | 18,946                   | 352,330    |
| Nebraska       | 921,936       | 107,856   | 0       | 0         | 1,238    | 91,356                  | 152,457                  | 1,274,843  |
| Nevada         | 834           | 1,032     | 0       | 0         | 964      | 651                     | 406                      | 3,887      |
| New Hampshire  | 407           | 2         | 0       | 0         | 42       | 522                     | 1,835                    | 2,808      |
| New Jersey     | 8,198         | 940       | 0       | 0         | 44       | 580                     | 1,624                    | 11,386     |
| New Mexico     | 23,261        | 13,734    | 0       | 10,541    | 6,778    | 25,305                  | 13,727                   | 93,346     |
| New York       | 65,327        | 7,241     | 0       | 0         | 382      | 7,223                   | 29,131                   | 109,304    |
| North Carolina | 108,375       | 16,612    | 0       | 10,933    | 78       | 9,025                   | 45,149                   | 190,172    |
| North Dakota   | 196,228       | 409,187   | 0       | 0         | 1,693    | 43,372                  | 69,303                   | 719,783    |
| Ohio           | 349,922       | 42,834    | 0       | 0         | 1,439    | 18,366                  | 19,316                   | 431,877    |
| Oklahoma       | 22,458        | 240,986   | 120     | 33,088    | 1,081    | 36,805                  | 28,231                   | 362,769    |
| Oregon         | 13,080        | 70,062    | 0       | 0         | 3,645    | 26,911                  | 13,740                   | 127,438    |
| Pennsylvania   | 48,251        | 2,581     | 0       | 0         | 744      | 6,584                   | 13,606                   | 71,766     |
| Rhode Island   | 12            | 0         | 0       | 0         | 23       | 58                      | 26                       | 119        |
| South Carolina | 36,304        | 15,444    | 0       | 14,757    | 4        | 10,967                  | 36,610                   | 114,086    |
| South Dakota   | 289,178       | 127,075   | 0       | 0         | 5,754    | 31,846                  | 50,974                   | 504,827    |
| Tennessee      | 47,385        | 16,326    | 27      | 38,556    | 71       | 28,339                  | 26,041                   | 156,745    |
| Texas          | 331,432       | 184,834   | 65,077  | 428,661   | 60,654   | 135,024                 | 235,493                  | 1,441,175  |
| Utah           | 8,617         | 8,509     | 0       | 0         | 6,773    | 11,577                  | 9,037                    | 44,513     |
| Vermont        | 1,230         | 7         | 0       | 0         | 117      | 1,004                   | 4,709                    | 7,067      |
| Virginia       | 42,062        | 8,648     | 0       | 119       | 1,162    | 4,933                   | 30,361                   | 87,285     |
| Washington     | 45,016        | 168,186   | 0       | 0         | 582      | 41,523                  | 36,863                   | 292,170    |
| West Virginia  | 4,649         | 137       | 0       | 0         | 586      | 1,832                   | 3,380                    | 10,584     |
| Wisconsin      | 306,892       | 4,439     | 0       | 0         | 553      | 36,516                  | 57,569                   | 405,969    |
| Wyoming        | 7,285         | 9,374     | 0       | 0         | 10,056   | 7,416                   | 1,845                    | 35,976     |
| United States  | 8,489,993     | 2,931,266 | 474,853 | 1,204,298 | 143,724  | 1,530,927               | 1,971,671                | 16,746,732 |

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included are: Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Dairy Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, PIK Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, and Colorado River Salinity.

Table 28--Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1983-87 1/

| State           | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Million dollars |           |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama         | 1,860.2   | 1,857.2   | 1,756.0   | 1,606.0   | 1,621.2   |
| Alaska          | 22.0      | 22.1      | 21.1      | 18.9      | 20.8      |
| Arizona         | 1,501.2   | 1,529.7   | 1,445.1   | 1,303.5   | 1,429.2   |
| Arkansas        | 2,885.8   | 2,950.1   | 2,758.9   | 2,467.2   | 2,592.6   |
| California      | 11,536.6  | 11,784.7  | 11,202.8  | 10,527.4  | 10,808.9  |
| Colorado        | 3,199.1   | 3,231.6   | 3,097.7   | 2,940.7   | 3,160.1   |
| Connecticut     | 283.1     | 276.6     | 269.4     | 259.7     | 246.5     |
| Delaware        | 398.7     | 416.9     | 407.0     | 379.5     | 369.4     |
| Florida         | 3,189.9   | 3,109.5   | 3,086.2   | 2,909.6   | 3,029.5   |
| Georgia         | 2,944.2   | 2,922.4   | 2,703.5   | 2,423.9   | 2,404.7   |
| Hawaii          | 429.0     | 418.4     | 420.4     | 402.0     | 404.5     |
| Idaho           | 2,191.2   | 2,135.3   | 2,034.6   | 1,828.3   | 1,865.0   |
| Illinois        | 6,733.4   | 7,412.8   | 7,150.9   | 6,211.2   | 5,999.4   |
| Indiana         | 4,378.1   | 4,633.2   | 4,287.3   | 3,771.6   | 3,770.3   |
| Iowa            | 8,962.4   | 9,531.9   | 8,780.0   | 8,023.4   | 8,114.2   |
| Kansas          | 6,102.4   | 6,184.1   | 5,695.8   | 5,341.1   | 5,479.3   |
| Kentucky        | 2,274.3   | 2,419.2   | 2,187.9   | 1,975.8   | 1,921.6   |
| Louisiana       | 1,734.1   | 1,708.6   | 1,557.1   | 1,415.6   | 1,372.5   |
| Maine           | 427.9     | 406.4     | 378.6     | 363.2     | 358.9     |
| Maryland        | 1,064.7   | 1,091.9   | 1,042.5   | 920.5     | 904.8     |
| Massachusetts   | 287.3     | 280.8     | 277.6     | 265.6     | 261.3     |
| Michigan        | 2,928.8   | 2,916.4   | 2,766.6   | 2,470.9   | 2,405.9   |
| Minnesota       | 6,328.0   | 6,418.8   | 5,891.3   | 5,289.1   | 5,263.1   |
| Mississippi     | 2,121.0   | 2,131.2   | 1,953.4   | 1,704.3   | 1,745.6   |
| Missouri        | 3,970.6   | 3,916.4   | 3,721.0   | 3,308.6   | 3,295.8   |
| Montana         | 1,770.5   | 1,659.8   | 1,470.3   | 1,441.4   | 1,448.6   |
| Nebraska        | 6,857.8   | 6,997.5   | 6,712.2   | 6,225.1   | 6,520.2   |
| Nevada          | 249.1     | 236.4     | 224.8     | 204.1     | 196.7     |
| New Hampshire   | 113.5     | 106.9     | 103.8     | 98.5      | 94.4      |
| New Jersey      | 443.2     | 436.6     | 438.3     | 403.5     | 387.9     |
| New Mexico      | 985.3     | 1,010.2   | 995.0     | 910.8     | 993.2     |
| New York        | 2,654.1   | 2,569.0   | 2,375.2   | 2,220.5   | 2,130.4   |
| North Carolina  | 3,485.3   | 3,558.0   | 3,307.1   | 2,984.7   | 2,983.6   |
| North Dakota    | 2,773.2   | 2,802.6   | 2,667.1   | 2,378.8   | 2,323.8   |
| Ohio            | 3,637.1   | 3,778.4   | 3,492.0   | 3,169.6   | 3,082.3   |
| Oklahoma        | 2,827.2   | 2,733.0   | 2,543.9   | 2,400.8   | 2,437.4   |
| Oregon          | 1,707.5   | 1,666.4   | 1,570.7   | 1,458.6   | 1,474.5   |
| Pennsylvania    | 2,896.8   | 2,811.7   | 2,678.4   | 2,520.1   | 2,483.3   |
| Rhode Island    | 35.7      | 34.0      | 36.0      | 33.9      | 34.7      |
| South Carolina  | 1,067.6   | 1,077.3   | 999.9     | 872.4     | 866.8     |
| South Dakota    | 2,691.2   | 2,802.9   | 2,547.9   | 2,244.7   | 2,355.7   |
| Tennessee       | 1,948.1   | 2,026.0   | 1,879.5   | 1,723.2   | 1,767.3   |
| Texas           | 8,915.2   | 9,240.0   | 8,814.4   | 7,874.9   | 8,398.0   |
| Utah            | 609.7     | 592.3     | 570.8     | 545.0     | 528.3     |
| Vermont         | 388.0     | 365.3     | 348.3     | 334.8     | 320.3     |
| Virginia        | 1,685.9   | 1,733.0   | 1,634.1   | 1,477.5   | 1,486.0   |
| Washington      | 2,585.9   | 2,562.9   | 2,422.8   | 2,264.1   | 2,268.4   |
| West Virginia   | 311.9     | 306.6     | 285.5     | 265.8     | 255.2     |
| Wisconsin       | 4,813.6   | 4,799.4   | 4,387.1   | 4,034.5   | 3,922.2   |
| Wyoming         | 714.2     | 707.7     | 680.1     | 641.8     | 657.8     |
| United States   | 133,921.5 | 136,320.1 | 128,077.9 | 116,856.7 | 118,262.1 |

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more.



Table 29--Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1983-87 1/

| Item                                | 1983            | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>EXCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS</b> |                 |       |       |       |       |
|                                     | Thousands       |       |       |       |       |
| Farms                               | 2,370           | 2,328 | 2,275 | 2,212 | 2,176 |
|                                     | Billion dollars |       |       |       |       |
| Farm assets                         | 945.3           | 848.5 | 748.9 | 691.6 | 708.9 |
| Real estate 2/                      | 739.6           | 639.6 | 558.5 | 510.1 | 522.6 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/            | 49.7            | 49.6  | 46.3  | 47.6  | 57.6  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/     | 100.8           | 96.9  | 87.6  | 80.3  | 73.9  |
| Crops 5/                            | 23.9            | 29.6  | 23.5  | 19.1  | 20.5  |
| Financial assets                    | 31.3            | 32.8  | 33.0  | 34.4  | 34.3  |
| Farm debt                           | 192.7           | 190.8 | 175.2 | 155.3 | 142.7 |
| Real estate 6/                      | 104.8           | 103.7 | 97.7  | 88.5  | 80.8  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                   | 87.9            | 87.1  | 77.5  | 66.8  | 61.9  |
| Equity                              | 752.6           | 657.7 | 573.7 | 536.3 | 566.3 |
|                                     | Ratio           |       |       |       |       |
| Equity/assets                       | 79.6            | 77.5  | 76.6  | 77.5  | 79.9  |
| Debt/equity                         | 25.6            | 29.0  | 30.5  | 29.0  | 25.2  |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 20.4            | 22.5  | 23.4  | 22.5  | 20.1  |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 14.2            | 16.2  | 17.5  | 17.3  | 15.5  |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate         | 42.7            | 41.7  | 40.7  | 36.8  | 33.2  |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/   | 3.6             | 13.8  | 15.0  | 20.2  | 28.5  |
| <b>INCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS</b> |                 |       |       |       |       |
|                                     | Thousands       |       |       |       |       |
| Farms                               | 2,370           | 2,328 | 2,275 | 2,212 | 2,176 |
|                                     | Billion dollars |       |       |       |       |
| Farm assets                         | 1,051.0         | 949.7 | 845.3 | 789.4 | 813.1 |
| Real estate                         | 801.8           | 693.7 | 606.4 | 554.0 | 567.2 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 49.7            | 49.6  | 46.3  | 47.6  | 57.6  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 106.2           | 102.7 | 92.4  | 84.4  | 78.6  |
| Crops 5/                            | 23.9            | 29.6  | 23.5  | 19.1  | 20.5  |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 24.4            | 26.1  | 27.8  | 30.5  | 33.3  |
| Deposits and currency               | 18.2            | 19.8  | 21.1  | 24.8  | 26.4  |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 3.6             | 3.7   | 3.9   | 4.5   | 5.0   |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 23.2            | 24.4  | 24.0  | 24.4  | 24.5  |
| Farm debt                           | 206.5           | 204.4 | 188.0 | 166.8 | 153.3 |
| Real estate 9/                      | 113.7           | 112.4 | 105.9 | 95.8  | 87.4  |
| Nonreal estate                      | 92.7            | 92.0  | 82.2  | 71.0  | 65.9  |
| Equity                              | 844.6           | 745.2 | 657.3 | 622.6 | 659.8 |
|                                     | Ratio           |       |       |       |       |
| Equity/assets                       | 80.4            | 78.5  | 77.8  | 78.9  | 81.1  |
| Debt/equity                         | 24.4            | 27.4  | 28.6  | 26.8  | 23.2  |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 19.6            | 21.5  | 22.2  | 21.1  | 18.9  |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 14.2            | 16.2  | 17.5  | 17.3  | 15.4  |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate         | 37.2            | 36.0  | 34.4  | 30.2  | 26.8  |
| Net farm income/debt 8/             | 6.2             | 15.7  | 16.5  | 21.1  | 28.9  |

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year. 9/ Includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans.

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>ALABAMA</b>                    |                 |          |         |         |         |
|                                   | Number          |          |         |         |         |
| Farms                             | 54,000          | 54,000   | 54,000  | 51,000  | 49,000  |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                       | 10,552.6        | 10,108.1 | 9,949.9 | 9,254.2 | 9,318.8 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 8,047.5         | 7,596.7  | 7,530.7 | 6,931.2 | 6,943.2 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 622.7           | 598.8    | 567.6   | 616.2   | 738.0   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 1,333.9         | 1,307.7  | 1,212.1 | 1,077.9 | 970.5   |
| Crops 5/                          | 136.3           | 159.3    | 141.9   | 108.4   | 134.9   |
| Financial assets                  | 412.3           | 445.7    | 497.6   | 520.3   | 532.2   |
| Farm debt                         | 2,243.1         | 2,199.3  | 2,006.4 | 1,729.2 | 1,542.5 |
| Real estate 6/                    | 1,232.4         | 1,222.7  | 1,129.5 | 951.9   | 841.5   |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,010.7         | 976.6    | 876.9   | 777.3   | 701.0   |
| Equity                            | 8,309.5         | 7,908.9  | 7,943.6 | 7,524.9 | 7,776.3 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                     | 78.7            | 78.2     | 79.8    | 81.3    | 83.4    |
| Debt/equity                       | 27.0            | 27.8     | 25.3    | 23.0    | 19.8    |
| Debt/assets, total                | 21.3            | 21.8     | 20.2    | 18.7    | 16.6    |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 15.3            | 16.1     | 15.0    | 13.7    | 12.1    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 40.3            | 38.9     | 36.2    | 33.5    | 29.5    |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 10.8            | 24.9     | 22.4    | 30.9    | 43.1    |
| <b>ALASKA</b>                     |                 |          |         |         |         |
|                                   | Number          |          |         |         |         |
| Farms                             | 600             | 650      | 680     | 670     | 660     |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                       | 379.7           | 436.9    | 454.7   | 405.0   | 408.1   |
| Real estate 2/                    | 285.8           | 296.9    | 276.4   | 205.0   | 187.2   |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 6.2             | 6.2      | 6.5     | 6.5     | 6.7     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 20.0            | 21.3     | 20.6    | 19.1    | 17.7    |
| Crops 5/                          | .0              | .0       | .0      | .3      | .4      |
| Financial assets                  | 67.7            | 112.6    | 151.1   | 174.1   | 196.1   |
| Farm debt                         | 34.9            | 36.0     | 40.4    | 33.9    | 28.2    |
| Real estate 6/                    | 24.6            | 23.5     | 29.4    | 23.2    | 18.8    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 10.3            | 12.6     | 11.0    | 10.7    | 9.4     |
| Equity                            | 344.7           | 400.9    | 414.3   | 371.1   | 379.8   |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                     | 90.8            | 91.8     | 91.1    | 91.6    | 93.1    |
| Debt/equity                       | 10.1            | 9.0      | 9.7     | 9.1     | 7.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 9.2             | 8.2      | 8.9     | 8.4     | 6.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 8.6             | 7.9      | 10.6    | 11.3    | 10.1    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 10.9            | 9.0      | 6.1     | 5.3     | 4.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 1.2             | 8.8      | 8.9     | 28.9    | 35.1    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>ARIZONA</b>                    |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 8,200           | 8,300    | 8,500    | 8,600    | 8,400    |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 11,694.1        | 10,662.6 | 9,407.7  | 9,780.6  | 8,784.7  |
| Real estate 2/                    | 10,588.8        | 9,517.4  | 8,301.1  | 8,631.7  | 7,596.3  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 411.0           | 447.9    | 426.9    | 422.8    | 518.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 466.9           | 463.4    | 439.8    | 419.0    | 383.5    |
| Crops 5/                          | 79.3            | 82.4     | 69.3     | 88.4     | 116.8    |
| Financial assets                  | 148.1           | 151.6    | 170.7    | 218.7    | 169.3    |
| Farm debt                         | 1,759.0         | 1,841.1  | 1,702.3  | 1,692.3  | 1,641.9  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 721.6           | 701.1    | 652.2    | 676.1    | 645.3    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,037.3         | 1,140.0  | 1,050.1  | 1,016.1  | 996.6    |
| Equity                            | 9,935.2         | 8,821.5  | 7,705.4  | 8,088.4  | 7,142.8  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 85.0            | 82.7     | 81.9     | 82.7     | 81.3     |
| Debt/equity                       | 17.7            | 20.9     | 22.1     | 20.9     | 23.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 15.0            | 17.3     | 18.1     | 17.3     | 18.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 6.8             | 7.4      | 7.9      | 7.8      | 8.5      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 93.8            | 99.5     | 94.9     | 88.4     | 83.9     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 7.8             | 24.6     | 17.1     | 22.0     | 33.7     |
| <b>ARKANSAS</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 56,000          | 55,000   | 53,000   | 50,000   | 49,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 17,561.1        | 16,195.1 | 13,763.1 | 12,417.5 | 12,521.9 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 13,884.2        | 12,564.4 | 10,375.4 | 9,167.5  | 9,154.4  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 722.8           | 693.7    | 660.2    | 696.0    | 894.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 2,034.5         | 1,959.0  | 1,749.8  | 1,554.3  | 1,427.5  |
| Crops 5/                          | 280.9           | 316.7    | 318.4    | 298.9    | 313.2    |
| Financial assets                  | 638.6           | 661.3    | 659.4    | 700.7    | 731.9    |
| Farm debt                         | 3,776.7         | 3,807.1  | 3,496.3  | 3,181.5  | 2,975.5  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,013.7         | 1,996.4  | 1,896.9  | 1,750.9  | 1,628.5  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,763.1         | 1,810.7  | 1,599.4  | 1,430.6  | 1,347.0  |
| Equity                            | 13,784.3        | 12,388.0 | 10,266.8 | 9,236.0  | 9,546.4  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 78.5            | 76.5     | 74.6     | 74.4     | 76.2     |
| Debt/equity                       | 27.4            | 30.7     | 34.1     | 34.4     | 31.2     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 21.5            | 23.5     | 25.4     | 25.6     | 23.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 14.5            | 15.9     | 18.3     | 19.1     | 17.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 48.0            | 49.9     | 47.2     | 44.0     | 40.0     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 8.1             | 24.3     | 25.9     | 29.6     | 36.7     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>CALIFORNIA</b>                 |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 80,000          | 78,000   | 79,000   | 79,000   | 78,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 68,728.6        | 62,519.4 | 57,349.2 | 50,828.7 | 49,910.2 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 59,810.0        | 53,531.1 | 48,605.8 | 42,160.5 | 41,161.5 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 2,719.6         | 2,753.1  | 2,742.4  | 2,747.8  | 3,078.1  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 3,852.8         | 3,682.9  | 3,457.5  | 3,255.5  | 2,973.6  |
| Crops 5/                          | 375.2           | 510.6    | 423.5    | 462.2    | 541.2    |
| Financial assets                  | 1,971.0         | 2,041.7  | 2,119.9  | 2,202.7  | 2,155.7  |
| Farm debt                         | 16,644.0        | 16,615.7 | 15,374.3 | 13,465.6 | 12,468.3 |
| Real estate 6/                    | 8,643.5         | 8,711.3  | 8,338.8  | 7,738.5  | 7,224.6  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 8,000.5         | 7,904.4  | 7,035.4  | 5,727.1  | 5,243.8  |
| Equity                            | 52,084.6        | 45,903.7 | 41,974.9 | 37,363.1 | 37,441.8 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 75.8            | 73.4     | 73.2     | 73.5     | 75.0     |
| Debt/equity                       | 32.0            | 36.2     | 36.6     | 36.0     | 33.3     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 24.2            | 26.6     | 26.8     | 26.5     | 25.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 14.5            | 16.3     | 17.2     | 18.4     | 17.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 89.7            | 87.9     | 80.5     | 66.1     | 59.9     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 13.8            | 21.5     | 24.2     | 30.3     | 42.2     |
| <b>COLORADO</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 27,000          | 27,000   | 26,700   | 26,600   | 27,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 19,222.0        | 18,017.0 | 15,120.5 | 15,069.9 | 15,437.7 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 15,331.5        | 14,184.6 | 11,580.4 | 11,745.5 | 11,683.4 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 1,371.2         | 1,385.9  | 1,303.8  | 1,192.9  | 1,632.2  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 1,420.0         | 1,392.2  | 1,276.1  | 1,197.1  | 1,130.3  |
| Crops 5/                          | 546.7           | 476.1    | 372.8    | 331.7    | 387.2    |
| Financial assets                  | 552.5           | 578.2    | 587.4    | 602.8    | 604.7    |
| Farm debt                         | 4,408.2         | 4,333.8  | 3,934.6  | 3,378.9  | 3,060.5  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,430.3         | 2,403.1  | 2,239.2  | 1,980.2  | 1,730.5  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,977.9         | 1,930.7  | 1,695.3  | 1,398.7  | 1,330.0  |
| Equity                            | 14,813.8        | 13,683.2 | 11,185.9 | 11,691.0 | 12,377.2 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 77.1            | 75.9     | 74.0     | 77.6     | 80.2     |
| Debt/equity                       | 29.8            | 31.7     | 35.2     | 28.9     | 24.7     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 22.9            | 24.1     | 26.0     | 22.4     | 19.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 15.9            | 16.9     | 19.3     | 16.9     | 14.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 50.8            | 50.4     | 47.9     | 42.1     | 35.4     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 5.6             | 9.0      | 9.9      | 13.6     | 22.0     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>CONNECTICUT</b>                |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                   | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                             | 4,300           | 4,100   | 4,000   | 3,800   | 3,700   |
|                                   | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                       | 1,460.1         | 1,620.5 | 1,751.1 | 1,762.2 | 2,032.5 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 1,143.9         | 1,307.1 | 1,458.7 | 1,494.1 | 1,773.9 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 76.0            | 79.0    | 72.2    | 64.4    | 66.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 149.7           | 139.9   | 126.5   | 113.2   | 103.3   |
| Crops 5/                          | 25.2            | 28.4    | 28.4    | 22.9    | 22.1    |
| Financial assets                  | 65.3            | 66.2    | 65.3    | 67.7    | 66.9    |
| Farm debt                         | 224.6           | 221.9   | 212.8   | 186.1   | 169.6   |
| Real estate 6/                    | 105.8           | 104.4   | 100.4   | 83.1    | 77.9    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 118.9           | 117.6   | 112.5   | 103.0   | 91.7    |
| Equity                            | 1,235.5         | 1,398.6 | 1,538.3 | 1,576.1 | 1,862.9 |
|                                   | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                     | 84.6            | 86.3    | 87.8    | 89.4    | 91.7    |
| Debt/equity                       | 18.2            | 15.9    | 13.8    | 11.8    | 9.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 15.4            | 13.7    | 12.2    | 10.6    | 8.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 9.2             | 8.0     | 6.9     | 5.6     | 4.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 37.6            | 37.5    | 38.5    | 38.4    | 35.5    |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 21.5            | 45.3    | 44.4    | 61.8    | 72.5    |
| <b>DELAWARE</b>                   |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                   | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                             | 3,500           | 3,600   | 3,500   | 3,200   | 3,100   |
|                                   | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                       | 1,372.6         | 1,259.1 | 1,308.4 | 1,305.6 | 1,343.8 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 1,120.7         | 1,002.3 | 1,057.2 | 1,052.6 | 1,107.2 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 24.0            | 21.1    | 24.1    | 27.3    | 27.4    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 165.1           | 166.5   | 150.1   | 129.2   | 117.3   |
| Crops 5/                          | 23.6            | 25.2    | 19.6    | 36.6    | 29.3    |
| Financial assets                  | 39.2            | 44.0    | 57.4    | 59.9    | 62.6    |
| Farm debt                         | 354.7           | 348.7   | 293.5   | 267.6   | 264.7   |
| Real estate 6/                    | 154.0           | 151.1   | 142.4   | 137.7   | 139.6   |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 200.7           | 197.6   | 151.1   | 129.9   | 125.0   |
| Equity                            | 1,017.9         | 910.4   | 1,015.0 | 1,037.9 | 1,079.1 |
|                                   | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                     | 74.2            | 72.3    | 77.6    | 79.5    | 80.3    |
| Debt/equity                       | 34.8            | 38.3    | 28.9    | 25.8    | 24.5    |
| Debt/assets, total                | 25.8            | 27.7    | 22.4    | 20.5    | 19.7    |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 13.7            | 15.1    | 13.5    | 13.1    | 12.6    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 79.7            | 76.9    | 60.1    | 51.3    | 52.9    |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 20.1            | 35.5    | 33.4    | 56.3    | 51.9    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | : | 1983     | : | 1984     | : | 1985            | : | 1986     | : | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|---|----------|---|-----------------|---|----------|---|----------|
| -----                             |   |          |   |          |   |                 |   |          |   |          |
| FLORIDA                           | : |          |   |          |   | Number          |   |          |   |          |
| Farms                             | : | 40,000   |   | 40,000   |   | 39,000          |   | 39,000   |   | 39,000   |
|                                   | : |          |   |          |   | Million dollars |   |          |   |          |
| Farm assets                       | : | 22,630.9 |   | 21,582.9 |   | 20,383.6        |   | 20,771.0 |   | 22,482.7 |
| Real estate 2/                    | : | 19,679.8 |   | 18,701.5 |   | 17,574.8        |   | 17,942.5 |   | 19,573.9 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | : | 885.1    |   | 779.4    |   | 760.1           |   | 776.8    |   | 974.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | : | 1,223.7  |   | 1,199.8  |   | 1,084.3         |   | 1,020.9  |   | 956.8    |
| Crops 5/                          | : | 49.0     |   | 43.4     |   | 41.6            |   | 48.0     |   | 44.8     |
| Financial assets                  | : | 793.2    |   | 858.9    |   | 922.8           |   | 982.8    |   | 933.1    |
| Farm debt                         | : | 4,066.7  |   | 4,114.1  |   | 3,863.8         |   | 3,650.4  |   | 3,415.3  |
| Real estate 6/                    | : | 2,704.3  |   | 2,802.4  |   | 2,725.1         |   | 2,580.2  |   | 2,430.6  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | : | 1,362.4  |   | 1,311.7  |   | 1,138.8         |   | 1,070.2  |   | 984.7    |
| Equity                            | : | 18,564.2 |   | 17,468.9 |   | 16,519.8        |   | 17,120.6 |   | 19,067.4 |
|                                   | : |          |   |          |   | Ratio           |   |          |   |          |
| Equity/assets                     | : | 82.0     |   | 80.9     |   | 81.0            |   | 82.4     |   | 84.8     |
| Debt/equity                       | : | 21.9     |   | 23.6     |   | 23.4            |   | 21.3     |   | 17.9     |
| Debt/assets, total                | : | 18.0     |   | 19.1     |   | 19.0            |   | 17.6     |   | 15.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | : | 13.7     |   | 15.0     |   | 15.5            |   | 14.4     |   | 12.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | : | 46.2     |   | 45.5     |   | 40.5            |   | 37.8     |   | 33.9     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | : | 35.9     |   | 41.4     |   | 41.6            |   | 50.5     |   | 62.9     |
| GEORGIA                           | : |          |   |          |   | Number          |   |          |   |          |
| Farms                             | : | 55,000   |   | 51,000   |   | 50,000          |   | 49,000   |   | 48,000   |
|                                   | : |          |   |          |   | Million dollars |   |          |   |          |
| Farm assets                       | : | 14,869.9 |   | 14,090.1 |   | 13,368.0        |   | 13,545.6 |   | 13,665.7 |
| Real estate 2/                    | : | 11,238.0 |   | 10,541.2 |   | 10,024.2        |   | 10,178.4 |   | 10,179.4 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | : | 672.8    |   | 684.7    |   | 637.7           |   | 678.8    |   | 815.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | : | 1,745.2  |   | 1,586.6  |   | 1,441.8         |   | 1,330.4  |   | 1,221.3  |
| Crops 5/                          | : | 215.0    |   | 232.9    |   | 166.1           |   | 166.6    |   | 173.5    |
| Financial assets                  | : | 998.9    |   | 1,044.8  |   | 1,098.1         |   | 1,191.5  |   | 1,276.2  |
| Farm debt                         | : | 4,318.7  |   | 4,095.3  |   | 3,770.5         |   | 3,232.7  |   | 3,049.0  |
| Real estate 6/                    | : | 2,230.9  |   | 2,139.0  |   | 2,010.4         |   | 1,749.1  |   | 1,633.9  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | : | 2,087.7  |   | 1,956.2  |   | 1,760.1         |   | 1,483.6  |   | 1,415.0  |
| Equity                            | : | 10,551.2 |   | 9,994.9  |   | 9,597.5         |   | 10,312.8 |   | 10,616.7 |
|                                   | : |          |   |          |   | Ratio           |   |          |   |          |
| Equity/assets                     | : | 71.0     |   | 70.9     |   | 71.8            |   | 76.1     |   | 77.7     |
| Debt/equity                       | : | 40.9     |   | 41.0     |   | 39.3            |   | 31.3     |   | 28.7     |
| Debt/assets, total                | : | 29.0     |   | 29.1     |   | 28.2            |   | 23.9     |   | 22.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | : | 19.9     |   | 20.3     |   | 20.1            |   | 17.2     |   | 16.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | : | 57.5     |   | 55.1     |   | 52.6            |   | 44.1     |   | 40.6     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | : | 8.5      |   | 23.9     |   | 20.6            |   | 28.0     |   | 35.7     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>HAWAII</b>                     |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 4,500           | 4,600    | 4,600    | 4,400    | 4,300    |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 3,770.5         | 3,916.9  | 4,005.9  | 3,997.6  | 3,993.1  |
| Real estate 2/                    | 3,440.0         | 3,595.5  | 3,597.9  | 3,600.3  | 3,602.7  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 97.2            | 83.5     | 79.4     | 79.9     | 91.2     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 191.0           | 191.4    | 177.4    | 159.8    | 143.0    |
| Crops 5/                          | .0              | .0       | .0       | .0       | .0       |
| Financial assets                  | 42.3            | 46.6     | 151.2    | 157.6    | 156.2    |
| Farm debt                         | 305.7           | 362.5    | 362.7    | 358.3    | 340.7    |
| Real estate 6/                    | 193.9           | 239.7    | 250.2    | 245.7    | 238.6    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 111.8           | 122.8    | 112.5    | 112.6    | 102.0    |
| Equity                            | 3,464.8         | 3,554.4  | 3,643.2  | 3,639.3  | 3,652.4  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 91.9            | 90.7     | 90.9     | 91.0     | 91.5     |
| Debt/equity                       | 8.8             | 10.2     | 10.0     | 9.8      | 9.3      |
| Debt/assets, total                | 8.1             | 9.3      | 9.1      | 9.0      | 8.5      |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 5.6             | 6.7      | 7.0      | 6.8      | 6.6      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 33.8            | 38.2     | 27.6     | 28.3     | 26.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 52.9            | 41.8     | 32.1     | 48.5     | 47.4     |
| <b>IDAHO</b>                      |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 24,500          | 24,600   | 24,600   | 24,000   | 23,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 14,471.9        | 13,292.8 | 11,385.9 | 10,185.3 | 10,404.6 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 11,185.7        | 10,167.5 | 8,628.8  | 7,444.7  | 7,558.9  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 806.1           | 761.8    | 735.7    | 677.0    | 937.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 1,478.1         | 1,455.0  | 1,348.7  | 1,238.9  | 1,112.7  |
| Crops 5/                          | 696.6           | 606.6    | 372.8    | 517.8    | 500.2    |
| Financial assets                  | 305.3           | 301.9    | 300.0    | 306.9    | 295.0    |
| Farm debt                         | 3,295.3         | 3,270.5  | 3,078.4  | 2,714.6  | 2,460.8  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 1,877.9         | 1,870.6  | 1,793.7  | 1,630.1  | 1,449.7  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,417.4         | 1,399.9  | 1,284.6  | 1,084.5  | 1,011.1  |
| Equity                            | 11,176.6        | 10,022.3 | 8,307.6  | 7,470.8  | 7,943.8  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 77.2            | 75.4     | 73.0     | 73.3     | 76.3     |
| Debt/equity                       | 29.5            | 32.6     | 37.1     | 36.3     | 31.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 22.8            | 24.6     | 27.0     | 26.7     | 23.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 16.8            | 18.4     | 20.8     | 21.9     | 19.2     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 43.1            | 44.8     | 46.6     | 39.6     | 35.5     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 8.7             | 10.3     | 9.6      | 13.8     | 22.2     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>ILLINOIS</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 100,000         | 94,000   | 90,000   | 86,000   | 84,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 60,825.2        | 47,498.8 | 41,653.5 | 37,708.7 | 39,425.7 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 49,476.6        | 36,138.1 | 31,452.7 | 28,634.4 | 30,582.0 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 1,369.8         | 1,468.5  | 1,393.8  | 1,438.2  | 1,563.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 6,343.5         | 5,846.0  | 5,188.2  | 4,668.0  | 4,272.8  |
| Crops 5/                          | 2,103.2         | 2,536.5  | 2,167.5  | 1,477.9  | 1,534.9  |
| Financial assets                  | 1,532.1         | 1,509.7  | 1,451.3  | 1,490.2  | 1,472.5  |
| Farm debt                         | 10,378.3        | 10,293.5 | 9,284.8  | 8,197.8  | 7,365.7  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 6,195.4         | 6,102.1  | 5,788.3  | 5,220.7  | 4,752.7  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 4,182.9         | 4,191.4  | 3,496.5  | 2,977.1  | 2,612.9  |
| Equity                            | 50,446.9        | 37,205.3 | 32,368.7 | 29,510.9 | 32,060.0 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 82.9            | 78.3     | 77.7     | 78.3     | 81.3     |
| Debt/equity                       | 20.6            | 27.7     | 28.7     | 27.8     | 23.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 17.1            | 21.7     | 22.3     | 21.7     | 18.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 12.5            | 16.9     | 18.4     | 18.2     | 15.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 36.9            | 36.9     | 34.3     | 32.8     | 29.5     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -7.9            | 9.6      | 14.3     | 16.0     | 19.0     |
| <b>INDIANA</b>                    |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 84,000          | 82,000   | 80,000   | 77,000   | 72,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 31,444.1        | 29,470.0 | 22,679.0 | 20,126.5 | 20,607.0 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 24,495.0        | 19,137.4 | 16,091.9 | 14,168.9 | 14,786.9 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 967.5           | 1,042.0  | 976.6    | 1,015.3  | 1,064.3  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 3,865.8         | 3,699.8  | 3,345.8  | 3,032.2  | 2,657.1  |
| Crops 5/                          | 987.9           | 4,470.1  | 1,118.1  | 731.3    | 894.4    |
| Financial assets                  | 1,127.8         | 1,120.7  | 1,146.6  | 1,178.8  | 1,204.3  |
| Farm debt                         | 6,936.5         | 6,806.5  | 6,093.3  | 5,315.5  | 4,770.9  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 4,435.4         | 4,317.6  | 3,954.4  | 3,539.3  | 3,184.8  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 2,501.1         | 2,488.9  | 2,139.0  | 1,776.2  | 1,586.0  |
| Equity                            | 24,507.6        | 22,663.6 | 16,585.7 | 14,811.0 | 15,836.1 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 77.9            | 76.9     | 73.1     | 73.6     | 76.8     |
| Debt/equity                       | 28.3            | 30.0     | 36.7     | 35.9     | 30.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 22.1            | 23.1     | 26.9     | 26.4     | 23.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 18.1            | 22.6     | 24.6     | 25.0     | 21.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 36.0            | 24.1     | 32.5     | 29.8     | 27.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -9.2            | 8.5      | 7.8      | 11.2     | 16.8     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>IOWA</b>                       |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 115,000         | 113,000  | 111,000  | 109,000  | 107,000  |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 62,805.9        | 48,834.1 | 40,483.3 | 36,466.2 | 40,964.5 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 48,023.3        | 34,002.9 | 26,889.6 | 23,927.9 | 28,399.7 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 3,338.2         | 3,604.7  | 3,063.4  | 3,202.2  | 3,643.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 6,877.0         | 6,625.0  | 6,032.1  | 5,577.4  | 5,130.9  |
| Crops 5/                          | 2,646.4         | 2,649.3  | 2,572.8  | 1,801.6  | 1,836.0  |
| Financial assets                  | 1,921.1         | 1,952.2  | 1,925.3  | 1,957.1  | 1,954.2  |
| Farm debt                         | 14,937.8        | 14,516.6 | 12,790.0 | 10,902.2 | 9,700.3  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 8,631.1         | 8,393.0  | 7,715.5  | 6,817.6  | 6,043.1  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 6,306.8         | 6,123.6  | 5,074.5  | 4,084.6  | 3,657.3  |
| Equity                            | 47,868.1        | 34,317.6 | 27,693.3 | 25,564.0 | 31,264.2 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 76.2            | 70.3     | 68.4     | 70.1     | 76.3     |
| Debt/equity                       | 31.2            | 42.3     | 46.2     | 42.6     | 31.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 23.8            | 29.7     | 31.6     | 29.9     | 23.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 18.0            | 24.7     | 28.7     | 28.5     | 21.3     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 42.7            | 41.3     | 37.3     | 32.6     | 29.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -3.1            | 7.2      | 11.0     | 18.8     | 26.3     |
| <b>KANSAS</b>                     |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 75,000          | 74,000   | 72,000   | 70,000   | 70,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 34,587.6        | 29,142.6 | 24,930.4 | 22,579.4 | 24,284.8 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 26,544.6        | 21,098.9 | 17,533.1 | 15,381.2 | 16,658.4 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 2,205.1         | 2,266.3  | 2,203.8  | 2,334.7  | 2,910.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 4,017.9         | 3,886.7  | 3,505.2  | 3,208.8  | 3,007.1  |
| Crops 5/                          | 748.9           | 760.1    | 739.0    | 728.0    | 812.8    |
| Financial assets                  | 1,071.0         | 1,130.5  | 949.4    | 926.7    | 896.0    |
| Farm debt                         | 7,393.9         | 7,306.8  | 6,627.8  | 5,763.2  | 5,364.3  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 3,638.9         | 3,551.1  | 3,319.9  | 2,876.7  | 2,615.8  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 3,755.1         | 3,755.7  | 3,307.8  | 2,886.5  | 2,748.5  |
| Equity                            | 27,193.7        | 21,835.8 | 18,302.7 | 16,816.2 | 18,920.5 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 78.6            | 74.9     | 73.4     | 74.5     | 77.9     |
| Debt/equity                       | 27.2            | 33.5     | 36.2     | 34.3     | 28.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 21.4            | 25.1     | 26.6     | 25.5     | 22.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 13.7            | 16.8     | 18.9     | 18.7     | 15.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 46.7            | 46.7     | 44.7     | 40.1     | 36.0     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 2.7             | 9.0      | 14.8     | 22.2     | 29.1     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>KENTUCKY</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 103,000         | 101,000  | 100,000  | 99,000   | 99,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 17,485.4        | 16,528.3 | 15,633.1 | 14,405.8 | 14,423.9 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 12,812.2        | 11,550.5 | 11,106.4 | 10,111.5 | 10,061.1 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 1,013.1         | 992.3    | 967.3    | 1,013.7  | 1,231.6  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 2,320.3         | 2,230.7  | 2,047.2  | 1,908.3  | 1,788.3  |
| Crops 5/                          | 643.3           | 985.2    | 700.2    | 539.1    | 564.8    |
| Financial assets                  | 696.5           | 769.6    | 811.9    | 833.2    | 778.1    |
| Farm debt                         | 3,680.3         | 3,570.8  | 3,304.2  | 3,015.2  | 2,654.4  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,062.2         | 2,029.7  | 1,920.1  | 1,787.7  | 1,679.7  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,618.1         | 1,541.1  | 1,384.2  | 1,227.5  | 974.8    |
| Equity                            | 13,805.1        | 12,957.5 | 12,328.8 | 11,390.6 | 11,769.4 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 79.0            | 78.4     | 78.9     | 79.1     | 81.6     |
| Debt/equity                       | 26.7            | 27.6     | 26.8     | 26.5     | 22.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 21.0            | 21.6     | 21.1     | 20.9     | 18.4     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 16.1            | 17.6     | 17.3     | 17.7     | 16.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 34.6            | 31.0     | 30.6     | 28.6     | 22.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 2.5             | 24.5     | 19.6     | 16.0     | 26.4     |
| <b>LOUISIANA</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 36,500          | 36,000   | 36,000   | 36,000   | 36,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 15,194.8        | 14,339.7 | 11,868.2 | 9,278.6  | 8,837.2  |
| Real estate 2/                    | 12,482.1        | 11,614.0 | 9,300.8  | 6,731.2  | 6,303.2  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 462.1           | 454.1    | 425.3    | 410.5    | 521.6    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 1,625.1         | 1,571.4  | 1,456.6  | 1,371.5  | 1,285.3  |
| Crops 5/                          | 177.7           | 212.2    | 143.3    | 189.1    | 234.7    |
| Financial assets                  | 447.8           | 488.0    | 542.2    | 576.4    | 492.5    |
| Farm debt                         | 2,987.5         | 2,954.6  | 2,695.3  | 2,367.0  | 2,210.1  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 1,684.5         | 1,582.6  | 1,392.8  | 1,142.4  | 1,031.2  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,303.0         | 1,372.0  | 1,302.5  | 1,224.6  | 1,178.9  |
| Equity                            | 12,207.3        | 11,385.1 | 9,172.8  | 6,911.7  | 6,627.0  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 80.3            | 79.4     | 77.3     | 74.5     | 75.0     |
| Debt/equity                       | 24.5            | 26.0     | 29.4     | 34.2     | 33.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 19.7            | 20.6     | 22.7     | 25.5     | 25.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 13.5            | 13.6     | 15.0     | 17.0     | 16.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 48.0            | 50.3     | 50.7     | 48.1     | 46.5     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 2.4             | 7.1      | 2.7      | 3.6      | 14.4     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>MAINE</b>                      |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                   | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                             | 8,100           | 8,000   | 7,800   | 7,800   | 7,800   |
|                                   | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                       | 1,535.1         | 1,609.7 | 1,713.7 | 1,835.0 | 2,009.2 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 958.1           | 1,096.3 | 1,241.5 | 1,355.4 | 1,551.3 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 101.2           | 97.0    | 84.7    | 79.6    | 81.5    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 280.5           | 271.6   | 245.5   | 231.1   | 216.6   |
| Crops 5/                          | 143.8           | 90.8    | 75.0    | 97.8    | 88.6    |
| Financial assets                  | 51.5            | 54.0    | 67.0    | 71.1    | 71.2    |
| Farm debt                         | 364.4           | 362.4   | 352.7   | 327.5   | 319.2   |
| Real estate 6/                    | 149.2           | 142.6   | 135.5   | 123.2   | 115.2   |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 215.2           | 219.8   | 217.2   | 204.4   | 204.0   |
| Equity                            | 1,170.7         | 1,247.3 | 1,361.1 | 1,507.5 | 1,690.0 |
|                                   | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                     | 76.3            | 77.5    | 79.4    | 82.2    | 84.1    |
| Debt/equity                       | 31.1            | 29.1    | 25.9    | 21.7    | 18.9    |
| Debt/assets, total                | 23.7            | 22.5    | 20.6    | 17.8    | 15.9    |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 15.6            | 13.0    | 10.9    | 9.1     | 7.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 37.3            | 42.8    | 46.0    | 42.6    | 44.6    |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 1.2             | 20.4    | 14.0    | 11.8    | 35.0    |
| <b>MARYLAND</b>                   |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                   | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                             | 18,000          | 17,800  | 17,500  | 17,000  | 16,500  |
|                                   | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                       | 6,599.5         | 6,410.2 | 5,642.4 | 5,285.6 | 5,511.6 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 5,216.2         | 5,012.7 | 4,349.4 | 4,063.4 | 4,296.3 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 256.5           | 249.8   | 242.5   | 224.4   | 240.5   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 753.3           | 730.3   | 665.5   | 608.8   | 570.5   |
| Crops 5/                          | 146.5           | 175.8   | 142.6   | 131.8   | 139.1   |
| Financial assets                  | 227.0           | 241.6   | 242.4   | 257.2   | 265.2   |
| Farm debt                         | 1,080.6         | 1,076.2 | 1,005.0 | 917.5   | 861.6   |
| Real estate 6/                    | 677.6           | 659.2   | 625.0   | 557.8   | 527.5   |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 403.0           | 417.0   | 379.9   | 359.7   | 334.1   |
| Equity                            | 5,518.8         | 5,334.0 | 4,637.4 | 4,368.1 | 4,650.0 |
|                                   | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                     | 83.6            | 83.2    | 82.2    | 82.6    | 84.4    |
| Debt/equity                       | 19.6            | 20.2    | 21.7    | 21.0    | 18.5    |
| Debt/assets, total                | 16.4            | 16.8    | 17.8    | 17.4    | 15.6    |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 13.0            | 13.2    | 14.4    | 13.7    | 12.3    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 29.1            | 29.8    | 29.4    | 29.4    | 27.5    |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 3.8             | 23.9    | 23.7    | 33.1    | 37.6    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>              |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 6,100           | 6,100    | 6,000    | 6,000    | 6,000    |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 1,391.6         | 1,559.6  | 1,795.9  | 1,908.7  | 2,180.5  |
| Real estate 2/                    | 1,049.1         | 1,217.9  | 1,417.9  | 1,549.3  | 1,832.0  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 66.1            | 64.9     | 64.1     | 55.5     | 50.9     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 177.6           | 174.1    | 158.7    | 149.5    | 140.1    |
| Crops 5/                          | 26.1            | 26.4     | 24.2     | 18.1     | 19.3     |
| Financial assets                  | 72.7            | 76.3     | 130.8    | 136.4    | 138.4    |
| Farm debt                         | 210.9           | 214.4    | 205.2    | 212.7    | 212.4    |
| Real estate 6/                    | 84.2            | 81.4     | 77.4     | 92.9     | 66.9     |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 126.7           | 133.0    | 127.8    | 119.8    | 145.5    |
| Equity                            | 1,180.7         | 1,345.2  | 1,590.7  | 1,696.0  | 1,968.1  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 84.8            | 86.3     | 88.6     | 88.9     | 90.3     |
| Debt/equity                       | 17.9            | 15.9     | 12.9     | 12.5     | 10.8     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 15.2            | 13.7     | 11.4     | 11.1     | 9.7      |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 8.0             | 6.7      | 5.5      | 6.0      | 3.7      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 37.0            | 38.9     | 33.8     | 33.3     | 41.7     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 42.7            | 71.3     | 34.2     | 79.4     | 66.8     |
| <b>MICHIGAN</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 64,000          | 63,000   | 62,000   | 60,000   | 58,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 17,247.6        | 15,480.3 | 14,073.0 | 12,511.5 | 12,531.6 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 12,142.1        | 10,458.6 | 9,318.1  | 8,231.2  | 8,440.3  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 835.5           | 855.7    | 773.2    | 798.3    | 875.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 2,993.9         | 2,889.4  | 2,635.7  | 2,401.6  | 2,175.6  |
| Crops 5/                          | 601.9           | 557.7    | 686.1    | 392.6    | 362.6    |
| Financial assets                  | 674.3           | 719.0    | 659.9    | 687.8    | 677.9    |
| Farm debt                         | 3,898.2         | 3,991.9  | 3,806.4  | 3,373.9  | 2,998.7  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,242.0         | 2,294.0  | 2,202.8  | 1,941.4  | 1,712.6  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,656.3         | 1,697.8  | 1,603.7  | 1,432.5  | 1,286.1  |
| Equity                            | 13,349.4        | 11,488.5 | 10,266.5 | 9,137.5  | 9,532.8  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 77.4            | 74.2     | 73.0     | 73.0     | 76.1     |
| Debt/equity                       | 29.2            | 34.7     | 37.1     | 36.9     | 31.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 22.6            | 25.8     | 27.0     | 27.0     | 23.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 18.5            | 21.9     | 23.6     | 23.6     | 20.3     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 32.4            | 33.8     | 33.7     | 33.5     | 31.4     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | .9              | 10.6     | 12.7     | 13.0     | 20.0     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>MINNESOTA</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 102,000         | 101,000  | 96,000   | 93,000   | 92,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 42,624.7        | 35,309.8 | 28,120.7 | 23,776.6 | 25,660.3 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 30,546.9        | 23,225.7 | 17,204.6 | 13,751.6 | 15,712.4 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 2,011.1         | 1,996.4  | 1,762.7  | 1,898.6  | 2,071.3  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 6,337.1         | 6,152.0  | 5,420.1  | 4,944.0  | 4,583.4  |
| Crops 5/                          | 1,877.5         | 2,034.4  | 1,879.9  | 1,291.2  | 1,389.2  |
| Financial assets                  | 1,852.1         | 1,901.3  | 1,853.3  | 1,891.2  | 1,904.0  |
| Farm debt                         | 10,123.6        | 10,044.0 | 9,053.7  | 7,756.1  | 6,971.9  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 5,542.8         | 5,438.0  | 5,042.8  | 4,511.0  | 4,029.9  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 4,580.8         | 4,606.0  | 4,010.9  | 3,245.1  | 2,942.0  |
| Equity                            | 32,501.1        | 25,265.8 | 19,067.0 | 16,020.5 | 18,688.4 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 76.2            | 71.6     | 67.8     | 67.4     | 72.8     |
| Debt/equity                       | 31.1            | 39.8     | 47.5     | 48.4     | 37.3     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 23.8            | 28.4     | 32.2     | 32.6     | 27.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 18.1            | 23.4     | 29.3     | 32.8     | 25.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 37.9            | 38.1     | 36.7     | 32.4     | 29.6     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -.3             | 10.0     | 11.6     | 18.8     | 26.3     |
| <b>MISSISSIPPI</b>                |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 51,000          | 50,000   | 48,000   | 46,000   | 45,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 15,506.0        | 13,996.6 | 12,652.5 | 11,218.7 | 11,311.4 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 12,153.5        | 10,739.8 | 9,618.4  | 8,311.8  | 8,249.3  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 553.3           | 492.5    | 464.5    | 459.6    | 613.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 1,831.4         | 1,760.3  | 1,566.4  | 1,413.4  | 1,295.8  |
| Crops 5/                          | 301.2           | 308.5    | 262.3    | 267.5    | 365.1    |
| Financial assets                  | 666.5           | 695.4    | 740.8    | 766.4    | 787.6    |
| Farm debt                         | 3,854.9         | 3,916.4  | 3,553.7  | 3,210.8  | 2,967.8  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,012.8         | 2,006.0  | 1,834.6  | 1,636.8  | 1,509.8  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,842.1         | 1,910.4  | 1,719.1  | 1,574.0  | 1,457.9  |
| Equity                            | 11,651.1        | 10,080.2 | 9,098.8  | 8,007.9  | 8,343.7  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 75.1            | 72.0     | 71.9     | 71.4     | 73.8     |
| Debt/equity                       | 33.1            | 38.9     | 39.1     | 40.1     | 35.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 24.9            | 28.0     | 28.1     | 28.6     | 26.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 16.6            | 18.7     | 19.1     | 19.7     | 18.3     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 54.9            | 58.7     | 56.7     | 54.1     | 47.6     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | .8              | 11.9     | 9.9      | 8.4      | 21.4     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>MISSOURI</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 118,000         | 117,000  | 115,000  | 115,000  | 114,000  |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 31,952.9        | 26,356.0 | 24,366.5 | 22,806.4 | 23,320.2 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 24,263.3        | 18,572.8 | 16,993.1 | 15,439.6 | 15,958.3 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 2,071.3         | 2,051.7  | 1,896.5  | 2,068.2  | 2,337.7  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 3,677.9         | 3,575.3  | 3,257.3  | 3,067.1  | 2,849.2  |
| Crops 5/                          | 744.7           | 889.7    | 960.8    | 887.5    | 827.6    |
| Financial assets                  | 1,195.8         | 1,266.5  | 1,258.7  | 1,344.0  | 1,347.3  |
| Farm debt                         | 6,432.4         | 6,402.9  | 5,790.1  | 5,092.9  | 4,644.3  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 3,644.2         | 3,601.3  | 3,392.0  | 3,046.4  | 2,812.0  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 2,788.3         | 2,801.6  | 2,398.1  | 2,046.4  | 1,832.3  |
| Equity                            | 25,520.5        | 19,953.1 | 18,576.4 | 17,713.5 | 18,675.8 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 79.9            | 75.7     | 76.2     | 77.7     | 80.1     |
| Debt/equity                       | 25.2            | 32.1     | 31.2     | 28.8     | 24.9     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 20.1            | 24.3     | 23.8     | 22.3     | 19.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 15.0            | 19.4     | 20.0     | 19.7     | 17.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 36.3            | 36.0     | 32.5     | 27.8     | 24.9     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -4.3            | 3.8      | 9.8      | 11.1     | 17.8     |
| <b>MONTANA</b>                    |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 24,000          | 23,900   | 23,800   | 23,600   | 23,300   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 19,237.4        | 16,562.3 | 14,950.4 | 12,843.6 | 13,074.9 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 15,421.5        | 12,933.5 | 11,872.6 | 9,709.1  | 9,524.8  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 1,285.6         | 1,166.8  | 959.0    | 1,020.6  | 1,470.9  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 1,636.8         | 1,598.1  | 1,475.1  | 1,377.2  | 1,274.2  |
| Crops 5/                          | 524.1           | 487.8    | 275.6    | 349.8    | 425.2    |
| Financial assets                  | 369.3           | 376.0    | 368.1    | 386.9    | 379.9    |
| Farm debt                         | 3,874.0         | 3,784.8  | 3,527.1  | 3,173.1  | 2,870.7  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,471.2         | 2,446.3  | 2,312.6  | 2,088.3  | 1,865.6  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,402.9         | 1,338.5  | 1,214.5  | 1,084.9  | 1,005.1  |
| Equity                            | 15,363.3        | 12,777.5 | 11,423.3 | 9,670.5  | 10,204.2 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 79.9            | 77.1     | 76.4     | 75.3     | 78.0     |
| Debt/equity                       | 25.2            | 29.6     | 30.9     | 32.8     | 28.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 20.1            | 22.9     | 23.6     | 24.7     | 22.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 16.0            | 18.9     | 19.5     | 21.5     | 19.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 36.8            | 36.9     | 39.5     | 34.6     | 28.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -2.0            | -4.5     | -8.9     | 6.2      | 10.2     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>NEBRASKA</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 62,000          | 60,000   | 59,000   | 57,000   | 56,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 37,529.7        | 29,386.3 | 25,054.0 | 23,151.4 | 24,727.6 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 27,980.8        | 20,061.5 | 16,456.0 | 15,153.4 | 16,564.9 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 3,033.2         | 2,816.6  | 2,598.1  | 2,645.3  | 3,117.1  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 4,314.6         | 4,093.6  | 3,731.2  | 3,394.1  | 3,125.0  |
| Crops 5/                          | 1,360.7         | 1,563.5  | 1,438.0  | 1,127.3  | 1,111.2  |
| Financial assets                  | 840.3           | 851.0    | 830.7    | 831.3    | 809.4    |
| Farm debt                         | 9,208.5         | 9,007.9  | 7,834.9  | 6,747.2  | 6,196.9  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 4,232.0         | 4,190.8  | 3,833.8  | 3,510.4  | 3,152.8  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 4,976.5         | 4,817.1  | 4,001.1  | 3,236.9  | 3,044.1  |
| Equity                            | 28,321.1        | 20,378.4 | 17,219.1 | 16,404.2 | 18,530.7 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 75.5            | 69.3     | 68.7     | 70.9     | 74.9     |
| Debt/equity                       | 32.5            | 44.2     | 45.5     | 41.1     | 33.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 24.5            | 30.7     | 31.3     | 29.1     | 25.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 15.1            | 20.9     | 23.3     | 23.2     | 19.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 52.1            | 51.7     | 46.5     | 40.5     | 37.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 2.4             | 11.8     | 16.5     | 23.6     | 31.1     |
| <b>NEVADA</b>                     |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 2,700           | 2,600    | 2,500    | 2,400    | 2,400    |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 2,639.2         | 2,386.3  | 2,136.1  | 2,186.3  | 2,080.7  |
| Real estate 2/                    | 2,117.9         | 1,910.5  | 1,642.5  | 1,742.6  | 1,594.8  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 262.2           | 228.9    | 227.9    | 215.4    | 263.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 146.3           | 138.1    | 123.1    | 111.2    | 104.2    |
| Crops 5/                          | 75.1            | 64.9     | 92.6     | 62.4     | 61.4     |
| Financial assets                  | 37.7            | 43.9     | 49.9     | 54.7     | 56.5     |
| Farm debt                         | 408.6           | 410.7    | 394.7    | 364.7    | 320.5    |
| Real estate 6/                    | 297.3           | 296.6    | 284.7    | 272.9    | 233.3    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 111.3           | 114.2    | 110.0    | 91.8     | 87.2     |
| Equity                            | 2,230.5         | 1,975.5  | 1,741.4  | 1,821.6  | 1,760.1  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 84.5            | 82.8     | 81.5     | 83.3     | 84.6     |
| Debt/equity                       | 18.3            | 20.8     | 22.7     | 20.0     | 18.2     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 15.5            | 17.2     | 18.5     | 16.7     | 15.4     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 14.0            | 15.5     | 17.3     | 15.7     | 14.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 21.4            | 24.0     | 22.3     | 20.7     | 18.0     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -1.0            | 3.8      | .6       | 4.8      | 11.0     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>              |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                   | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                             | 3,400           | 3,400   | 3,400   | 3,200   | 3,200   |
|                                   | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                       | 732.2           | 824.7   | 900.8   | 926.7   | 1,014.4 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 544.3           | 633.9   | 723.6   | 761.2   | 866.2   |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 44.0            | 44.1    | 40.6    | 37.2    | 35.0    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 97.7            | 95.8    | 88.8    | 78.7    | 73.7    |
| Crops 5/                          | 17.1            | 16.8    | 15.8    | 13.2    | 13.2    |
| Financial assets                  | 29.1            | 34.1    | 32.1    | 36.6    | 26.2    |
| Farm debt                         | 80.1            | 78.1    | 70.8    | 67.2    | 61.8    |
| Real estate 6/                    | 47.0            | 44.8    | 40.1    | 36.4    | 32.2    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 33.0            | 33.2    | 30.7    | 30.8    | 29.6    |
| Equity                            | 652.1           | 746.7   | 830.0   | 859.6   | 952.6   |
|                                   | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                     | 89.1            | 90.5    | 92.1    | 92.8    | 93.9    |
| Debt/equity                       | 12.3            | 10.5    | 8.5     | 7.8     | 6.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 10.9            | 9.5     | 7.9     | 7.2     | 6.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 8.6             | 7.1     | 5.5     | 4.8     | 3.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 17.6            | 17.4    | 17.3    | 18.6    | 20.0    |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 7.3             | 19.5    | 19.5    | 29.7    | 28.1    |
| <b>NEW JERSEY</b>                 |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                   | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                             | 9,500           | 9,100   | 8,700   | 8,200   | 7,600   |
|                                   | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                       | 3,303.2         | 3,446.8 | 3,630.1 | 4,531.5 | 4,893.1 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 2,689.2         | 2,848.4 | 3,072.5 | 4,007.4 | 4,410.1 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 77.4            | 72.4    | 65.0    | 64.1    | 63.0    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 353.2           | 331.7   | 294.0   | 260.9   | 226.6   |
| Crops 5/                          | 33.2            | 40.8    | 39.2    | 31.1    | 31.3    |
| Financial assets                  | 150.2           | 153.5   | 159.4   | 167.9   | 162.0   |
| Farm debt                         | 425.9           | 423.0   | 409.6   | 363.7   | 344.8   |
| Real estate 6/                    | 275.4           | 272.5   | 261.5   | 230.0   | 214.1   |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 150.5           | 150.5   | 148.1   | 133.8   | 130.7   |
| Equity                            | 2,877.3         | 3,023.8 | 3,220.6 | 4,167.7 | 4,548.3 |
|                                   | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                     | 87.1            | 87.7    | 88.7    | 92.0    | 93.0    |
| Debt/equity                       | 14.8            | 14.0    | 12.7    | 8.7     | 7.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 12.9            | 12.3    | 11.3    | 8.0     | 7.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 10.2            | 9.6     | 8.5     | 5.7     | 4.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 24.5            | 25.1    | 26.6    | 25.5    | 27.1    |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 25.9            | 39.5    | 48.6    | 57.9    | 61.7    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>NEW MEXICO</b>                 |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 14,000          | 14,000   | 13,800   | 13,600   | 13,500   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 9,119.2         | 8,283.8  | 6,923.4  | 6,358.1  | 6,917.7  |
| Real estate 2/                    | 7,860.8         | 7,014.3  | 5,669.5  | 5,119.4  | 5,542.7  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 532.0           | 529.2    | 525.0    | 521.9    | 679.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 458.8           | 449.8    | 411.0    | 381.4    | 354.8    |
| Crops 5/                          | 50.1            | 65.2     | 73.3     | 74.9     | 73.9     |
| Financial assets                  | 217.5           | 225.2    | 244.6    | 260.5    | 266.5    |
| Farm debt                         | 1,294.3         | 1,280.9  | 1,208.4  | 1,123.9  | 1,045.8  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 761.3           | 737.8    | 689.0    | 652.8    | 637.8    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 532.9           | 543.1    | 519.4    | 471.1    | 407.9    |
| Equity                            | 7,824.9         | 7,002.8  | 5,714.9  | 5,234.2  | 5,871.9  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 85.8            | 84.5     | 82.5     | 82.3     | 84.9     |
| Debt/equity                       | 16.5            | 18.3     | 21.1     | 21.5     | 17.8     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 14.2            | 15.5     | 17.5     | 17.7     | 15.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 9.7             | 10.5     | 12.2     | 12.8     | 11.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 42.4            | 42.8     | 41.4     | 38.0     | 29.7     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 3.0             | 6.7      | 12.8     | 15.9     | 24.4     |
| <b>NEW YORK</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 49,000          | 47,000   | 44,000   | 42,000   | 40,500   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 11,500.1        | 11,088.6 | 10,564.0 | 10,820.9 | 10,882.4 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 6,829.8         | 6,495.7  | 6,423.5  | 6,950.0  | 7,066.2  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 1,111.9         | 1,143.2  | 1,054.8  | 1,065.9  | 1,158.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 2,388.9         | 2,246.5  | 1,949.4  | 1,752.1  | 1,583.3  |
| Crops 5/                          | 489.3           | 507.4    | 484.5    | 382.8    | 404.5    |
| Financial assets                  | 680.2           | 695.7    | 651.9    | 670.1    | 669.6    |
| Farm debt                         | 3,071.0         | 2,730.7  | 2,545.2  | 2,373.3  | 2,194.6  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 1,163.4         | 1,104.6  | 1,049.9  | 946.1    | 898.7    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,907.6         | 1,626.2  | 1,495.3  | 1,427.2  | 1,295.9  |
| Equity                            | 8,429.1         | 8,357.8  | 8,018.8  | 8,447.6  | 8,687.8  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 73.3            | 75.4     | 75.9     | 78.1     | 79.8     |
| Debt/equity                       | 36.4            | 32.7     | 31.7     | 28.1     | 25.3     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 26.7            | 24.6     | 24.1     | 21.9     | 20.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 17.0            | 17.0     | 16.3     | 13.6     | 12.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 40.8            | 35.4     | 36.1     | 36.9     | 34.0     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 1.5             | 9.0      | 12.9     | 19.5     | 22.3     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>             |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 83,000          | 79,000   | 76,000   | 73,000   | 72,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 17,358.7        | 16,008.0 | 14,427.1 | 13,966.3 | 13,473.7 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 13,294.2        | 11,981.3 | 10,717.5 | 10,409.4 | 10,100.3 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 592.4           | 625.6    | 594.0    | 585.9    | 608.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 2,452.4         | 2,288.5  | 2,040.6  | 1,845.6  | 1,705.9  |
| Crops 5/                          | 286.0           | 340.6    | 277.1    | 272.3    | 173.2    |
| Financial assets                  | 733.7           | 772.0    | 797.9    | 853.3    | 885.6    |
| Farm debt                         | 3,836.6         | 3,703.4  | 3,394.8  | 2,912.8  | 2,660.1  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,017.2         | 1,979.1  | 1,901.9  | 1,666.6  | 1,499.2  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,819.4         | 1,724.3  | 1,492.9  | 1,246.2  | 1,161.0  |
| Equity                            | 13,522.1        | 12,304.6 | 11,032.4 | 11,053.6 | 10,813.6 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 77.9            | 76.9     | 76.5     | 79.1     | 80.3     |
| Debt/equity                       | 28.4            | 30.1     | 30.8     | 26.4     | 24.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 22.1            | 23.1     | 23.5     | 20.9     | 19.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 15.2            | 16.5     | 17.7     | 16.0     | 14.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 44.8            | 42.8     | 40.2     | 35.0     | 34.4     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 8.0             | 29.9     | 25.7     | 32.9     | 46.2     |
| <b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>               |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 36,500          | 35,500   | 34,000   | 33,000   | 32,500   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 23,002.4        | 20,018.9 | 17,738.1 | 16,108.3 | 16,564.9 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 17,125.9        | 14,051.2 | 12,349.1 | 10,937.5 | 11,275.5 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 910.4           | 883.2    | 822.5    | 837.7    | 1,112.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 3,147.4         | 3,001.2  | 2,664.3  | 2,434.9  | 2,247.2  |
| Crops 5/                          | 755.5           | 819.2    | 761.4    | 720.9    | 749.6    |
| Financial assets                  | 1,063.2         | 1,264.1  | 1,140.8  | 1,177.3  | 1,180.1  |
| Farm debt                         | 4,594.1         | 4,567.1  | 4,257.9  | 3,873.3  | 3,622.1  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,321.6         | 2,330.7  | 2,208.9  | 2,030.4  | 1,853.2  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 2,272.5         | 2,236.4  | 2,049.0  | 1,842.8  | 1,768.9  |
| Equity                            | 18,408.3        | 15,451.8 | 13,480.2 | 12,235.0 | 12,942.8 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 80.0            | 77.2     | 76.0     | 76.0     | 78.1     |
| Debt/equity                       | 25.0            | 29.6     | 31.6     | 31.7     | 28.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 20.0            | 22.8     | 24.0     | 24.0     | 21.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 13.6            | 16.6     | 17.9     | 18.6     | 16.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 38.7            | 37.5     | 38.0     | 35.6     | 33.4     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 3.1             | 11.0     | 13.6     | 15.7     | 18.9     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>OHIO</b>                       |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 92,000          | 90,000   | 89,000   | 88,000   | 84,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 27,707.9        | 23,049.9 | 20,909.0 | 19,538.8 | 20,012.6 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 20,913.3        | 16,225.7 | 14,606.5 | 13,599.9 | 14,135.1 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 975.6           | 1,007.6  | 985.2    | 1,047.9  | 1,225.4  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 3,710.8         | 3,559.0  | 3,262.3  | 3,037.2  | 2,716.9  |
| Crops 5/                          | 1,014.5         | 1,133.3  | 920.5    | 651.5    | 723.7    |
| Financial assets                  | 1,093.7         | 1,124.3  | 1,134.5  | 1,202.3  | 1,211.5  |
| Farm debt                         | 4,751.3         | 4,577.0  | 4,037.0  | 3,624.9  | 3,276.9  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,869.9         | 2,794.7  | 2,531.7  | 2,272.4  | 2,041.0  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,881.3         | 1,782.4  | 1,505.3  | 1,352.5  | 1,235.9  |
| Equity                            | 22,956.7        | 18,472.9 | 16,872.0 | 15,913.9 | 16,735.7 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 82.9            | 80.1     | 80.7     | 81.4     | 83.6     |
| Debt/equity                       | 20.7            | 24.8     | 23.9     | 22.8     | 19.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 17.1            | 19.9     | 19.3     | 18.6     | 16.4     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 13.7            | 17.2     | 17.3     | 16.7     | 14.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 27.7            | 26.1     | 23.9     | 22.8     | 21.0     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -5.7            | 14.1     | 16.9     | 18.0     | 24.6     |
| <b>OKLAHOMA</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 73,000          | 73,000   | 71,000   | 71,000   | 70,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 26,817.2        | 22,446.9 | 19,520.2 | 17,947.0 | 18,051.0 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 21,529.9        | 17,186.5 | 14,616.8 | 13,016.3 | 12,813.3 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 1,716.4         | 1,753.4  | 1,722.9  | 1,755.6  | 2,288.2  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 2,398.5         | 2,351.5  | 2,119.9  | 1,996.1  | 1,844.3  |
| Crops 5/                          | 356.7           | 311.1    | 297.2    | 371.7    | 305.7    |
| Financial assets                  | 815.8           | 844.4    | 763.4    | 807.3    | 799.5    |
| Farm debt                         | 5,311.2         | 5,152.1  | 4,895.5  | 4,292.9  | 4,042.2  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,628.8         | 2,626.8  | 2,477.5  | 2,263.3  | 2,024.4  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 2,682.3         | 2,525.3  | 2,418.0  | 2,029.6  | 2,017.8  |
| Equity                            | 21,506.1        | 17,294.8 | 14,624.7 | 13,654.1 | 14,008.8 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 80.2            | 77.0     | 74.9     | 76.1     | 77.6     |
| Debt/equity                       | 24.7            | 29.8     | 33.5     | 31.4     | 28.9     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 19.8            | 23.0     | 25.1     | 23.9     | 22.4     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 12.2            | 15.3     | 16.9     | 17.4     | 15.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 50.7            | 48.0     | 49.3     | 41.2     | 38.5     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 3.7             | 7.1      | 9.4      | 16.4     | 19.8     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>OREGON</b>                     |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 37,500          | 37,000   | 37,000   | 37,000   | 37,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 14,087.6        | 12,170.0 | 11,024.1 | 10,273.9 | 10,124.5 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 11,204.7        | 9,307.6  | 8,381.1  | 7,673.5  | 7,475.7  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 725.1           | 718.6    | 657.0    | 633.7    | 788.6    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 1,417.4         | 1,371.1  | 1,270.9  | 1,196.7  | 1,121.5  |
| Crops 5/                          | 247.7           | 274.7    | 198.4    | 222.4    | 188.9    |
| Financial assets                  | 492.7           | 497.9    | 516.7    | 547.7    | 549.9    |
| Farm debt                         | 3,125.6         | 3,014.1  | 2,747.4  | 2,673.6  | 2,404.4  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,058.8         | 2,008.1  | 1,872.7  | 1,931.2  | 1,713.4  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,066.8         | 1,006.0  | 874.7    | 742.3    | 691.0    |
| Equity                            | 10,962.0        | 9,155.8  | 8,276.7  | 7,600.3  | 7,720.1  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 77.8            | 75.2     | 75.1     | 74.0     | 76.3     |
| Debt/equity                       | 28.5            | 32.9     | 33.2     | 35.2     | 31.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 22.2            | 24.8     | 24.9     | 26.0     | 23.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 18.4            | 21.6     | 22.3     | 25.2     | 22.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 37.0            | 35.1     | 33.1     | 28.5     | 26.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 4.8             | 10.6     | 13.6     | 21.3     | 28.1     |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>               |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 59,000          | 58,000   | 58,000   | 56,500   | 56,500   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 16,871.9        | 15,987.4 | 15,240.2 | 16,926.0 | 17,776.6 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 12,328.7        | 11,357.8 | 10,919.5 | 12,714.3 | 13,431.0 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 1,275.1         | 1,246.7  | 1,133.3  | 1,209.3  | 1,392.3  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 2,090.6         | 2,014.9  | 1,867.6  | 1,713.0  | 1,605.3  |
| Crops 5/                          | 622.3           | 787.0    | 646.5    | 579.5    | 618.7    |
| Financial assets                  | 555.2           | 581.0    | 673.4    | 709.9    | 729.3    |
| Farm debt                         | 2,664.0         | 2,675.1  | 2,472.8  | 2,288.1  | 2,180.8  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 1,476.1         | 1,450.1  | 1,367.9  | 1,249.1  | 1,245.0  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,187.9         | 1,225.0  | 1,105.0  | 1,039.1  | 935.8    |
| Equity                            | 14,207.8        | 13,312.3 | 12,767.4 | 14,637.8 | 15,595.9 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 84.2            | 83.3     | 83.8     | 86.5     | 87.7     |
| Debt/equity                       | 18.8            | 20.1     | 19.4     | 15.6     | 14.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 15.8            | 16.7     | 16.2     | 13.5     | 12.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 12.0            | 12.8     | 12.5     | 9.8      | 9.3      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 26.1            | 26.5     | 25.6     | 24.7     | 21.5     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 4.6             | 24.4     | 24.5     | 32.6     | 39.2     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>RHODE ISLAND</b>               |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                   | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                             | 800             | 750     | 750     | 750     | 750     |
|                                   | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                       | 226.2           | 247.3   | 279.7   | 301.4   | 430.8   |
| Real estate 2/                    | 188.4           | 209.5   | 243.3   | 265.6   | 393.6   |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 5.8             | 7.3     | 5.2     | 5.0     | 5.4     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 21.2            | 19.5    | 18.1    | 17.0    | 15.9    |
| Crops 5/                          | 2.3             | 2.5     | 2.1     | 1.8     | 1.3     |
| Financial assets                  | 8.5             | 8.6     | 10.9    | 12.0    | 14.5    |
| Farm debt                         | 25.8            | 26.1    | 31.0    | 24.3    | 24.5    |
| Real estate 6/                    | 13.7            | 13.1    | 15.2    | 12.1    | 13.2    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 12.1            | 13.0    | 15.8    | 12.2    | 11.3    |
| Equity                            | 200.4           | 221.2   | 248.7   | 277.1   | 406.4   |
|                                   | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                     | 88.6            | 89.5    | 88.9    | 91.9    | 94.3    |
| Debt/equity                       | 12.9            | 11.8    | 12.5    | 8.8     | 6.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 11.4            | 10.5    | 11.1    | 8.1     | 5.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 7.3             | 6.3     | 6.2     | 4.6     | 3.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 31.9            | 34.2    | 43.5    | 34.0    | 30.2    |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 96.1            | 122.1   | 152.4   | 165.8   | 181.8   |
| <b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                   | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                             | 29,000          | 28,000  | 27,500  | 27,000  | 26,000  |
|                                   | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                       | 6,395.5         | 6,156.3 | 5,886.6 | 5,397.3 | 5,660.1 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 4,805.0         | 4,505.3 | 4,297.8 | 3,844.9 | 4,081.1 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 242.6           | 276.7   | 252.8   | 266.1   | 315.8   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 907.7           | 859.3   | 782.2   | 723.1   | 652.6   |
| Crops 5/                          | 104.1           | 144.1   | 114.1   | 96.1    | 121.0   |
| Financial assets                  | 336.1           | 370.9   | 439.6   | 467.1   | 489.6   |
| Farm debt                         | 1,570.3         | 1,506.9 | 1,383.5 | 1,163.4 | 1,050.6 |
| Real estate 6/                    | 881.8           | 868.8   | 822.7   | 686.0   | 607.7   |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 688.5           | 638.1   | 560.8   | 477.3   | 442.9   |
| Equity                            | 4,825.2         | 4,649.4 | 4,503.1 | 4,234.0 | 4,609.5 |
|                                   | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                     | 75.4            | 75.5    | 76.5    | 78.4    | 81.4    |
| Debt/equity                       | 32.5            | 32.4    | 30.7    | 27.5    | 22.8    |
| Debt/assets, total                | 24.6            | 24.5    | 23.5    | 21.6    | 18.6    |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 18.4            | 19.3    | 19.1    | 17.8    | 14.9    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 43.3            | 38.6    | 35.3    | 30.7    | 28.0    |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -4.0            | 13.7    | 9.0     | 5.8     | 22.3    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>               |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 37,000          | 37,000   | 36,500   | 36,000   | 35,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 19,732.2        | 16,206.1 | 14,100.9 | 12,212.8 | 13,278.9 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 14,181.6        | 10,495.3 | 9,031.1  | 7,485.3  | 7,868.2  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 1,801.8         | 1,824.7  | 1,528.2  | 1,646.2  | 2,114.4  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 2,296.4         | 2,251.4  | 2,058.6  | 1,911.8  | 1,741.9  |
| Crops 5/                          | 935.0           | 1,094.0  | 880.8    | 559.3    | 929.8    |
| Financial assets                  | 517.5           | 540.7    | 602.3    | 610.2    | 624.5    |
| Farm debt                         | 4,735.1         | 4,762.1  | 4,300.7  | 3,693.3  | 3,332.1  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,087.5         | 2,089.7  | 1,944.4  | 1,730.9  | 1,525.0  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 2,647.6         | 2,672.4  | 2,356.3  | 1,962.4  | 1,807.1  |
| Equity                            | 14,997.1        | 11,444.0 | 9,800.2  | 8,519.5  | 9,946.8  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 76.0            | 70.6     | 69.5     | 69.8     | 74.9     |
| Debt/equity                       | 31.6            | 41.6     | 43.9     | 43.4     | 33.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 24.0            | 29.4     | 30.5     | 30.2     | 25.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 14.7            | 19.9     | 21.5     | 23.1     | 19.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 47.7            | 46.8     | 46.5     | 41.5     | 33.4     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 2.2             | 10.2     | 12.4     | 17.0     | 26.4     |
| <b>TENNESSEE</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 95,000          | 97,000   | 98,000   | 96,000   | 96,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 15,737.7        | 15,213.0 | 15,103.8 | 14,867.5 | 15,755.2 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 11,714.1        | 11,037.8 | 11,169.8 | 11,083.9 | 11,739.9 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 924.2           | 910.1    | 872.3    | 881.0    | 1,138.4  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 2,012.2         | 2,014.3  | 1,886.3  | 1,739.9  | 1,630.5  |
| Crops 5/                          | 331.6           | 462.9    | 367.1    | 295.6    | 335.2    |
| Financial assets                  | 755.6           | 787.8    | 808.3    | 867.2    | 911.1    |
| Farm debt                         | 2,751.1         | 2,710.2  | 2,430.3  | 2,176.6  | 2,009.2  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 1,424.5         | 1,394.5  | 1,268.2  | 1,155.8  | 1,080.3  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,326.6         | 1,315.8  | 1,162.1  | 1,020.8  | 928.9    |
| Equity                            | 12,986.6        | 12,502.7 | 12,673.6 | 12,690.9 | 13,746.0 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 82.5            | 82.2     | 83.9     | 85.4     | 87.2     |
| Debt/equity                       | 21.2            | 21.7     | 19.2     | 17.2     | 14.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 17.5            | 17.8     | 16.1     | 14.6     | 12.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 12.2            | 12.6     | 11.4     | 10.4     | 9.2      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 33.0            | 31.5     | 29.5     | 27.0     | 23.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -2.9            | 14.0     | 11.3     | 8.8      | 21.7     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>TEXAS</b>                      |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 187,000         | 187,000  | 177,000  | 162,000  | 160,000  |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 89,999.3        | 97,512.4 | 81,655.2 | 73,240.9 | 72,624.0 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 76,329.3        | 83,801.1 | 68,925.1 | 60,773.9 | 58,449.4 |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 4,957.8         | 4,896.6  | 4,726.6  | 4,753.6  | 6,567.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 5,806.9         | 5,693.1  | 4,994.8  | 4,304.5  | 3,984.1  |
| Crops 5/                          | 635.5           | 674.4    | 644.4    | 907.7    | 1,166.2  |
| Financial assets                  | 2,269.8         | 2,447.1  | 2,364.2  | 2,501.2  | 2,456.5  |
| Farm debt                         | 12,151.1        | 12,583.6 | 12,351.9 | 11,276.4 | 10,721.3 |
| Real estate 6/                    | 5,963.8         | 6,053.3  | 6,099.0  | 5,712.9  | 5,347.1  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 6,187.2         | 6,530.3  | 6,252.9  | 5,563.5  | 5,374.1  |
| Equity                            | 77,848.3        | 84,928.8 | 69,303.3 | 61,964.5 | 61,902.7 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 86.5            | 87.1     | 84.9     | 84.6     | 85.2     |
| Debt/equity                       | 15.6            | 14.8     | 17.8     | 18.2     | 17.3     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 13.5            | 12.9     | 15.1     | 15.4     | 14.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 7.8             | 7.2      | 8.8      | 9.4      | 9.1      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 45.3            | 47.6     | 49.1     | 44.6     | 37.9     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 11.5            | 15.2     | 15.0     | 16.5     | 30.4     |
| <b>UTAH</b>                       |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 14,000          | 14,000   | 13,900   | 13,700   | 13,600   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 7,394.6         | 6,654.9  | 6,111.1  | 5,752.3  | 5,500.0  |
| Real estate 2/                    | 6,235.0         | 5,523.1  | 5,052.9  | 4,723.4  | 4,417.0  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 385.8           | 356.9    | 352.2    | 360.6    | 466.6    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 485.3           | 475.8    | 437.9    | 406.4    | 378.1    |
| Crops 5/                          | 124.5           | 115.5    | 114.1    | 96.0     | 100.7    |
| Financial assets                  | 164.0           | 183.6    | 154.0    | 165.9    | 137.6    |
| Farm debt                         | 1,002.0         | 1,011.4  | 952.9    | 834.7    | 741.1    |
| Real estate 6/                    | 595.0           | 588.9    | 549.0    | 487.6    | 438.5    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 407.0           | 422.4    | 403.9    | 347.2    | 302.5    |
| Equity                            | 6,392.5         | 5,643.6  | 5,158.3  | 4,917.5  | 4,758.9  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 86.4            | 84.8     | 84.4     | 85.5     | 86.5     |
| Debt/equity                       | 15.7            | 17.9     | 18.5     | 17.0     | 15.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 13.6            | 15.2     | 15.6     | 14.5     | 13.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 9.5             | 10.7     | 10.9     | 10.3     | 9.9      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 35.1            | 37.3     | 38.2     | 33.7     | 27.9     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -3.9            | 2.0      | 1.2      | 8.4      | 16.5     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>VERMONT</b>                    |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 7,500           | 7,300    | 7,000    | 7,100    | 7,100    |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 1,992.7         | 2,148.1  | 2,260.6  | 2,375.6  | 2,443.4  |
| Real estate 2/                    | 1,287.5         | 1,468.9  | 1,606.9  | 1,754.3  | 1,838.0  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 222.1           | 207.8    | 202.1    | 201.0    | 192.5    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 334.7           | 319.4    | 283.9    | 271.1    | 257.6    |
| Crops 5/                          | 68.6            | 69.3     | 70.5     | 48.6     | 55.4     |
| Financial assets                  | 79.8            | 82.7     | 97.2     | 100.5    | 99.9     |
| Farm debt                         | 345.5           | 345.1    | 334.1    | 313.7    | 294.7    |
| Real estate 6/                    | 190.6           | 184.8    | 187.2    | 180.0    | 165.8    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 154.9           | 160.3    | 146.9    | 133.7    | 128.9    |
| Equity                            | 1,647.2         | 1,803.0  | 1,926.5  | 2,061.9  | 2,148.7  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 82.7            | 83.9     | 85.2     | 86.8     | 87.9     |
| Debt/equity                       | 21.0            | 19.1     | 17.3     | 15.2     | 13.7     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 17.3            | 16.1     | 14.8     | 13.2     | 12.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 14.8            | 12.6     | 11.7     | 10.3     | 9.0      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 22.0            | 23.6     | 22.5     | 21.5     | 21.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 13.1            | 16.2     | 18.7     | 23.7     | 31.5     |
| <b>VIRGINIA</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 58,000          | 56,000   | 54,000   | 50,000   | 50,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 12,604.4        | 12,318.6 | 12,516.7 | 12,073.5 | 12,505.4 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 9,525.4         | 9,246.4  | 9,625.9  | 9,344.9  | 9,627.4  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 780.5           | 706.2    | 707.3    | 736.5    | 848.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 1,601.1         | 1,515.6  | 1,354.6  | 1,181.0  | 1,106.8  |
| Crops 5/                          | 206.0           | 317.1    | 256.5    | 196.4    | 272.8    |
| Financial assets                  | 491.5           | 533.3    | 572.5    | 614.6    | 649.7    |
| Farm debt                         | 2,078.3         | 2,095.8  | 2,014.6  | 1,854.2  | 1,799.4  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 1,185.4         | 1,194.0  | 1,165.9  | 1,082.0  | 1,060.2  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 892.9           | 901.8    | 848.7    | 772.2    | 739.2    |
| Equity                            | 10,526.1        | 10,222.8 | 10,502.2 | 10,219.2 | 10,706.0 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 83.5            | 83.0     | 83.9     | 84.6     | 85.6     |
| Debt/equity                       | 19.7            | 20.5     | 19.2     | 18.1     | 16.8     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 16.5            | 17.0     | 16.1     | 15.4     | 14.4     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 12.4            | 12.9     | 12.1     | 11.6     | 11.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 29.0            | 29.4     | 29.4     | 28.3     | 25.7     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -6.8            | 13.1     | 9.0      | 14.4     | 20.8     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>WASHINGTON</b>                 |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 38,000          | 38,000   | 38,000   | 38,000   | 38,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 17,569.5        | 16,748.9 | 14,932.9 | 13,492.2 | 13,029.9 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 14,092.9        | 13,378.8 | 11,786.3 | 10,436.5 | 9,977.8  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 744.1           | 713.8    | 662.5    | 649.6    | 806.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 1,785.0         | 1,750.0  | 1,622.1  | 1,527.3  | 1,393.7  |
| Crops 5/                          | 409.0           | 352.8    | 293.0    | 288.2    | 278.1    |
| Financial assets                  | 538.5           | 553.5    | 569.0    | 590.6    | 573.5    |
| Farm debt                         | 3,475.2         | 3,478.6  | 3,363.6  | 3,013.8  | 2,832.7  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 2,132.2         | 2,132.5  | 2,017.4  | 1,819.9  | 1,661.9  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 1,343.0         | 1,346.1  | 1,346.3  | 1,193.9  | 1,170.8  |
| Equity                            | 14,094.3        | 13,270.3 | 11,569.2 | 10,478.4 | 10,197.2 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 80.2            | 79.2     | 77.5     | 77.7     | 78.3     |
| Debt/equity                       | 24.7            | 26.2     | 29.1     | 28.8     | 27.8     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 19.8            | 20.8     | 22.5     | 22.3     | 21.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 15.1            | 15.9     | 17.1     | 17.4     | 16.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 38.6            | 39.9     | 42.8     | 39.1     | 38.4     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 19.9            | 24.9     | 19.2     | 34.2     | 41.4     |
| <b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>              |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 22,800          | 22,000   | 21,000   | 21,000   | 21,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 3,031.9         | 2,537.6  | 2,322.4  | 2,308.0  | 2,370.5  |
| Real estate 2/                    | 2,255.3         | 1,782.3  | 1,640.4  | 1,657.1  | 1,706.9  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 238.2           | 227.6    | 205.8    | 210.3    | 227.9    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 375.8           | 355.5    | 314.6    | 296.2    | 277.6    |
| Crops 5/                          | 77.4            | 86.8     | 74.1     | 47.9     | 60.8     |
| Financial assets                  | 85.2            | 85.4     | 87.5     | 96.5     | 97.4     |
| Farm debt                         | 325.5           | 310.3    | 287.3    | 264.1    | 267.1    |
| Real estate 6/                    | 208.5           | 196.8    | 187.9    | 172.2    | 179.6    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 117.0           | 113.4    | 99.5     | 91.9     | 87.5     |
| Equity                            | 2,706.4         | 2,227.4  | 2,035.1  | 2,043.9  | 2,103.4  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 89.3            | 87.8     | 87.6     | 88.6     | 88.7     |
| Debt/equity                       | 12.0            | 13.9     | 14.1     | 12.9     | 12.7     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 10.7            | 12.2     | 12.4     | 11.4     | 11.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 9.2             | 11.0     | 11.5     | 10.4     | 10.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 15.1            | 15.0     | 14.6     | 14.1     | 13.2     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -13.3           | 2.3      | .2       | 6.3      | .7       |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                              | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>WISCONSIN</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 88,000          | 86,000   | 83,000   | 82,000   | 81,000   |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 26,818.0        | 23,582.1 | 20,509.3 | 18,510.8 | 18,250.9 |
| Real estate 2/                    | 16,719.2        | 13,409.6 | 11,085.4 | 9,719.5  | 9,740.5  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 2,585.0         | 2,777.8  | 2,536.0  | 2,708.7  | 2,880.7  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 4,841.6         | 4,638.8  | 4,149.8  | 3,860.3  | 3,529.4  |
| Crops 5/                          | 1,470.8         | 1,532.8  | 1,541.9  | 996.7    | 881.3    |
| Financial assets                  | 1,201.4         | 1,222.9  | 1,196.2  | 1,225.6  | 1,219.1  |
| Farm debt                         | 6,708.2         | 6,698.5  | 6,272.1  | 5,576.8  | 5,129.1  |
| Real estate 6/                    | 3,532.5         | 3,512.2  | 3,345.5  | 2,956.6  | 2,733.9  |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 3,175.7         | 3,186.3  | 2,926.6  | 2,620.2  | 2,395.2  |
| Equity                            | 20,109.8        | 16,883.5 | 14,237.2 | 12,934.0 | 13,121.8 |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 75.0            | 71.6     | 69.4     | 69.9     | 71.9     |
| Debt/equity                       | 33.4            | 39.7     | 44.1     | 43.1     | 39.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 25.0            | 28.4     | 30.6     | 30.1     | 28.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 21.1            | 26.2     | 30.2     | 30.4     | 28.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 31.4            | 31.3     | 31.1     | 29.8     | 28.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | 3.6             | 13.6     | 14.4     | 22.3     | 30.7     |
| <b>WYOMING</b>                    |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                   | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                             | 9,200           | 9,100    | 9,000    | 8,800    | 8,700    |
|                                   | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                       | 7,930.0         | 7,223.8  | 6,389.7  | 6,283.8  | 6,130.5  |
| Real estate 2/                    | 6,547.4         | 5,852.5  | 5,095.0  | 4,995.7  | 4,634.5  |
| Livestock and poultry 3/          | 582.7           | 574.0    | 517.7    | 589.0    | 823.5    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 4/   | 494.0           | 479.0    | 439.2    | 404.3    | 374.6    |
| Crops 5/                          | 142.6           | 144.1    | 156.8    | 111.4    | 117.1    |
| Financial assets                  | 163.3           | 174.1    | 181.1    | 183.4    | 180.8    |
| Farm debt                         | 1,169.9         | 1,137.6  | 998.1    | 885.3    | 803.3    |
| Real estate 6/                    | 637.3           | 614.7    | 546.2    | 485.5    | 421.0    |
| Nonreal estate 7/                 | 532.6           | 522.9    | 451.9    | 399.8    | 382.3    |
| Equity                            | 6,760.1         | 6,086.2  | 5,391.6  | 5,398.5  | 5,327.2  |
|                                   | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                     | 85.2            | 84.3     | 84.4     | 85.9     | 86.9     |
| Debt/equity                       | 17.3            | 18.7     | 18.5     | 16.4     | 15.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                | 14.8            | 15.7     | 15.6     | 14.1     | 13.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate          | 9.7             | 10.5     | 10.7     | 9.7      | 9.1      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate       | 38.5            | 38.1     | 34.9     | 31.0     | 25.6     |
| Returns to operator/total debt 8/ | -10.2           | -9.0     | -8.0     | -1.7     | 4.2      |

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year.

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>ALABAMA</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 54,000          | 54,000   | 54,000   | 51,000   | 49,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 12,677.6        | 12,250.8 | 12,180.2 | 11,463.3 | 11,599.1 |
| Real estate                      | 9,384.4         | 8,843.5  | 8,751.5  | 8,041.0  | 8,041.0  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 622.7           | 598.8    | 567.6    | 616.2    | 738.0    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 1,405.6         | 1,386.0  | 1,277.9  | 1,132.5  | 1,032.7  |
| Crops 2/                         | 136.3           | 159.3    | 141.9    | 108.4    | 134.9    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 525.3           | 601.4    | 709.9    | 769.1    | 819.6    |
| Deposits and currency            | 283.4           | 313.7    | 341.6    | 391.1    | 406.8    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 34.8            | 36.1     | 39.7     | 44.9     | 48.0     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 285.0           | 312.0    | 350.1    | 360.1    | 378.2    |
| Farm debt                        | 2,511.0         | 2,462.0  | 2,247.5  | 1,933.8  | 1,722.5  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 1,436.1         | 1,422.6  | 1,312.2  | 1,104.1  | 974.5    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,075.0         | 1,039.4  | 935.3    | 829.7    | 748.0    |
| Equity                           | 10,166.6        | 9,788.8  | 9,932.7  | 9,529.5  | 9,876.6  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 80.2            | 79.9     | 81.5     | 83.1     | 85.1     |
| Debt/equity                      | 24.7            | 25.2     | 22.6     | 20.3     | 17.4     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 19.8            | 20.1     | 18.5     | 16.9     | 14.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 15.3            | 16.1     | 15.0     | 13.7     | 12.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 32.6            | 30.5     | 27.3     | 24.2     | 21.0     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 14.8            | 27.5     | 24.5     | 33.3     | 44.2     |
| <b>ALASKA</b>                    |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 600             | 650      | 680      | 670      | 660      |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 425.6           | 487.6    | 504.7    | 446.3    | 447.9    |
| Real estate                      | 315.7           | 327.6    | 304.5    | 225.6    | 205.8    |
| Livestock and poultry            | 6.2             | 6.2      | 6.5      | 6.5      | 6.7      |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 21.1            | 22.6     | 21.8     | 20.1     | 18.8     |
| Crops 2/                         | .0              | .0       | .0       | .3       | .4       |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 11.8            | 14.8     | 16.4     | 14.3     | 13.9     |
| Deposits and currency            | 7.4             | 8.8      | 10.1     | 11.7     | 12.6     |
| U.S. savings bonds               | .2              | .2       | .3       | .3       | .3       |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 63.3            | 107.5    | 145.3    | 167.5    | 189.4    |
| Farm debt                        | 38.0            | 39.1     | 43.9     | 36.7     | 30.6     |
| Real estate 3/                   | 27.2            | 25.9     | 32.4     | 25.5     | 20.7     |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 10.8            | 13.1     | 11.5     | 11.2     | 9.9      |
| Equity                           | 387.6           | 448.6    | 460.9    | 409.6    | 417.4    |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 91.1            | 92.0     | 91.3     | 91.8     | 93.2     |
| Debt/equity                      | 9.8             | 8.7      | 9.5      | 9.0      | 7.3      |
| Debt/assets, total               | 8.9             | 8.0      | 8.7      | 8.2      | 6.8      |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 8.6             | 7.9      | 10.6     | 11.3     | 10.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 9.8             | 8.2      | 5.7      | 5.1      | 4.1      |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 7.5             | 15.6     | 14.8     | 35.5     | 44.2     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | : | 1983     | : | 1984     | : | 1985            | : | 1986     | : | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|---|----------|---|----------|---|-----------------|---|----------|---|----------|
| -----                            |   |          |   |          |   |                 |   |          |   |          |
| ARIZONA                          | : |          |   |          |   | Number          |   |          |   |          |
| Farms                            | : | 8,200    |   | 8,300    |   | 8,500           |   | 8,600    |   | 8,400    |
|                                  | : |          |   |          |   | Million dollars |   |          |   |          |
| Farm assets                      | : | 12,447.3 |   | 11,392.2 |   | 10,090.7        |   | 10,540.4 |   | 9,494.5  |
| Real estate                      | : | 11,062.5 |   | 9,937.5  |   | 8,662.5         |   | 9,002.4  |   | 7,918.0  |
| Livestock and poultry            | : | 411.0    |   | 447.9    |   | 426.9           |   | 422.8    |   | 518.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | : | 492.0    |   | 491.1    |   | 463.7           |   | 440.2    |   | 408.1    |
| Crops 2/                         | : | 79.3     |   | 82.4     |   | 69.3            |   | 88.4     |   | 116.8    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | : | 186.1    |   | 202.6    |   | 210.2           |   | 256.9    |   | 240.1    |
| Deposits and currency            | : | 108.8    |   | 122.1    |   | 136.1           |   | 167.7    |   | 177.1    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | : | 4.8      |   | 5.0      |   | 5.6             |   | 6.8      |   | 7.4      |
| Investments in cooperatives      | : | 102.7    |   | 103.6    |   | 116.5           |   | 155.2    |   | 108.2    |
| Farm debt                        | : | 1,852.8  |   | 1,938.2  |   | 1,792.9         |   | 1,782.6  |   | 1,729.0  |
| Real estate 3/                   | : | 753.9    |   | 732.0    |   | 680.6           |   | 705.2    |   | 672.6    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | : | 1,098.8  |   | 1,206.2  |   | 1,112.3         |   | 1,077.4  |   | 1,056.3  |
| Equity                           | : | 10,594.6 |   | 9,454.0  |   | 8,297.7         |   | 8,757.9  |   | 7,765.6  |
|                                  | : |          |   |          |   | Ratio           |   |          |   |          |
| Equity/assets                    | : | 85.1     |   | 83.0     |   | 82.2            |   | 83.1     |   | 81.8     |
| Debt/equity                      | : | 17.5     |   | 20.5     |   | 21.6            |   | 20.4     |   | 22.3     |
| Debt/assets, total               | : | 14.9     |   | 17.0     |   | 17.8            |   | 16.9     |   | 18.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | : | 6.8      |   | 7.4      |   | 7.9             |   | 7.8      |   | 8.5      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | : | 79.3     |   | 82.9     |   | 77.9            |   | 70.1     |   | 67.0     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | : | 9.2      |   | 25.2     |   | 18.4            |   | 22.4     |   | 34.2     |
| ARKANSAS                         | : |          |   |          |   | Number          |   |          |   |          |
| Farms                            | : | 56,000   |   | 55,000   |   | 53,000          |   | 50,000   |   | 49,000   |
|                                  | : |          |   |          |   | Million dollars |   |          |   |          |
| Farm assets                      | : | 19,673.7 |   | 18,270.4 |   | 15,623.2        |   | 14,220.8 |   | 14,410.6 |
| Real estate                      | : | 15,114.6 |   | 13,668.9 |   | 11,280.0        |   | 9,953.8  |   | 9,933.0  |
| Livestock and poultry            | : | 722.8    |   | 693.7    |   | 660.2           |   | 696.0    |   | 894.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | : | 2,143.9  |   | 2,076.3  |   | 1,844.8         |   | 1,633.0  |   | 1,518.9  |
| Crops 2/                         | : | 280.9    |   | 316.7    |   | 318.4           |   | 298.9    |   | 313.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | : | 483.5    |   | 532.8    |   | 526.0           |   | 544.9    |   | 581.3    |
| Deposits and currency            | : | 405.0    |   | 440.5    |   | 462.1           |   | 529.6    |   | 561.6    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | : | 60.3     |   | 61.4     |   | 65.0            |   | 73.5     |   | 80.1     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | : | 462.7    |   | 480.1    |   | 466.6           |   | 491.1    |   | 527.7    |
| Farm debt                        | : | 4,075.0  |   | 4,107.4  |   | 3,779.5         |   | 3,442.0  |   | 3,220.7  |
| Real estate 3/                   | : | 2,191.0  |   | 2,171.0  |   | 2,061.8         |   | 1,900.8  |   | 1,766.9  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | : | 1,884.0  |   | 1,936.3  |   | 1,717.7         |   | 1,541.2  |   | 1,453.7  |
| Equity                           | : | 15,598.7 |   | 14,163.1 |   | 11,843.7        |   | 10,778.8 |   | 11,190.0 |
|                                  | : |          |   |          |   | Ratio           |   |          |   |          |
| Equity/assets                    | : | 79.3     |   | 77.5     |   | 75.8            |   | 75.8     |   | 77.7     |
| Debt/equity                      | : | 26.1     |   | 29.0     |   | 31.9            |   | 31.9     |   | 28.8     |
| Debt/assets, total               | : | 20.7     |   | 22.5     |   | 24.2            |   | 24.2     |   | 22.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | : | 14.5     |   | 15.9     |   | 18.3            |   | 19.1     |   | 17.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | : | 41.3     |   | 42.1     |   | 39.5            |   | 36.1     |   | 32.5     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | : | 10.4     |   | 25.4     |   | 26.7            |   | 29.7     |   | 35.9     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>CALIFORNIA</b>                |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 80,000          | 78,000   | 79,000   | 79,000   | 78,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 75,271.5        | 68,872.4 | 63,559.6 | 56,911.8 | 56,160.0 |
| Real estate                      | 63,677.6        | 56,958.0 | 51,685.9 | 44,804.8 | 43,716.6 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 2,719.6         | 2,753.1  | 2,742.4  | 2,747.8  | 3,078.1  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 4,060.1         | 3,903.3  | 3,645.2  | 3,420.4  | 3,164.0  |
| Crops 2/                         | 375.2           | 510.6    | 423.5    | 462.2    | 541.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 1,519.7         | 1,653.0  | 1,790.9  | 1,832.5  | 1,907.5  |
| Deposits and currency            | 1,442.3         | 1,557.9  | 1,717.7  | 2,089.1  | 2,202.7  |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 121.2           | 122.6    | 136.5    | 163.4    | 177.1    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 1,355.8         | 1,413.8  | 1,417.4  | 1,391.6  | 1,372.8  |
| Farm debt                        | 17,593.8        | 17,568.8 | 16,261.3 | 14,252.2 | 13,198.3 |
| Real estate 3/                   | 9,202.4         | 9,268.9  | 8,867.2  | 8,223.9  | 7,673.0  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 8,391.4         | 8,300.0  | 7,394.0  | 6,028.4  | 5,525.3  |
| Equity                           | 57,677.7        | 51,303.5 | 47,298.3 | 42,659.6 | 42,961.7 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 76.6            | 74.5     | 74.4     | 75.0     | 76.5     |
| Debt/equity                      | 30.5            | 34.2     | 34.4     | 33.4     | 30.7     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 23.4            | 25.5     | 25.6     | 25.0     | 23.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 14.5            | 16.3     | 17.2     | 18.4     | 17.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 72.4            | 69.7     | 62.3     | 49.8     | 44.4     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 14.9            | 22.2     | 24.6     | 30.3     | 41.4     |
| <b>COLORADO</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 27,000          | 27,000   | 26,700   | 26,600   | 27,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 20,801.8        | 19,582.0 | 16,508.2 | 16,584.1 | 17,020.7 |
| Real estate                      | 16,286.4        | 15,051.0 | 12,280.8 | 12,448.8 | 12,376.0 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 1,371.2         | 1,385.9  | 1,303.8  | 1,192.9  | 1,632.2  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 1,496.4         | 1,475.5  | 1,345.4  | 1,257.7  | 1,202.6  |
| Crops 2/                         | 546.7           | 476.1    | 372.8    | 331.7    | 387.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 375.2           | 417.9    | 407.2    | 487.4    | 517.1    |
| Deposits and currency            | 266.7           | 295.4    | 318.0    | 384.8    | 419.5    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 22.8            | 23.6     | 25.7     | 30.6     | 34.3     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 436.4           | 456.5    | 454.5    | 450.2    | 451.7    |
| Farm debt                        | 4,647.2         | 4,566.7  | 4,148.9  | 3,564.8  | 3,228.5  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,580.9         | 2,549.4  | 2,374.4  | 2,098.7  | 1,833.0  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 2,066.3         | 2,017.4  | 1,774.5  | 1,466.1  | 1,395.4  |
| Equity                           | 16,154.6        | 15,015.2 | 12,359.3 | 13,019.3 | 13,792.2 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 77.7            | 76.7     | 74.9     | 78.5     | 81.0     |
| Debt/equity                      | 28.8            | 30.4     | 33.6     | 27.4     | 23.4     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 22.3            | 23.3     | 25.1     | 21.5     | 19.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 15.8            | 16.9     | 19.3     | 16.9     | 14.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 45.8            | 44.5     | 42.0     | 35.5     | 30.0     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 7.1             | 10.4     | 11.4     | 14.1     | 22.6     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>CONNECTICUT</b>               |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                  | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                            | 4,300           | 4,100   | 4,000   | 3,800   | 3,700   |
|                                  | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                      | 1,881.7         | 2,119.4 | 2,328.9 | 2,391.4 | 2,786.7 |
| Real estate                      | 1,407.0         | 1,604.0 | 1,786.1 | 1,825.2 | 2,162.2 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 76.0            | 79.0    | 72.2    | 64.4    | 66.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 157.7           | 148.3   | 133.4   | 118.9   | 109.9   |
| Crops 2/                         | 25.2            | 28.4    | 28.4    | 22.9    | 22.1    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 103.4           | 143.2   | 190.3   | 229.5   | 289.9   |
| Deposits and currency            | 59.9            | 63.3    | 67.2    | 77.7    | 81.9    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 12.2            | 12.1    | 13.0    | 14.8    | 16.0    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 40.2            | 41.2    | 38.3    | 38.1    | 38.5    |
| Farm debt                        | 255.1           | 251.7   | 241.5   | 209.7   | 191.3   |
| Real estate 3/                   | 130.0           | 128.0   | 122.9   | 101.5   | 95.0    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 125.1           | 123.7   | 118.6   | 108.2   | 96.3    |
| Equity                           | 1,626.5         | 1,867.7 | 2,087.5 | 2,181.8 | 2,595.3 |
|                                  | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                    | 86.4            | 88.1    | 89.6    | 91.2    | 93.1    |
| Debt/equity                      | 15.7            | 13.5    | 11.6    | 9.6     | 7.4     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 13.6            | 11.9    | 10.4    | 8.8     | 6.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 9.2             | 8.0     | 6.9     | 5.6     | 4.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 26.4            | 24.0    | 21.8    | 19.1    | 15.4    |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 28.3            | 50.7    | 47.0    | 67.3    | 77.3    |
| <b>DELAWARE</b>                  |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                  | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                            | 3,500           | 3,600   | 3,500   | 3,200   | 3,100   |
|                                  | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                      | 1,535.0         | 1,418.7 | 1,481.2 | 1,487.9 | 1,540.6 |
| Real estate                      | 1,212.9         | 1,083.7 | 1,142.1 | 1,136.0 | 1,193.9 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 24.0            | 21.1    | 24.1    | 27.3    | 27.4    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 174.0           | 176.5   | 158.2   | 135.7   | 124.8   |
| Crops 2/                         | 23.6            | 25.2    | 19.6    | 36.6    | 29.3    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 36.2            | 39.3    | 49.3    | 57.8    | 64.7    |
| Deposits and currency            | 31.6            | 36.0    | 38.2    | 42.3    | 44.4    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 7.3             | 7.8     | 8.4     | 9.2     | 9.9     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 25.3            | 29.1    | 41.4    | 43.0    | 46.3    |
| Farm debt                        | 376.0           | 369.4   | 311.1   | 283.9   | 280.9   |
| Real estate 3/                   | 166.6           | 163.4   | 153.8   | 148.7   | 150.5   |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 209.4           | 206.1   | 157.3   | 135.2   | 130.3   |
| Equity                           | 1,158.9         | 1,049.3 | 1,170.1 | 1,204.0 | 1,259.7 |
|                                  | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                    | 75.5            | 74.0    | 79.0    | 80.9    | 81.8    |
| Debt/equity                      | 32.4            | 35.2    | 26.6    | 23.6    | 22.3    |
| Debt/assets, total               | 24.5            | 26.0    | 21.0    | 19.1    | 18.2    |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 13.7            | 15.1    | 13.5    | 13.1    | 12.6    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 65.0            | 61.5    | 46.4    | 38.4    | 37.6    |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 21.3            | 35.9    | 33.2    | 55.4    | 51.5    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>FLORIDA</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 40,000          | 40,000   | 39,000   | 39,000   | 39,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 24,679.1        | 23,671.1 | 22,480.4 | 23,077.9 | 25,060.3 |
| Real estate                      | 20,904.0        | 19,851.0 | 18,655.0 | 19,032.0 | 20,748.0 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 885.1           | 779.4    | 760.1    | 776.8    | 974.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 1,289.6         | 1,271.6  | 1,143.1  | 1,072.6  | 1,018.0  |
| Crops 2/                         | 49.0            | 43.4     | 41.6     | 48.0     | 44.8     |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 481.0           | 554.5    | 628.1    | 755.0    | 876.5    |
| Deposits and currency            | 378.3           | 419.0    | 444.7    | 540.2    | 584.6    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 63.2            | 65.6     | 70.3     | 84.1     | 93.6     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 629.0           | 686.8    | 737.5    | 769.1    | 720.8    |
| Farm debt                        | 4,309.1         | 4,358.7  | 4,096.3  | 3,870.6  | 3,621.7  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,872.3         | 2,974.5  | 2,892.5  | 2,736.8  | 2,576.4  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,436.7         | 1,384.2  | 1,203.8  | 1,133.8  | 1,045.4  |
| Equity                           | 20,370.1        | 19,312.4 | 18,384.0 | 19,207.3 | 21,438.6 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 82.5            | 81.6     | 81.8     | 83.2     | 85.5     |
| Debt/equity                      | 21.2            | 22.6     | 22.3     | 20.2     | 16.9     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 17.5            | 18.4     | 18.2     | 16.8     | 14.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 13.7            | 15.0     | 15.5     | 14.4     | 12.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 38.1            | 36.2     | 31.5     | 28.0     | 24.2     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 36.6            | 41.7     | 41.5     | 49.5     | 61.6     |
| <b>GEORGIA</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 55,000          | 51,000   | 50,000   | 49,000   | 48,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 16,955.0        | 16,163.5 | 15,454.3 | 15,811.8 | 16,029.6 |
| Real estate                      | 12,467.0        | 11,677.5 | 11,097.0 | 11,251.8 | 11,245.0 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 672.8           | 684.7    | 637.7    | 678.8    | 815.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 1,839.1         | 1,681.5  | 1,520.0  | 1,397.8  | 1,299.5  |
| Crops 2/                         | 215.0           | 232.9    | 166.1    | 166.6    | 173.5    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 482.9           | 548.1    | 623.8    | 743.9    | 795.5    |
| Deposits and currency            | 429.1           | 440.5    | 470.2    | 558.4    | 592.3    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 43.7            | 42.0     | 45.3     | 53.1     | 57.9     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 805.4           | 856.3    | 894.2    | 961.6    | 1,050.7  |
| Farm debt                        | 4,725.9         | 4,481.9  | 4,133.3  | 3,547.8  | 3,349.4  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,473.7         | 2,368.8  | 2,225.1  | 1,933.4  | 1,804.9  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 2,252.2         | 2,113.1  | 1,908.2  | 1,614.4  | 1,544.5  |
| Equity                           | 12,229.1        | 11,681.6 | 11,321.1 | 12,264.1 | 12,680.3 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 72.1            | 72.3     | 73.3     | 77.6     | 79.1     |
| Debt/equity                      | 38.6            | 38.4     | 36.5     | 28.9     | 26.4     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 27.9            | 27.7     | 26.7     | 22.4     | 20.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 19.8            | 20.3     | 20.1     | 17.2     | 16.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 50.2            | 47.1     | 43.8     | 35.4     | 32.3     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 10.3            | 24.5     | 20.9     | 27.7     | 35.2     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>HAWAII</b>                    |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 4,500           | 4,600    | 4,600    | 4,400    | 4,300    |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 4,012.8         | 4,184.7  | 4,285.8  | 4,297.0  | 4,301.6  |
| Real estate                      | 3,579.0         | 3,738.2  | 3,738.2  | 3,738.2  | 3,738.2  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 97.2            | 83.5     | 79.4     | 79.9     | 91.2     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 201.3           | 202.9    | 187.1    | 167.9    | 152.1    |
| Crops 2/                         | .0              | .0       | .0       | .0       | .0       |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 54.6            | 68.8     | 81.6     | 95.5     | 101.1    |
| Deposits and currency            | 59.5            | 67.4     | 73.4     | 85.2     | 88.0     |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 5.1             | 5.4      | 6.0      | 6.8      | 7.3      |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 16.1            | 18.5     | 120.3    | 123.5    | 123.8    |
| Farm debt                        | 318.1           | 377.3    | 377.5    | 373.0    | 354.7    |
| Real estate 3/                   | 201.7           | 249.2    | 260.0    | 255.1    | 247.6    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 116.4           | 128.1    | 117.6    | 117.9    | 107.1    |
| Equity                           | 3,694.7         | 3,807.4  | 3,908.3  | 3,924.1  | 3,946.9  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 92.1            | 91.0     | 91.2     | 91.3     | 91.8     |
| Debt/equity                      | 8.6             | 9.9      | 9.7      | 9.5      | 9.0      |
| Debt/assets, total               | 7.9             | 9.0      | 8.8      | 8.7      | 8.2      |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 5.6             | 6.7      | 7.0      | 6.8      | 6.6      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 26.8            | 28.7     | 21.5     | 21.1     | 19.0     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 55.4            | 44.0     | 33.7     | 49.3     | 48.8     |
| <b>IDAHO</b>                     |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 24,500          | 24,600   | 24,600   | 24,000   | 23,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 15,993.9        | 14,776.3 | 12,739.7 | 11,469.0 | 11,753.4 |
| Real estate                      | 12,128.6        | 11,010.3 | 9,338.0  | 8,051.4  | 8,169.6  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 806.1           | 761.8    | 735.7    | 677.0    | 937.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 1,557.6         | 1,542.1  | 1,421.9  | 1,301.6  | 1,183.9  |
| Crops 2/                         | 696.6           | 606.6    | 372.8    | 517.8    | 500.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 370.5           | 406.5    | 412.4    | 420.4    | 455.9    |
| Deposits and currency            | 192.1           | 213.6    | 232.5    | 275.5    | 285.7    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 20.9            | 21.7     | 23.9     | 27.9     | 29.7     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 221.6           | 213.7    | 202.6    | 197.4    | 190.6    |
| Farm debt                        | 3,530.9         | 3,502.8  | 3,300.3  | 2,915.3  | 2,642.6  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,035.3         | 2,025.0  | 1,940.8  | 1,762.7  | 1,566.7  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,495.6         | 1,477.8  | 1,359.5  | 1,152.6  | 1,076.0  |
| Equity                           | 12,463.0        | 11,273.5 | 9,439.4  | 8,553.6  | 9,110.7  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 77.9            | 76.3     | 74.1     | 74.6     | 77.5     |
| Debt/equity                      | 28.3            | 31.1     | 35.0     | 34.1     | 29.0     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 22.1            | 23.7     | 25.9     | 25.4     | 22.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 16.8            | 18.4     | 20.8     | 21.9     | 19.2     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 38.7            | 39.2     | 40.0     | 33.7     | 30.0     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 10.3            | 11.9     | 11.2     | 14.9     | 22.5     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>ILLINOIS</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 100,000         | 94,000   | 90,000   | 86,000   | 84,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 64,819.2        | 50,825.5 | 44,740.2 | 40,792.6 | 42,809.2 |
| Real estate                      | 51,660.0        | 37,711.8 | 32,804.1 | 29,848.0 | 31,860.4 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 1,369.8         | 1,468.5  | 1,393.8  | 1,438.2  | 1,563.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 6,684.7         | 6,195.9  | 5,469.8  | 4,904.3  | 4,546.3  |
| Crops 2/                         | 2,103.2         | 2,536.5  | 2,167.5  | 1,477.9  | 1,534.9  |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 857.9           | 759.1    | 785.8    | 841.0    | 954.4    |
| Deposits and currency            | 806.8           | 839.4    | 875.2    | 1,012.3  | 1,070.9  |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 173.7           | 169.4    | 178.2    | 203.9    | 221.5    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 1,163.1         | 1,144.9  | 1,065.8  | 1,067.0  | 1,057.5  |
| Farm debt                        | 10,856.4        | 10,777.0 | 9,723.8  | 8,586.2  | 7,711.1  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 6,466.0         | 6,365.9  | 6,036.1  | 5,441.6  | 4,951.3  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 4,390.4         | 4,411.1  | 3,687.7  | 3,144.6  | 2,759.8  |
| Equity                           | 53,962.8        | 40,048.5 | 35,016.4 | 32,206.4 | 35,098.2 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 83.3            | 78.8     | 78.3     | 79.0     | 82.0     |
| Debt/equity                      | 20.1            | 26.9     | 27.8     | 26.7     | 22.0     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 16.7            | 21.2     | 21.7     | 21.0     | 18.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 12.5            | 16.9     | 18.4     | 18.2     | 15.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 33.4            | 33.6     | 30.9     | 28.7     | 25.2     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | -5.4            | 11.1     | 15.1     | 16.3     | 19.4     |
| <b>INDIANA</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 84,000          | 82,000   | 80,000   | 77,000   | 72,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 34,748.9        | 32,326.8 | 25,270.6 | 22,644.0 | 23,297.5 |
| Real estate                      | 26,460.4        | 20,647.6 | 17,351.2 | 15,268.4 | 15,924.6 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 967.5           | 1,042.0  | 976.6    | 1,015.3  | 1,064.3  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 4,073.7         | 3,921.3  | 3,527.4  | 3,185.7  | 2,827.1  |
| Crops 2/                         | 987.9           | 4,470.1  | 1,118.1  | 731.3    | 894.4    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 772.3           | 728.5    | 732.2    | 761.9    | 849.3    |
| Deposits and currency            | 534.1           | 577.1    | 613.1    | 714.3    | 723.4    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 69.3            | 70.1     | 75.2     | 86.7     | 90.1     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 883.7           | 870.1    | 876.8    | 880.4    | 924.2    |
| Farm debt                        | 7,420.4         | 7,280.0  | 6,522.7  | 5,694.6  | 5,111.9  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 4,788.1         | 4,656.1  | 4,262.8  | 3,813.6  | 3,429.7  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 2,632.3         | 2,623.9  | 2,259.9  | 1,881.0  | 1,682.2  |
| Equity                           | 27,328.5        | 25,046.7 | 18,747.9 | 16,949.4 | 18,185.6 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 78.6            | 77.5     | 74.2     | 74.9     | 78.1     |
| Debt/equity                      | 27.2            | 29.1     | 34.8     | 33.6     | 28.1     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 21.4            | 22.5     | 25.8     | 25.1     | 21.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 18.1            | 22.6     | 24.6     | 25.0     | 21.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 31.8            | 22.5     | 28.5     | 25.5     | 22.8     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | -5.9            | 10.6     | 9.3      | 12.2     | 17.2     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>IOWA</b>                      |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 115,000         | 113,000  | 111,000  | 109,000  | 107,000  |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 67,389.4        | 52,625.1 | 43,831.9 | 39,828.0 | 44,917.1 |
| Real estate                      | 50,516.3        | 35,750.4 | 28,257.6 | 25,132.8 | 29,815.0 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 3,338.2         | 3,604.7  | 3,063.4  | 3,202.2  | 3,643.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 7,246.9         | 7,021.5  | 6,359.5  | 5,859.8  | 5,459.3  |
| Crops 2/                         | 2,646.4         | 2,649.3  | 2,572.8  | 1,801.6  | 1,836.0  |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 979.5           | 842.9    | 795.4    | 835.0    | 1,056.6  |
| Deposits and currency            | 752.6           | 819.1    | 876.0    | 1,045.2  | 1,110.2  |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 313.9           | 320.0    | 345.4    | 406.0    | 443.3    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 1,595.7         | 1,617.1  | 1,561.9  | 1,545.4  | 1,552.8  |
| Farm debt                        | 15,690.7        | 15,262.8 | 13,468.7 | 11,490.2 | 10,220.3 |
| Real estate 3/                   | 9,071.2         | 8,818.7  | 8,105.3  | 7,159.9  | 6,343.9  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 6,619.6         | 6,444.0  | 5,363.4  | 4,330.3  | 3,876.3  |
| Equity                           | 51,698.7        | 37,362.3 | 30,363.3 | 28,337.8 | 34,696.8 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 76.7            | 71.0     | 69.3     | 71.2     | 77.2     |
| Debt/equity                      | 30.4            | 40.9     | 44.4     | 40.5     | 29.5     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 23.3            | 29.0     | 30.7     | 28.8     | 22.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 18.0            | 24.7     | 28.7     | 28.5     | 21.3     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 39.2            | 38.2     | 34.4     | 29.5     | 25.7     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | -1.3            | 8.4      | 11.6     | 18.6     | 25.6     |
| <b>KANSAS</b>                    |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 75,000          | 74,000   | 72,000   | 70,000   | 70,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 37,549.4        | 31,798.2 | 27,342.6 | 24,960.6 | 26,945.1 |
| Real estate                      | 28,158.9        | 22,368.0 | 18,576.0 | 16,286.0 | 17,627.2 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 2,205.1         | 2,266.3  | 2,203.8  | 2,334.7  | 2,910.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 4,234.0         | 4,119.3  | 3,695.5  | 3,371.3  | 3,199.5  |
| Crops 2/                         | 748.9           | 760.1    | 739.0    | 728.0    | 812.8    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 634.3           | 612.2    | 606.4    | 627.0    | 723.3    |
| Deposits and currency            | 504.0           | 550.9    | 583.5    | 689.7    | 746.1    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 209.3           | 214.2    | 229.0    | 266.6    | 296.5    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 854.9           | 907.2    | 709.4    | 657.4    | 629.1    |
| Farm debt                        | 7,793.9         | 7,701.5  | 6,992.2  | 6,081.8  | 5,659.7  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 3,859.0         | 3,764.0  | 3,517.1  | 3,045.8  | 2,767.9  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 3,934.9         | 3,937.5  | 3,475.2  | 3,036.0  | 2,891.9  |
| Equity                           | 29,755.5        | 24,096.6 | 20,350.3 | 18,878.8 | 21,285.3 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 79.2            | 75.8     | 74.4     | 75.6     | 79.0     |
| Debt/equity                      | 26.2            | 32.0     | 34.4     | 32.2     | 26.6     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 20.8            | 24.2     | 25.6     | 24.4     | 21.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 13.7            | 16.8     | 18.9     | 18.7     | 15.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 41.9            | 41.8     | 39.6     | 35.0     | 31.0     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 4.7             | 10.5     | 15.7     | 22.3     | 28.7     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>KENTUCKY</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 103,000         | 101,000  | 100,000  | 99,000   | 99,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 20,500.9        | 19,451.0 | 18,599.1 | 17,378.5 | 17,525.0 |
| Real estate                      | 14,601.5        | 13,137.0 | 12,615.0 | 11,469.5 | 11,397.0 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 1,013.1         | 992.3    | 967.3    | 1,013.7  | 1,231.6  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 2,445.1         | 2,364.2  | 2,158.3  | 2,004.9  | 1,902.8  |
| Crops 2/                         | 643.3           | 985.2    | 700.2    | 539.1    | 564.8    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 703.1           | 765.3    | 877.2    | 941.1    | 997.3    |
| Deposits and currency            | 519.2           | 563.5    | 607.6    | 728.4    | 788.8    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 115.2           | 117.2    | 127.5    | 151.1    | 168.1    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 460.4           | 526.3    | 546.0    | 530.7    | 474.7    |
| Farm debt                        | 4,062.2         | 3,946.8  | 3,656.2  | 3,338.6  | 2,946.1  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,348.8         | 2,307.5  | 2,180.4  | 2,027.6  | 1,902.6  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,713.5         | 1,639.3  | 1,475.8  | 1,311.0  | 1,043.5  |
| Equity                           | 16,438.7        | 15,504.2 | 14,942.9 | 14,039.9 | 14,579.0 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 80.2            | 79.7     | 80.3     | 80.8     | 83.2     |
| Debt/equity                      | 24.7            | 25.5     | 24.5     | 23.8     | 20.2     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 19.8            | 20.3     | 19.7     | 19.2     | 16.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 16.1            | 17.6     | 17.3     | 17.7     | 16.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 29.0            | 26.0     | 24.7     | 22.2     | 17.0     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 6.7             | 26.8     | 21.2     | 18.5     | 27.7     |
| <b>LOUISIANA</b>                 |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 36,500          | 36,000   | 36,000   | 36,000   | 36,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 17,079.7        | 16,221.6 | 13,506.4 | 10,648.6 | 10,211.9 |
| Real estate                      | 13,645.1        | 12,685.6 | 10,150.5 | 7,340.0  | 6,867.6  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 462.1           | 454.1    | 425.3    | 410.5    | 521.6    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 1,712.5         | 1,665.5  | 1,535.6  | 1,440.9  | 1,367.5  |
| Crops 2/                         | 177.7           | 212.2    | 143.3    | 189.1    | 234.7    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 457.0           | 516.9    | 494.1    | 421.9    | 421.4    |
| Deposits and currency            | 277.7           | 303.3    | 330.3    | 401.0    | 434.0    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 21.2            | 21.7     | 23.8     | 28.5     | 31.7     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 326.4           | 362.4    | 403.5    | 416.6    | 333.4    |
| Farm debt                        | 3,247.5         | 3,210.8  | 2,935.4  | 2,584.5  | 2,418.3  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 1,841.1         | 1,728.3  | 1,519.9  | 1,245.6  | 1,123.5  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,406.4         | 1,482.5  | 1,415.5  | 1,339.0  | 1,294.8  |
| Equity                           | 13,832.1        | 13,010.8 | 10,571.0 | 8,064.0  | 7,793.6  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 81.0            | 80.2     | 78.3     | 75.7     | 76.3     |
| Debt/equity                      | 23.5            | 24.7     | 27.8     | 32.1     | 31.0     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 19.0            | 19.8     | 21.7     | 24.3     | 23.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 13.5            | 13.6     | 15.0     | 17.0     | 16.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 40.9            | 41.9     | 42.2     | 40.5     | 38.7     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 5.6             | 10.2     | 6.1      | 6.7      | 15.5     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>MAINE</b>                     |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                  | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                            | 8,100           | 8,000   | 7,800   | 7,800   | 7,800   |
|                                  | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                      | 1,881.7         | 2,020.4 | 2,193.0 | 2,389.1 | 2,654.6 |
| Real estate                      | 1,170.0         | 1,335.4 | 1,509.4 | 1,644.6 | 1,878.7 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 101.2           | 97.0    | 84.7    | 79.6    | 81.5    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 295.6           | 287.9   | 258.8   | 242.8   | 230.5   |
| Crops 2/                         | 143.8           | 90.8    | 75.0    | 97.8    | 88.6    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 83.3            | 115.3   | 155.7   | 200.5   | 244.5   |
| Deposits and currency            | 46.5            | 50.9    | 54.0    | 65.4    | 70.8    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 10.9            | 11.1    | 11.9    | 14.3    | 15.9    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 30.5            | 32.2    | 43.4    | 44.1    | 44.1    |
| Farm debt                        | 414.1           | 410.1   | 399.3   | 370.8   | 360.7   |
| Real estate 3/                   | 182.1           | 173.6   | 164.7   | 149.4   | 139.5   |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 232.0           | 236.5   | 234.7   | 221.4   | 221.2   |
| Equity                           | 1,467.6         | 1,610.3 | 1,793.7 | 2,018.2 | 2,293.9 |
|                                  | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                    | 78.0            | 79.7    | 81.8    | 84.5    | 86.4    |
| Debt/equity                      | 28.2            | 25.5    | 22.3    | 18.4    | 15.7    |
| Debt/assets, total               | 22.0            | 20.3    | 18.2    | 15.5    | 13.6    |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 15.6            | 13.0    | 10.9    | 9.1     | 7.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 32.6            | 34.5    | 34.3    | 29.7    | 28.5    |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 5.3             | 22.0    | 16.2    | 16.0    | 37.4    |
| <b>MARYLAND</b>                  |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                  | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                            | 18,000          | 17,800  | 17,500  | 17,000  | 16,500  |
|                                  | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                      | 7,691.1         | 7,526.9 | 6,676.8 | 6,329.4 | 6,648.1 |
| Real estate                      | 5,899.5         | 5,661.9 | 4,906.2 | 4,577.5 | 4,833.6 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 256.5           | 249.8   | 242.5   | 224.4   | 240.5   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 793.8           | 774.0   | 701.7   | 639.6   | 607.0   |
| Crops 2/                         | 146.5           | 175.8   | 142.6   | 131.8   | 139.1   |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 268.5           | 313.1   | 323.8   | 356.3   | 401.1   |
| Deposits and currency            | 141.4           | 154.8   | 165.7   | 194.9   | 211.1   |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 22.0            | 22.6    | 24.4    | 28.3    | 31.5    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 162.9           | 175.0   | 170.1   | 176.5   | 184.2   |
| Farm debt                        | 1,186.9         | 1,180.2 | 1,102.2 | 1,004.8 | 943.3   |
| Real estate 3/                   | 766.1           | 744.4   | 705.0   | 628.3   | 593.5   |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 420.7           | 435.8   | 397.2   | 376.5   | 349.8   |
| Equity                           | 6,504.2         | 6,346.8 | 5,574.7 | 5,324.6 | 5,704.8 |
|                                  | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                    | 84.6            | 84.3    | 83.5    | 84.1    | 85.8    |
| Debt/equity                      | 18.2            | 18.6    | 19.8    | 18.9    | 16.5    |
| Debt/assets, total               | 15.4            | 15.7    | 16.5    | 15.9    | 14.2    |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 13.0            | 13.1    | 14.4    | 13.7    | 12.3    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 23.5            | 23.4    | 22.4    | 21.5    | 19.3    |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 8.0             | 27.1    | 26.8    | 35.1    | 38.8    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>             |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 6,100           | 6,100    | 6,000    | 6,000    | 6,000    |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 1,914.1         | 2,192.2  | 2,560.4  | 2,794.4  | 3,242.0  |
| Real estate                      | 1,394.3         | 1,613.0  | 1,871.4  | 2,039.3  | 2,403.1  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 66.1            | 64.9     | 64.1     | 55.5     | 50.9     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 187.1           | 184.5    | 167.3    | 157.0    | 149.0    |
| Crops 2/                         | 26.1            | 26.4     | 24.2     | 18.1     | 19.3     |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 135.6           | 190.6    | 263.6    | 339.6    | 426.4    |
| Deposits and currency            | 50.9            | 56.3     | 60.3     | 72.8     | 78.9     |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 5.6             | 5.8      | 6.3      | 7.5      | 8.3      |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 48.4            | 50.7     | 103.1    | 104.6    | 106.2    |
| Farm debt                        | 244.9           | 247.4    | 236.4    | 248.1    | 240.7    |
| Real estate 3/                   | 111.9           | 107.8    | 102.2    | 122.3    | 87.7     |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 133.0           | 139.6    | 134.3    | 125.8    | 153.0    |
| Equity                           | 1,669.3         | 1,944.8  | 2,324.0  | 2,546.3  | 3,001.3  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 87.2            | 88.7     | 90.8     | 91.1     | 92.6     |
| Debt/equity                      | 14.7            | 12.7     | 10.2     | 9.7      | 8.0      |
| Debt/assets, total               | 12.8            | 11.3     | 9.2      | 8.9      | 7.4      |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 8.0             | 6.7      | 5.5      | 6.0      | 3.7      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 25.6            | 24.1     | 19.5     | 16.7     | 18.2     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 48.5            | 71.7     | 41.7     | 84.2     | 74.5     |
| <b>MICHIGAN</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 64,000          | 63,000   | 62,000   | 60,000   | 58,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 20,269.6        | 18,317.4 | 16,770.4 | 15,133.7 | 15,311.7 |
| Real estate                      | 13,942.2        | 11,992.8 | 10,670.4 | 9,412.9  | 9,638.9  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 835.5           | 855.7    | 773.2    | 798.3    | 875.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 3,154.9         | 3,062.3  | 2,778.7  | 2,523.3  | 2,314.9  |
| Crops 2/                         | 601.9           | 557.7    | 686.1    | 392.6    | 362.6    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 707.3           | 740.0    | 786.3    | 819.0    | 894.8    |
| Deposits and currency            | 457.1           | 498.2    | 533.9    | 626.6    | 655.7    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 99.9            | 102.0    | 110.3    | 127.9    | 137.5    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 470.8           | 508.7    | 431.4    | 433.3    | 432.2    |
| Farm debt                        | 4,321.9         | 4,424.7  | 4,226.6  | 3,746.2  | 3,328.8  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,571.1         | 2,628.2  | 2,521.2  | 2,219.6  | 1,955.6  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,750.8         | 1,796.5  | 1,705.4  | 1,526.6  | 1,373.2  |
| Equity                           | 15,947.8        | 13,892.8 | 12,543.9 | 11,387.5 | 11,983.0 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 78.7            | 75.8     | 74.8     | 75.2     | 78.3     |
| Debt/equity                      | 27.1            | 31.8     | 33.7     | 32.9     | 27.8     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 21.3            | 24.2     | 25.2     | 24.8     | 21.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 18.4            | 21.9     | 23.6     | 23.6     | 20.3     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 27.7            | 28.4     | 28.0     | 26.7     | 24.2     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 5.5             | 13.4     | 14.6     | 14.9     | 20.7     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | : | 1983     | : | 1984     | : | 1985            | : | 1986     | : | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|---|----------|---|----------|---|-----------------|---|----------|---|----------|
| -----                            |   |          |   |          |   |                 |   |          |   |          |
| MINNESOTA                        | : |          |   |          |   | Number          |   |          |   |          |
| Farms                            | : | 102,000  | : | 101,000  | : | 96,000          | : | 93,000   | : | 92,000   |
|                                  | : |          | : |          | : | Million dollars |   |          |   |          |
| Farm assets                      | : | 46,674.2 | : | 38,785.1 | : | 30,945.7        | : | 26,343.1 | : | 28,637.7 |
| Real estate                      | : | 32,923.2 | : | 25,019.2 | : | 18,513.6        | : | 14,790.0 | : | 16,890.0 |
| Livestock and poultry            | : | 2,011.1  | : | 1,996.4  | : | 1,762.7         | : | 1,898.6  | : | 2,071.3  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | : | 6,678.0  | : | 6,520.2  | : | 5,714.3         | : | 5,194.3  | : | 4,876.7  |
| Crops 2/                         | : | 1,877.5  | : | 2,034.4  | : | 1,879.9         | : | 1,291.2  | : | 1,389.2  |
| Household equip. and furnishings | : | 933.7    | : | 865.1    | : | 761.1           | : | 719.7    | : | 879.1    |
| Deposits and currency            | : | 610.2    | : | 669.0    | : | 692.4           | : | 813.6    | : | 871.3    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | : | 59.2     | : | 60.8     | : | 63.5            | : | 73.6     | : | 81.0     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | : | 1,581.5  | : | 1,620.0  | : | 1,558.1         | : | 1,562.0  | : | 1,579.0  |
| Farm debt                        | : | 10,778.2 | : | 10,697.9 | : | 9,658.4         | : | 8,291.8  | : | 7,456.2  |
| Real estate 3/                   | : | 5,963.8  | : | 5,850.8  | : | 5,423.0         | : | 4,850.3  | : | 4,331.5  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | : | 4,814.4  | : | 4,847.1  | : | 4,235.3         | : | 3,441.4  | : | 3,124.7  |
| Equity                           | : | 35,896.0 | : | 28,087.3 | : | 21,287.3        | : | 18,051.3 | : | 21,181.5 |
|                                  | : |          | : |          | : | Ratio           |   |          |   |          |
| Equity/assets                    | : | 76.9     | : | 72.4     | : | 68.8            | : | 68.5     | : | 74.0     |
| Debt/equity                      | : | 30.0     | : | 38.1     | : | 45.4            | : | 45.9     | : | 35.2     |
| Debt/assets, total               | : | 23.1     | : | 27.6     | : | 31.2            | : | 31.5     | : | 26.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | : | 18.1     | : | 23.4     | : | 29.3            | : | 32.8     | : | 25.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | : | 35.0     | : | 35.2     | : | 34.1            | : | 29.8     | : | 26.6     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | : | 1.9      | : | 11.4     | : | 12.7            | : | 18.9     | : | 25.4     |
| MISSISSIPPI                      |   |          |   |          |   |                 |   |          |   |          |
| Farms                            | : | 51,000   | : | 50,000   | : | 48,000          | : | 46,000   | : | 45,000   |
|                                  | : |          | : |          | : | Million dollars |   |          |   |          |
| Farm assets                      | : | 17,625.8 | : | 16,029.2 | : | 14,576.8        | : | 13,055.5 | : | 13,218.3 |
| Real estate                      | : | 13,427.7 | : | 11,857.0 | : | 10,603.2        | : | 9,156.0  | : | 9,080.4  |
| Livestock and poultry            | : | 553.3    | : | 492.5    | : | 464.5           | : | 459.6    | : | 613.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | : | 1,929.9  | : | 1,865.7  | : | 1,651.4         | : | 1,485.0  | : | 1,378.7  |
| Crops 2/                         | : | 301.2    | : | 308.5    | : | 262.3           | : | 267.5    | : | 365.1    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | : | 500.7    | : | 538.9    | : | 572.6           | : | 585.0    | : | 620.5    |
| Deposits and currency            | : | 332.3    | : | 360.6    | : | 377.0           | : | 437.3    | : | 463.3    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | : | 66.2     | : | 67.3     | : | 71.0            | : | 81.5     | : | 88.7     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | : | 514.4    | : | 538.7    | : | 574.7           | : | 583.5    | : | 607.9    |
| Farm debt                        | : | 4,223.1  | : | 4,289.0  | : | 3,898.7         | : | 3,526.1  | : | 3,264.6  |
| Real estate 3/                   | : | 2,223.2  | : | 2,214.1  | : | 2,022.1         | : | 1,802.9  | : | 1,661.9  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | : | 1,999.9  | : | 2,074.9  | : | 1,876.5         | : | 1,723.2  | : | 1,602.7  |
| Equity                           | : | 13,402.8 | : | 11,740.2 | : | 10,678.2        | : | 9,529.3  | : | 9,953.7  |
|                                  | : |          | : |          | : | Ratio           |   |          |   |          |
| Equity/assets                    | : | 76.0     | : | 73.2     | : | 73.3            | : | 73.0     | : | 75.3     |
| Debt/equity                      | : | 31.5     | : | 36.5     | : | 36.5            | : | 37.0     | : | 32.8     |
| Debt/assets, total               | : | 24.0     | : | 26.8     | : | 26.7            | : | 27.0     | : | 24.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | : | 16.6     | : | 18.7     | : | 19.1            | : | 19.7     | : | 18.3     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | : | 47.6     | : | 49.7     | : | 47.2            | : | 44.2     | : | 38.7     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | : | 3.4      | : | 13.8     | : | 11.5            | : | 10.2     | : | 21.7     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>MISSOURI</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 118,000         | 117,000  | 115,000  | 115,000  | 114,000  |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 36,229.3        | 30,066.1 | 27,980.7 | 26,496.0 | 27,303.6 |
| Real estate                      | 26,707.2        | 20,429.0 | 18,664.8 | 16,946.4 | 17,503.2 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 2,071.3         | 2,051.7  | 1,896.5  | 2,068.2  | 2,337.7  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 3,875.7         | 3,789.3  | 3,434.2  | 3,222.4  | 3,031.6  |
| Crops 2/                         | 744.7           | 889.7    | 960.8    | 887.5    | 827.6    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 960.3           | 895.4    | 972.0    | 1,044.2  | 1,153.3  |
| Deposits and currency            | 775.1           | 851.4    | 911.0    | 1,107.8  | 1,188.0  |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 230.2           | 236.8    | 255.7    | 306.2    | 337.6    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 864.9           | 923.0    | 885.8    | 913.4    | 924.5    |
| Farm debt                        | 6,957.8         | 6,928.9  | 6,279.0  | 5,528.6  | 5,042.5  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 4,008.3         | 3,959.2  | 3,724.9  | 3,343.4  | 3,084.1  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 2,949.5         | 2,969.7  | 2,554.2  | 2,185.2  | 1,958.4  |
| Equity                           | 29,271.5        | 23,137.2 | 21,701.6 | 20,967.4 | 22,261.1 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 80.8            | 77.0     | 77.6     | 79.1     | 81.5     |
| Debt/equity                      | 23.8            | 29.9     | 28.9     | 26.4     | 22.7     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 19.2            | 23.0     | 22.4     | 20.9     | 18.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 15.0            | 19.4     | 20.0     | 19.7     | 17.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 31.0            | 30.8     | 27.4     | 22.9     | 20.0     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | -.7             | 6.9      | 11.6     | 12.8     | 18.8     |
| <b>MONTANA</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 24,000          | 23,900   | 23,800   | 23,600   | 23,300   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 20,547.6        | 17,772.6 | 16,128.1 | 13,933.1 | 14,203.5 |
| Real estate                      | 16,183.2        | 13,564.2 | 12,444.0 | 10,170.3 | 9,971.2  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 1,285.6         | 1,166.8  | 959.0    | 1,020.6  | 1,470.9  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 1,724.8         | 1,693.7  | 1,555.1  | 1,447.0  | 1,355.8  |
| Crops 2/                         | 524.1           | 487.8    | 275.6    | 349.8    | 425.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 299.3           | 304.2    | 332.3    | 319.6    | 333.3    |
| Deposits and currency            | 207.7           | 229.0    | 248.3    | 298.7    | 319.2    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 45.5            | 47.0     | 51.5     | 61.1     | 67.1     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 277.2           | 279.8    | 262.3    | 266.1    | 260.8    |
| Farm debt                        | 4,076.7         | 3,983.5  | 3,717.6  | 3,350.7  | 3,033.7  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,592.7         | 2,565.2  | 2,423.8  | 2,187.4  | 1,953.0  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,484.0         | 1,418.3  | 1,293.8  | 1,163.3  | 1,080.7  |
| Equity                           | 16,470.9        | 13,789.0 | 12,410.5 | 10,582.4 | 11,169.8 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 80.2            | 77.6     | 76.9     | 76.0     | 78.6     |
| Debt/equity                      | 24.8            | 28.9     | 30.0     | 31.7     | 27.2     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 19.8            | 22.4     | 23.1     | 24.0     | 21.4     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 16.0            | 18.9     | 19.5     | 21.5     | 19.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 34.0            | 33.7     | 35.1     | 30.9     | 25.5     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | -.4             | -2.6     | -7.0     | 7.3      | 10.9     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>NEBRASKA</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 62,000          | 60,000   | 59,000   | 57,000   | 56,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 39,908.5        | 31,377.0 | 26,848.4 | 24,974.0 | 26,764.8 |
| Real estate                      | 29,245.8        | 20,956.8 | 17,180.8 | 15,812.0 | 17,275.2 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 3,033.2         | 2,816.6  | 2,598.1  | 2,645.3  | 3,117.1  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 4,546.7         | 4,338.6  | 3,933.7  | 3,566.0  | 3,325.0  |
| Crops 2/                         | 1,360.7         | 1,563.5  | 1,438.0  | 1,127.3  | 1,111.2  |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 497.0           | 431.8    | 421.4    | 456.4    | 530.3    |
| Deposits and currency            | 507.9           | 544.4    | 582.8    | 684.1    | 727.3    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 96.8            | 97.2     | 105.0    | 121.5    | 132.7    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 620.4           | 628.0    | 588.5    | 561.5    | 546.0    |
| Farm debt                        | 9,642.8         | 9,434.9  | 8,213.2  | 7,076.3  | 6,497.3  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 4,419.2         | 4,375.0  | 4,001.4  | 3,662.5  | 3,287.9  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 5,223.5         | 5,059.9  | 4,211.8  | 3,413.7  | 3,209.4  |
| Equity                           | 30,265.8        | 21,942.1 | 18,635.2 | 17,897.7 | 20,267.5 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 75.8            | 69.9     | 69.4     | 71.7     | 75.7     |
| Debt/equity                      | 31.9            | 43.0     | 44.1     | 39.5     | 32.1     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 24.2            | 30.1     | 30.6     | 28.3     | 24.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 15.1            | 20.9     | 23.3     | 23.2     | 19.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 49.0            | 48.6     | 43.6     | 37.3     | 33.8     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 3.7             | 12.5     | 16.7     | 23.1     | 30.4     |
| <b>NEVADA</b>                    |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 2,700           | 2,600    | 2,500    | 2,400    | 2,400    |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 2,872.1         | 2,612.4  | 2,344.5  | 2,421.2  | 2,309.0  |
| Real estate                      | 2,260.6         | 2,038.1  | 1,751.2  | 1,856.8  | 1,698.4  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 262.2           | 228.9    | 227.9    | 215.4    | 263.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 154.1           | 146.3    | 129.7    | 116.9    | 110.9    |
| Crops 2/                         | 75.1            | 64.9     | 92.6     | 62.4     | 61.4     |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 56.1            | 61.5     | 63.2     | 79.2     | 77.3     |
| Deposits and currency            | 40.8            | 43.5     | 45.5     | 53.0     | 57.4     |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 3.8             | 3.8      | 4.0      | 4.6      | 5.1      |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 19.4            | 25.3     | 30.3     | 32.9     | 34.8     |
| Farm debt                        | 434.1           | 436.1    | 418.9    | 387.3    | 340.3    |
| Real estate 3/                   | 317.3           | 316.3    | 303.5    | 290.8    | 248.4    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 116.7           | 119.7    | 115.4    | 96.5     | 91.9     |
| Equity                           | 2,438.0         | 2,176.3  | 1,925.6  | 2,033.9  | 1,968.7  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 84.9            | 83.3     | 82.1     | 84.0     | 85.3     |
| Debt/equity                      | 17.8            | 20.0     | 21.8     | 19.0     | 17.3     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 15.1            | 16.7     | 17.9     | 16.0     | 14.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 14.0            | 15.5     | 17.3     | 15.7     | 14.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 19.1            | 20.8     | 19.5     | 17.1     | 15.0     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 1.6             | 6.3      | 3.3      | 6.4      | 13.4     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>             |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                  | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                            | 3,400           | 3,400   | 3,400   | 3,200   | 3,200   |
|                                  | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                      | 928.8           | 1,063.4 | 1,183.9 | 1,241.3 | 1,378.8 |
| Real estate                      | 671.8           | 780.5   | 888.8   | 932.9   | 1,059.2 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 44.0            | 44.1    | 40.6    | 37.2    | 35.0    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 102.9           | 101.5   | 93.6    | 82.6    | 78.4    |
| Crops 2/                         | 17.1            | 16.8    | 15.8    | 13.2    | 13.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 50.1            | 70.7    | 96.1    | 119.0   | 144.1   |
| Deposits and currency            | 19.4            | 21.5    | 23.4    | 26.8    | 29.0    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 2.7             | 2.8     | 3.1     | 3.5     | 3.9     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 20.8            | 25.5    | 22.5    | 26.2    | 16.0    |
| Farm debt                        | 92.4            | 89.8    | 81.3    | 76.8    | 70.3    |
| Real estate 3/                   | 58.0            | 55.2    | 49.2    | 44.6    | 39.3    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 34.4            | 34.6    | 32.1    | 32.2    | 31.0    |
| Equity                           | 836.4           | 973.6   | 1,102.6 | 1,164.5 | 1,308.4 |
|                                  | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                    | 90.1            | 91.6    | 93.1    | 93.8    | 94.9    |
| Debt/equity                      | 11.0            | 9.2     | 7.4     | 6.6     | 5.4     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 9.9             | 8.4     | 6.9     | 6.2     | 5.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 8.6             | 7.1     | 5.5     | 4.8     | 3.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 13.4            | 12.2    | 10.9    | 10.4    | 9.7     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 18.4            | 27.7    | 29.6    | 44.4    | 44.9    |
| <b>NEW JERSEY</b>                |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                  | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                            | 9,500           | 9,100   | 8,700   | 8,200   | 7,600   |
|                                  | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                      | 4,202.1         | 4,445.2 | 4,740.7 | 6,029.0 | 6,563.1 |
| Real estate                      | 3,234.0         | 3,419.3 | 3,678.2 | 4,788.9 | 5,260.7 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 77.4            | 72.4    | 65.0    | 64.1    | 63.0    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 372.2           | 351.6   | 309.9   | 274.1   | 241.1   |
| Crops 2/                         | 33.2            | 40.8    | 39.2    | 31.1    | 31.3    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 214.0           | 275.3   | 352.2   | 541.6   | 635.0   |
| Deposits and currency            | 183.1           | 194.4   | 202.3   | 232.5   | 233.0   |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 13.0            | 12.9    | 13.6    | 15.3    | 15.8    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 75.2            | 78.5    | 80.2    | 81.4    | 83.3    |
| Farm debt                        | 489.8           | 486.1   | 469.7   | 416.6   | 394.0   |
| Real estate 3/                   | 331.0           | 327.0   | 312.9   | 274.8   | 255.4   |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 158.9           | 159.1   | 156.8   | 141.8   | 138.6   |
| Equity                           | 3,712.3         | 3,959.0 | 4,270.9 | 5,612.4 | 6,169.1 |
|                                  | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                    | 88.3            | 89.1    | 90.1    | 93.1    | 94.0    |
| Debt/equity                      | 13.2            | 12.3    | 11.0    | 7.4     | 6.4     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 11.7            | 10.9    | 9.9     | 6.9     | 6.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 10.2            | 9.6     | 8.5     | 5.7     | 4.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 16.4            | 15.5    | 14.8    | 11.4    | 10.6    |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 32.9            | 44.4    | 51.0    | 58.6    | 71.1    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>NEW MEXICO</b>                |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 14,000          | 14,000   | 13,800   | 13,600   | 13,500   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 9,932.1         | 9,066.1  | 7,608.2  | 7,036.3  | 7,670.8  |
| Real estate                      | 8,372.0         | 7,465.4  | 6,030.0  | 5,441.2  | 5,887.2  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 532.0           | 529.2    | 525.0    | 521.9    | 679.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 483.5           | 476.7    | 433.3    | 400.7    | 377.5    |
| Crops 2/                         | 50.1            | 65.2     | 73.3     | 74.9     | 73.9     |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 200.8           | 217.6    | 209.6    | 223.0    | 257.2    |
| Deposits and currency            | 119.5           | 132.4    | 142.1    | 170.0    | 182.6    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 9.0             | 9.4      | 10.1     | 12.0     | 13.2     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 165.1           | 170.3    | 184.9    | 192.6    | 199.4    |
| Farm debt                        | 1,370.8         | 1,356.4  | 1,280.3  | 1,190.8  | 1,108.0  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 810.8           | 785.2    | 732.8    | 693.8    | 677.5    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 560.0           | 571.2    | 547.5    | 497.0    | 430.5    |
| Equity                           | 8,561.3         | 7,709.7  | 6,328.0  | 5,845.5  | 6,562.8  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 86.2            | 85.0     | 83.2     | 83.1     | 85.6     |
| Debt/equity                      | 16.0            | 17.6     | 20.2     | 20.4     | 16.9     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 13.8            | 15.0     | 16.8     | 16.9     | 14.4     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 9.7             | 10.5     | 12.2     | 12.8     | 11.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 35.9            | 35.7     | 34.7     | 31.2     | 24.1     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 5.7             | 9.5      | 15.6     | 17.6     | 25.4     |
| <b>NEW YORK</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 49,000          | 47,000   | 44,000   | 42,000   | 40,500   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 13,530.4        | 13,148.4 | 12,669.1 | 13,212.2 | 13,391.3 |
| Real estate                      | 7,999.0         | 7,595.2  | 7,498.4  | 8,099.7  | 8,221.6  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 1,111.9         | 1,143.2  | 1,054.8  | 1,065.9  | 1,158.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 2,517.4         | 2,381.0  | 2,055.2  | 1,840.8  | 1,684.6  |
| Crops 2/                         | 489.3           | 507.4    | 484.5    | 382.8    | 404.5    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 459.4           | 530.4    | 625.0    | 796.7    | 862.5    |
| Deposits and currency            | 384.0           | 407.8    | 415.7    | 481.3    | 502.4    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 59.9            | 59.6     | 61.3     | 70.0     | 75.1     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 509.5           | 523.9    | 474.3    | 474.9    | 481.7    |
| Farm debt                        | 3,376.7         | 3,009.3  | 2,809.9  | 2,617.3  | 2,422.9  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 1,360.1         | 1,289.8  | 1,224.6  | 1,102.1  | 1,045.4  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 2,016.5         | 1,719.5  | 1,585.4  | 1,515.1  | 1,377.4  |
| Equity                           | 10,153.7        | 10,139.2 | 9,859.2  | 10,594.9 | 10,968.4 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 75.0            | 77.1     | 77.8     | 80.2     | 81.9     |
| Debt/equity                      | 33.3            | 29.7     | 28.5     | 24.7     | 22.1     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 25.0            | 22.9     | 22.2     | 19.8     | 18.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 17.0            | 17.0     | 16.3     | 13.6     | 12.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 36.5            | 31.0     | 30.7     | 29.6     | 26.6     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 5.3             | 11.5     | 14.5     | 20.7     | 24.3     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>            |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 83,000          | 79,000   | 76,000   | 73,000   | 72,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 20,475.0        | 19,023.2 | 17,290.9 | 16,959.6 | 16,515.9 |
| Real estate                      | 15,180.0        | 13,662.0 | 12,204.0 | 11,836.8 | 11,469.6 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 592.4           | 625.6    | 594.0    | 585.9    | 608.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 2,584.3         | 2,425.4  | 2,151.4  | 1,939.0  | 1,815.1  |
| Crops 2/                         | 286.0           | 340.6    | 277.1    | 272.3    | 173.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 741.0           | 810.7    | 864.4    | 989.2    | 1,022.2  |
| Deposits and currency            | 537.4           | 566.6    | 593.4    | 692.9    | 739.4    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 51.0            | 50.4     | 53.2     | 61.2     | 67.2     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 502.9           | 541.9    | 553.4    | 582.3    | 620.5    |
| Farm debt                        | 4,225.0         | 4,078.4  | 3,746.4  | 3,217.7  | 2,936.5  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,302.5         | 2,256.2  | 2,165.4  | 1,895.0  | 1,702.4  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,922.5         | 1,822.2  | 1,580.9  | 1,322.6  | 1,234.2  |
| Equity                           | 16,250.0        | 14,944.8 | 13,544.6 | 13,741.9 | 13,579.3 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 79.4            | 78.6     | 78.3     | 81.0     | 82.2     |
| Debt/equity                      | 26.0            | 27.3     | 27.7     | 23.4     | 21.6     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 20.6            | 21.4     | 21.7     | 19.0     | 17.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 15.2            | 16.5     | 17.7     | 16.0     | 14.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 36.3            | 34.0     | 31.1     | 25.8     | 24.5     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 11.2            | 31.7     | 27.0     | 33.5     | 46.1     |
| <b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>              |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 36,500          | 35,500   | 34,000   | 33,000   | 32,500   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 24,696.5        | 21,580.4 | 19,201.8 | 17,558.1 | 18,128.8 |
| Real estate                      | 17,999.0        | 14,760.0 | 12,965.3 | 11,477.4 | 11,826.0 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 910.4           | 883.2    | 822.5    | 837.7    | 1,112.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 3,316.7         | 3,180.8  | 2,808.9  | 2,558.2  | 2,391.1  |
| Crops 2/                         | 755.5           | 819.2    | 761.4    | 720.9    | 749.6    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 343.1           | 341.9    | 358.3    | 374.2    | 411.0    |
| Deposits and currency            | 317.0           | 341.4    | 356.0    | 418.9    | 446.7    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 133.4           | 134.6    | 141.6    | 164.5    | 180.2    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 921.4           | 1,119.4  | 987.8    | 1,006.3  | 1,011.8  |
| Farm debt                        | 4,851.3         | 4,825.9  | 4,508.2  | 4,108.0  | 3,845.1  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,438.0         | 2,447.0  | 2,318.6  | 2,130.5  | 1,943.7  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 2,413.3         | 2,378.9  | 2,189.6  | 1,977.5  | 1,901.4  |
| Equity                           | 19,845.3        | 16,754.4 | 14,693.6 | 13,450.1 | 14,283.7 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 80.4            | 77.6     | 76.5     | 76.6     | 78.8     |
| Debt/equity                      | 24.4            | 28.8     | 30.7     | 30.5     | 26.9     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 19.6            | 22.4     | 23.5     | 23.4     | 21.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 13.5            | 16.6     | 17.9     | 18.6     | 16.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 36.0            | 34.9     | 35.1     | 32.5     | 30.2     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 4.6             | 12.1     | 14.3     | 16.0     | 19.0     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983     | 1984     | 1985            | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                            |          |          |                 |          |          |
| OHIO                             |          |          | Number          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 92,000   | 90,000   | 89,000          | 88,000   | 84,000   |
|                                  |          |          | Million dollars |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 31,246.0 | 26,121.4 | 23,874.5        | 22,575.7 | 23,268.4 |
| Real estate                      | 22,959.6 | 17,790.8 | 16,005.4        | 14,883.6 | 15,459.6 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 975.6    | 1,007.6  | 985.2           | 1,047.9  | 1,225.4  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 3,910.4  | 3,772.1  | 3,439.3         | 3,191.0  | 2,890.8  |
| Crops 2/                         | 1,014.5  | 1,133.3  | 920.5           | 651.5    | 723.7    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 804.0    | 755.0    | 813.4           | 889.6    | 988.8    |
| Deposits and currency            | 704.1    | 762.2    | 820.9           | 981.8    | 1,015.2  |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 108.9    | 110.5    | 120.1           | 142.1    | 150.9    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 768.8    | 790.0    | 769.7           | 788.1    | 813.9    |
| Farm debt                        | 5,122.6  | 4,938.9  | 4,365.6         | 3,920.5  | 3,543.9  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 3,148.2  | 3,062.5  | 2,773.3         | 2,486.6  | 2,232.1  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,974.4  | 1,876.4  | 1,592.3         | 1,433.9  | 1,311.8  |
| Equity                           | 26,123.4 | 21,182.5 | 19,508.8        | 18,655.2 | 19,724.5 |
|                                  |          |          | Ratio           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 83.6     | 81.1     | 81.7            | 82.6     | 84.8     |
| Debt/equity                      | 19.6     | 23.3     | 22.4            | 21.0     | 18.0     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 16.4     | 18.9     | 18.3            | 17.4     | 15.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 13.7     | 17.2     | 17.3            | 16.7     | 14.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 23.8     | 22.5     | 20.2            | 18.6     | 16.8     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | - .9     | 17.3     | 18.7            | 19.6     | 25.6     |
| <hr/>                            |          |          |                 |          |          |
| OKLAHOMA                         |          |          | Number          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 73,000   | 73,000   | 71,000          | 71,000   | 70,000   |
|                                  |          |          | Million dollars |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 29,944.7 | 25,218.0 | 22,063.0        | 20,474.0 | 20,671.0 |
| Real estate                      | 23,416.5 | 18,678.0 | 15,873.0        | 14,124.0 | 13,893.0 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 1,716.4  | 1,753.4  | 1,722.9         | 1,755.6  | 2,288.2  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 2,527.5  | 2,492.3  | 2,235.0         | 2,097.2  | 1,962.3  |
| Crops 2/                         | 356.7    | 311.1    | 297.2           | 371.7    | 305.7    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 741.3    | 719.5    | 730.5           | 767.7    | 806.1    |
| Deposits and currency            | 543.0    | 601.2    | 636.6           | 772.2    | 824.2    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 68.6     | 71.1     | 76.0            | 91.0     | 99.8     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 574.8    | 591.5    | 491.8           | 494.6    | 491.8    |
| Farm debt                        | 5,698.7  | 5,533.9  | 5,266.1         | 4,626.3  | 4,356.0  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,858.6  | 2,854.4  | 2,690.2         | 2,455.8  | 2,195.0  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 2,840.1  | 2,679.5  | 2,575.9         | 2,170.5  | 2,161.1  |
| Equity                           | 24,246.0 | 19,684.1 | 16,796.9        | 15,847.7 | 16,315.0 |
|                                  |          |          | Ratio           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 81.0     | 78.1     | 76.1            | 77.4     | 78.9     |
| Debt/equity                      | 23.5     | 28.1     | 31.4            | 29.2     | 26.7     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 19.0     | 21.9     | 23.9            | 22.6     | 21.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 12.2     | 15.3     | 16.9            | 17.4     | 15.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 43.5     | 41.0     | 41.6            | 34.2     | 31.9     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 6.5      | 9.8      | 11.5            | 17.6     | 20.6     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>OREGON</b>                    |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 37,500          | 37,000   | 37,000   | 37,000   | 37,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 16,316.8        | 14,188.7 | 12,978.4 | 12,241.5 | 12,140.4 |
| Real estate                      | 12,564.0        | 10,422.0 | 9,378.0  | 8,574.1  | 8,341.4  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 725.1           | 718.6    | 657.0    | 633.7    | 788.6    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 1,493.7         | 1,453.2  | 1,339.9  | 1,257.3  | 1,193.2  |
| Crops 2/                         | 247.7           | 274.7    | 198.4    | 222.4    | 188.9    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 534.1           | 537.6    | 579.7    | 624.2    | 646.3    |
| Deposits and currency            | 309.7           | 338.1    | 368.2    | 445.1    | 482.2    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 94.1            | 96.3     | 105.8    | 126.6    | 140.9    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 348.6           | 348.2    | 351.6    | 358.1    | 358.9    |
| Farm debt                        | 3,429.8         | 3,307.0  | 3,018.5  | 2,943.4  | 2,644.4  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,308.2         | 2,248.3  | 2,095.3  | 2,157.8  | 1,911.8  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,121.7         | 1,058.7  | 923.2    | 785.6    | 732.6    |
| Equity                           | 12,887.0        | 10,881.6 | 9,959.9  | 9,298.1  | 9,496.1  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 79.0            | 76.7     | 76.7     | 76.0     | 78.2     |
| Debt/equity                      | 26.6            | 30.4     | 30.3     | 31.7     | 27.8     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 21.0            | 23.3     | 23.3     | 24.0     | 21.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 18.4            | 21.6     | 22.3     | 25.2     | 22.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 29.9            | 28.1     | 25.6     | 21.4     | 19.3     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 7.6             | 13.1     | 15.4     | 22.3     | 28.2     |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>              |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 59,000          | 58,000   | 58,000   | 56,500   | 56,500   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 19,950.5        | 19,010.8 | 18,310.5 | 20,659.1 | 21,820.2 |
| Real estate                      | 14,285.4        | 13,137.0 | 12,615.0 | 14,662.5 | 15,461.5 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 1,275.1         | 1,246.7  | 1,133.3  | 1,209.3  | 1,392.3  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 2,203.0         | 2,135.4  | 1,969.0  | 1,799.8  | 1,708.1  |
| Crops 2/                         | 622.3           | 787.0    | 646.5    | 579.5    | 618.7    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 768.8           | 858.2    | 985.9    | 1,350.1  | 1,515.9  |
| Deposits and currency            | 331.0           | 360.0    | 392.1    | 461.4    | 500.0    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 65.5            | 66.8     | 73.4     | 85.7     | 95.3     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 399.3           | 419.5    | 495.3    | 510.9    | 528.5    |
| Farm debt                        | 2,953.6         | 2,960.6  | 2,741.1  | 2,533.3  | 2,418.5  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 1,708.7         | 1,676.1  | 1,579.6  | 1,440.2  | 1,433.2  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,244.9         | 1,284.5  | 1,161.4  | 1,093.1  | 985.3    |
| Equity                           | 16,996.9        | 16,050.2 | 15,569.4 | 18,125.7 | 19,401.7 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 85.2            | 84.4     | 85.0     | 87.7     | 88.9     |
| Debt/equity                      | 17.4            | 18.4     | 17.6     | 14.0     | 12.5     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 14.8            | 15.6     | 15.0     | 12.3     | 11.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 12.0            | 12.8     | 12.5     | 9.8      | 9.3      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 22.0            | 21.9     | 20.4     | 18.2     | 15.5     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 10.5            | 28.5     | 27.6     | 34.0     | 42.4     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>RHODE ISLAND</b>              |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                  | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                            | 800             | 750     | 750     | 750     | 750     |
|                                  | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                      | 276.3           | 305.0   | 349.1   | 382.0   | 549.4   |
| Real estate                      | 219.5           | 243.5   | 282.4   | 307.8   | 455.5   |
| Livestock and poultry            | 5.8             | 7.3     | 5.2     | 5.0     | 5.4     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 22.4            | 20.7    | 19.1    | 17.9    | 17.0    |
| Crops 2/                         | 2.3             | 2.5     | 2.1     | 1.8     | 1.3     |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 12.2            | 16.4    | 22.7    | 29.3    | 46.2    |
| Deposits and currency            | 9.1             | 9.4     | 10.3    | 12.5    | 13.5    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | .4              | .4      | .4      | .5      | .6      |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 4.7             | 4.9     | 6.8     | 7.2     | 9.8     |
| Farm debt                        | 28.7            | 28.8    | 34.2    | 26.9    | 27.1    |
| Real estate 3/                   | 16.0            | 15.2    | 17.6    | 14.0    | 15.3    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 12.7            | 13.6    | 16.6    | 12.8    | 11.8    |
| Equity                           | 247.6           | 276.1   | 314.9   | 355.1   | 522.3   |
|                                  | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                    | 89.6            | 90.5    | 90.2    | 93.0    | 95.1    |
| Debt/equity                      | 11.6            | 10.4    | 10.9    | 7.6     | 5.2     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 10.4            | 9.5     | 9.8     | 7.0     | 4.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 7.3             | 6.3     | 6.2     | 4.6     | 3.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 22.3            | 22.1    | 24.9    | 17.3    | 12.6    |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 96.6            | 116.8   | 146.1   | 160.7   | 172.2   |
| <b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>            |                 |         |         |         |         |
|                                  | Number          |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                            | 29,000          | 28,000  | 27,500  | 27,000  | 26,000  |
|                                  | Million dollars |         |         |         |         |
| Farm assets                      | 7,361.3         | 7,124.4 | 6,857.5 | 6,356.1 | 6,700.7 |
| Real estate                      | 5,376.6         | 5,034.4 | 4,796.0 | 4,287.6 | 4,544.8 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 242.6           | 276.7   | 252.8   | 266.1   | 315.8   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 956.6           | 910.7   | 824.7   | 759.8   | 694.4   |
| Crops 2/                         | 104.1           | 144.1   | 114.1   | 96.1    | 121.0   |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 224.6           | 255.2   | 289.7   | 306.8   | 346.2   |
| Deposits and currency            | 189.7           | 202.7   | 216.8   | 257.8   | 268.8   |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 17.3            | 17.3    | 18.7    | 21.9    | 23.5    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 249.8           | 283.3   | 344.7   | 360.0   | 386.2   |
| Farm debt                        | 1,723.8         | 1,656.2 | 1,523.9 | 1,283.6 | 1,159.6 |
| Real estate 3/                   | 986.3           | 970.6   | 917.9   | 765.0   | 676.7   |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 737.5           | 685.7   | 606.0   | 518.7   | 482.9   |
| Equity                           | 5,637.5         | 5,468.2 | 5,333.6 | 5,072.5 | 5,541.1 |
|                                  | Ratio           |         |         |         |         |
| Equity/assets                    | 76.6            | 76.8    | 77.8    | 79.8    | 82.7    |
| Debt/equity                      | 30.6            | 30.3    | 28.6    | 25.3    | 20.9    |
| Debt/assets, total               | 23.4            | 23.2    | 22.2    | 20.2    | 17.3    |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 18.3            | 19.3    | 19.1    | 17.8    | 14.9    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 37.2            | 32.8    | 29.4    | 25.1    | 22.4    |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | -.5             | 15.8    | 10.8    | 8.5     | 23.1    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>              |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 37,000          | 37,000   | 36,500   | 36,000   | 35,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 21,222.0        | 17,463.0 | 15,262.8 | 13,293.9 | 14,479.0 |
| Real estate                      | 15,041.0        | 11,125.0 | 9,567.5  | 7,921.0  | 8,321.5  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 1,801.8         | 1,824.7  | 1,528.2  | 1,646.2  | 2,114.4  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 2,419.9         | 2,386.1  | 2,170.4  | 2,008.6  | 1,853.4  |
| Crops 2/                         | 935.0           | 1,094.0  | 880.8    | 559.3    | 929.8    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 337.7           | 303.8    | 311.9    | 301.9    | 338.4    |
| Deposits and currency            | 224.8           | 248.5    | 267.1    | 317.0    | 370.9    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 55.5            | 57.6     | 62.4     | 73.7     | 79.7     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 406.3           | 423.3    | 474.6    | 466.2    | 470.9    |
| Farm debt                        | 5,038.9         | 5,068.0  | 4,585.8  | 3,944.3  | 3,559.4  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,211.6         | 2,213.4  | 2,059.2  | 1,831.4  | 1,612.8  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 2,827.3         | 2,854.6  | 2,526.6  | 2,112.9  | 1,946.6  |
| Equity                           | 16,183.1        | 12,395.0 | 10,677.0 | 9,349.6  | 10,919.7 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 76.3            | 71.0     | 70.0     | 70.3     | 75.4     |
| Debt/equity                      | 31.1            | 40.9     | 43.0     | 42.2     | 32.6     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 23.7            | 29.0     | 30.0     | 29.7     | 24.6     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 14.7            | 19.9     | 21.5     | 23.1     | 19.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 45.7            | 45.0     | 44.4     | 39.3     | 31.6     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 3.7             | 11.1     | 12.8     | 17.1     | 25.7     |
| <b>TENNESSEE</b>                 |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 95,000          | 97,000   | 98,000   | 96,000   | 96,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 19,439.6        | 18,965.7 | 19,097.4 | 19,115.1 | 20,389.2 |
| Real estate                      | 13,989.6        | 13,158.8 | 13,292.8 | 13,156.0 | 13,910.4 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 924.2           | 910.1    | 872.3    | 881.0    | 1,138.4  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 2,120.4         | 2,134.9  | 1,988.7  | 1,828.0  | 1,734.9  |
| Crops 2/                         | 331.6           | 462.9    | 367.1    | 295.6    | 335.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 894.1           | 1,023.1  | 1,234.5  | 1,436.0  | 1,620.3  |
| Deposits and currency            | 589.6           | 666.6    | 733.2    | 871.5    | 943.4    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 95.0            | 100.7    | 111.7    | 131.0    | 145.7    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 495.1           | 508.7    | 497.0    | 516.0    | 560.9    |
| Farm debt                        | 3,111.6         | 3,065.0  | 2,752.3  | 2,467.1  | 2,278.7  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 1,699.3         | 1,661.1  | 1,508.6  | 1,371.5  | 1,279.9  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,412.2         | 1,403.9  | 1,243.7  | 1,095.6  | 998.8    |
| Equity                           | 16,328.0        | 15,900.8 | 16,345.1 | 16,648.0 | 18,110.5 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 84.0            | 83.8     | 85.6     | 87.1     | 88.8     |
| Debt/equity                      | 19.1            | 19.3     | 16.8     | 14.8     | 12.6     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 16.0            | 16.2     | 14.4     | 12.9     | 11.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 12.1            | 12.6     | 11.3     | 10.4     | 9.2      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 25.9            | 24.2     | 21.4     | 18.4     | 15.4     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 4.3             | 20.0     | 16.1     | 15.3     | 27.0     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984      | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>TEXAS</b>                     |                 |           |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |           |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 187,000         | 187,000   | 177,000  | 162,000  | 160,000  |
|                                  | Million dollars |           |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 98,602.4        | 107,470.9 | 90,519.1 | 81,810.1 | 81,323.8 |
| Real estate                      | 81,241.0        | 89,193.6  | 73,305.5 | 64,588.0 | 62,071.2 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 4,957.8         | 4,896.6   | 4,726.6  | 4,753.6  | 6,567.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 6,119.2         | 6,033.9   | 5,266.0  | 4,522.4  | 4,239.1  |
| Crops 2/                         | 635.5           | 674.4     | 644.4    | 907.7    | 1,166.2  |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 1,929.9         | 2,601.1   | 2,547.0  | 2,643.2  | 2,703.8  |
| Deposits and currency            | 1,889.3         | 2,091.6   | 2,155.7  | 2,391.7  | 2,557.5  |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 406.2           | 421.4     | 438.3    | 480.2    | 527.6    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 1,423.5         | 1,558.3   | 1,435.5  | 1,523.4  | 1,490.6  |
| Farm debt                        | 12,870.9        | 13,334.5  | 13,101.4 | 11,974.0 | 11,390.2 |
| Real estate 3/                   | 6,347.2         | 6,442.5   | 6,486.4  | 6,071.4  | 5,678.4  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 6,523.7         | 6,892.1   | 6,615.0  | 5,902.6  | 5,711.8  |
| Equity                           | 85,731.6        | 94,136.4  | 77,417.7 | 69,836.1 | 69,933.5 |
|                                  | Ratio           |           |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 86.9            | 87.6      | 85.5     | 85.4     | 86.0     |
| Debt/equity                      | 15.0            | 14.2      | 16.9     | 17.1     | 16.3     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 13.1            | 12.4      | 14.5     | 14.6     | 14.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 7.8             | 7.2       | 8.8      | 9.4      | 9.1      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 37.6            | 37.7      | 38.4     | 34.3     | 29.7     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 13.8            | 17.5      | 18.4     | 18.9     | 31.9     |
| <b>UTAH</b>                      |                 |           |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |           |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 14,000          | 14,000    | 13,900   | 13,700   | 13,600   |
|                                  | Million dollars |           |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 8,341.6         | 7,556.9   | 7,009.3  | 6,630.9  | 6,360.8  |
| Real estate                      | 6,852.0         | 6,065.2   | 5,544.8  | 5,175.6  | 4,836.4  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 385.8           | 356.9     | 352.2    | 360.6    | 466.6    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 511.4           | 504.3     | 461.7    | 427.0    | 402.3    |
| Crops 2/                         | 124.5           | 115.5     | 114.1    | 96.0     | 100.7    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 242.4           | 261.5     | 307.6    | 313.4    | 313.1    |
| Deposits and currency            | 94.7            | 104.8     | 113.3    | 135.3    | 145.5    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 9.6             | 10.0      | 10.9     | 12.8     | 14.2     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 121.3           | 138.7     | 104.8    | 110.1    | 82.1     |
| Farm debt                        | 1,079.4         | 1,088.4   | 1,025.6  | 898.9    | 798.6    |
| Real estate 3/                   | 653.7           | 646.6     | 602.3    | 534.2    | 480.1    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 425.7           | 441.8     | 423.2    | 364.7    | 318.5    |
| Equity                           | 7,262.2         | 6,468.4   | 5,983.8  | 5,732.0  | 5,562.2  |
|                                  | Ratio           |           |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 87.1            | 85.6      | 85.4     | 86.4     | 87.4     |
| Debt/equity                      | 14.9            | 16.8      | 17.1     | 15.7     | 14.4     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 12.9            | 14.4      | 14.6     | 13.6     | 12.6     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 9.5             | 10.7      | 10.9     | 10.3     | 9.9      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 28.6            | 29.6      | 28.9     | 25.1     | 20.9     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 1.1             | 6.8       | 5.8      | 13.4     | 20.8     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>VERMONT</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 7,500           | 7,300    | 7,000    | 7,100    | 7,100    |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 2,363.9         | 2,588.1  | 2,757.3  | 2,949.5  | 3,062.2  |
| Real estate                      | 1,518.1         | 1,728.9  | 1,888.0  | 2,057.6  | 2,152.0  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 222.1           | 207.8    | 202.1    | 201.0    | 192.5    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 352.7           | 338.5    | 299.3    | 284.8    | 274.1    |
| Crops 2/                         | 68.6            | 69.3     | 70.5     | 48.6     | 55.4     |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 90.6            | 125.4    | 163.5    | 210.2    | 234.4    |
| Deposits and currency            | 50.9            | 54.9     | 57.3     | 70.5     | 77.4     |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 3.7             | 3.7      | 3.9      | 4.7      | 5.3      |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 57.1            | 59.6     | 72.7     | 72.0     | 71.0     |
| Farm debt                        | 387.1           | 385.5    | 374.5    | 352.0    | 330.1    |
| Real estate 3/                   | 224.5           | 217.4    | 219.9    | 211.1    | 194.1    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 162.6           | 168.2    | 154.6    | 140.9    | 136.0    |
| Equity                           | 1,976.8         | 2,202.6  | 2,382.8  | 2,597.6  | 2,732.1  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 83.6            | 85.1     | 86.4     | 88.1     | 89.2     |
| Debt/equity                      | 19.6            | 17.5     | 15.7     | 13.5     | 12.1     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 16.4            | 14.9     | 13.6     | 11.9     | 10.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 14.8            | 12.6     | 11.6     | 10.3     | 9.0      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 19.2            | 19.6     | 17.8     | 15.8     | 14.9     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 17.4            | 20.0     | 20.9     | 27.4     | 36.2     |
| <b>VIRGINIA</b>                  |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 58,000          | 56,000   | 54,000   | 50,000   | 50,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 15,101.8        | 14,891.1 | 15,291.1 | 14,967.7 | 15,600.8 |
| Real estate                      | 10,917.2        | 10,582.7 | 11,001.6 | 10,665.6 | 10,972.8 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 780.5           | 706.2    | 707.3    | 736.5    | 848.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 1,687.2         | 1,606.3  | 1,428.2  | 1,240.8  | 1,177.6  |
| Crops 2/                         | 206.0           | 317.1    | 256.5    | 196.4    | 272.8    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 546.9           | 644.6    | 799.9    | 915.3    | 1,004.4  |
| Deposits and currency            | 447.2           | 478.0    | 501.9    | 563.3    | 609.8    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 226.1           | 226.4    | 239.9    | 266.0    | 295.8    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 290.8           | 329.8    | 355.8    | 383.8    | 418.8    |
| Farm debt                        | 2,303.8         | 2,321.9  | 2,234.0  | 2,056.3  | 1,994.8  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 1,357.6         | 1,365.9  | 1,332.1  | 1,234.8  | 1,208.3  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 946.2           | 956.0    | 901.8    | 821.5    | 786.5    |
| Equity                           | 12,798.0        | 12,569.2 | 13,057.1 | 12,911.4 | 13,606.0 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 84.7            | 84.4     | 85.4     | 86.3     | 87.2     |
| Debt/equity                      | 18.0            | 18.5     | 17.1     | 15.9     | 14.7     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 15.3            | 15.6     | 14.6     | 13.7     | 12.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 12.4            | 12.9     | 12.1     | 11.6     | 11.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 22.6            | 22.2     | 21.0     | 19.1     | 17.0     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | .9              | 17.7     | 12.7     | 18.8     | 24.6     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>WASHINGTON</b>                |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 38,000          | 38,000   | 38,000   | 38,000   | 38,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 20,087.9        | 19,314.1 | 17,342.0 | 15,842.1 | 15,376.2 |
| Real estate                      | 15,664.3        | 14,860.3 | 13,073.2 | 11,568.0 | 11,044.2 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 744.1           | 713.8    | 662.5    | 649.6    | 806.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 1,881.0         | 1,854.7  | 1,710.2  | 1,604.7  | 1,482.9  |
| Crops 2/                         | 409.0           | 352.8    | 293.0    | 288.2    | 278.1    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 617.5           | 714.6    | 748.3    | 784.1    | 796.1    |
| Deposits and currency            | 335.8           | 372.0    | 404.9    | 492.2    | 518.5    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 42.2            | 43.8     | 48.1     | 57.6     | 62.4     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 394.0           | 402.1    | 401.8    | 397.7    | 387.2    |
| Farm debt                        | 3,778.8         | 3,782.1  | 3,654.6  | 3,277.2  | 3,076.2  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 2,369.3         | 2,368.2  | 2,237.4  | 2,017.0  | 1,839.4  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 1,409.5         | 1,413.9  | 1,417.2  | 1,260.1  | 1,236.8  |
| Equity                           | 16,309.1        | 15,532.0 | 13,687.4 | 12,564.9 | 12,300.0 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 81.2            | 80.4     | 78.9     | 79.3     | 80.0     |
| Debt/equity                      | 23.2            | 24.4     | 26.7     | 26.1     | 25.0     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 18.8            | 19.6     | 21.1     | 20.7     | 20.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 15.1            | 15.9     | 17.1     | 17.4     | 16.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 31.9            | 31.7     | 33.2     | 29.5     | 28.5     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 21.7            | 26.6     | 21.3     | 34.9     | 41.4     |
| <b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>             |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 22,800          | 22,000   | 21,000   | 21,000   | 21,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 3,760.2         | 3,178.3  | 2,948.7  | 2,998.3  | 3,112.0  |
| Real estate                      | 2,668.0         | 2,105.2  | 1,933.2  | 1,949.9  | 2,005.4  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 238.2           | 227.6    | 205.8    | 210.3    | 227.9    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 396.1           | 376.8    | 331.7    | 311.2    | 295.4    |
| Crops 2/                         | 77.4            | 86.8     | 74.1     | 47.9     | 60.8     |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 162.2           | 155.8    | 170.2    | 202.9    | 222.8    |
| Deposits and currency            | 120.3           | 128.5    | 133.5    | 161.8    | 175.2    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 67.4            | 67.4     | 70.7     | 84.7     | 94.2     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 30.8            | 30.2     | 29.4     | 29.7     | 30.4     |
| Farm debt                        | 370.3           | 352.5    | 327.2    | 300.6    | 304.4    |
| Real estate 3/                   | 246.6           | 232.4    | 221.4    | 202.6    | 211.0    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 123.8           | 120.1    | 105.8    | 98.0     | 93.4     |
| Equity                           | 3,389.9         | 2,825.8  | 2,621.4  | 2,697.7  | 2,807.6  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 90.2            | 88.9     | 88.9     | 90.0     | 90.2     |
| Debt/equity                      | 10.9            | 12.5     | 12.5     | 11.1     | 10.8     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 9.8             | 11.1     | 11.1     | 10.0     | 9.8      |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 9.2             | 11.0     | 11.5     | 10.4     | 10.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 11.3            | 11.2     | 10.4     | 9.4      | 8.4      |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | -7              | 12.6     | 8.1      | 13.9     | 9.6      |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1983-87 1/--continued

| Item                             | 1983            | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>WISCONSIN</b>                 |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 88,000          | 86,000   | 83,000   | 82,000   | 81,000   |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 30,687.9        | 26,998.9 | 23,541.5 | 21,439.2 | 21,311.8 |
| Real estate                      | 19,037.2        | 15,246.0 | 12,584.7 | 11,017.6 | 11,025.0 |
| Livestock and poultry            | 2,585.0         | 2,777.8  | 2,536.0  | 2,708.7  | 2,880.7  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 5,102.0         | 4,916.5  | 4,375.1  | 4,055.8  | 3,755.3  |
| Crops 2/                         | 1,470.8         | 1,532.8  | 1,541.9  | 996.7    | 881.3    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 910.8           | 885.8    | 871.8    | 899.6    | 958.9    |
| Deposits and currency            | 496.6           | 537.3    | 564.7    | 676.3    | 714.4    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 106.2           | 107.6    | 114.1    | 135.0    | 146.5    |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 979.3           | 994.9    | 953.3    | 949.5    | 949.8    |
| Farm debt                        | 7,345.5         | 7,334.5  | 6,890.2  | 6,131.2  | 5,640.2  |
| Real estate 3/                   | 4,013.4         | 3,986.7  | 3,794.3  | 3,494.7  | 3,093.7  |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 3,332.1         | 3,347.9  | 3,095.9  | 2,781.5  | 2,546.5  |
| Equity                           | 23,342.4        | 19,664.3 | 16,651.3 | 15,308.0 | 15,671.6 |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 76.1            | 72.8     | 70.7     | 71.4     | 73.5     |
| Debt/equity                      | 31.5            | 37.3     | 41.4     | 40.1     | 36.0     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 23.9            | 27.2     | 29.3     | 28.6     | 26.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 21.1            | 26.1     | 30.1     | 30.4     | 28.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 28.6            | 28.5     | 28.3     | 26.7     | 24.8     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | 6.9             | 15.3     | 15.3     | 22.4     | 29.6     |
| <b>WYOMING</b>                   |                 |          |          |          |          |
|                                  | Number          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                            | 9,200           | 9,100    | 9,000    | 8,800    | 8,700    |
|                                  | Million dollars |          |          |          |          |
| Farm assets                      | 8,491.2         | 7,764.1  | 6,891.8  | 6,816.5  | 6,651.9  |
| Real estate                      | 6,895.0         | 6,159.6  | 5,359.2  | 5,254.8  | 4,872.0  |
| Livestock and poultry            | 582.7           | 574.0    | 517.7    | 589.0    | 823.5    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles     | 520.6           | 507.7    | 463.0    | 424.8    | 398.6    |
| Crops 2/                         | 142.6           | 144.1    | 156.8    | 111.4    | 117.1    |
| Household equip. and furnishings | 136.6           | 148.1    | 153.6    | 179.6    | 177.3    |
| Deposits and currency            | 75.7            | 82.8     | 89.2     | 105.4    | 112.9    |
| U.S. savings bonds               | 10.3            | 10.5     | 11.4     | 13.4     | 14.7     |
| Investments in cooperatives      | 127.9           | 137.2    | 140.8    | 138.3    | 135.8    |
| Farm debt                        | 1,231.9         | 1,197.9  | 1,051.6  | 933.5    | 847.2    |
| Real estate 3/                   | 671.0           | 646.9    | 574.5    | 510.7    | 442.5    |
| Nonreal estate 4/                | 560.9           | 551.0    | 477.1    | 422.8    | 404.6    |
| Equity                           | 7,259.2         | 6,566.3  | 5,840.2  | 5,883.0  | 5,804.7  |
|                                  | Ratio           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                    | 85.5            | 84.6     | 84.7     | 86.3     | 87.3     |
| Debt/equity                      | 17.0            | 18.2     | 18.0     | 15.9     | 14.6     |
| Debt/assets, total               | 14.5            | 15.4     | 15.3     | 13.7     | 12.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate         | 9.7             | 10.5     | 10.7     | 9.7      | 9.1      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate      | 35.1            | 34.3     | 31.1     | 27.1     | 22.7     |
| Net farm income/debt 5/          | -7.5            | -6.0     | -4.9     | .5       | 6.9      |

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more. 2/ All crops held on farms including value above loan rates for crops held under CCC. 3/ Includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans. 4/ Includes debt owed to institutional lenders and to noninstitutional or miscellaneous lenders. These crops are included as assets. 5/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year.

Table 32--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 1/

| State           | Federal<br>land banks | Farmers Home<br>Administration | Life insurance<br>companies | All<br>operating<br>banks | Individuals<br>and others | CCC<br>storage<br>and drying<br>loans | Total   |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Million dollars |                       |                                |                             |                           |                           |                                       |         |
| Alabama         | 792                   | 138                            | 112                         | 164                       | 224                       | 6                                     | 1,436   |
| Alaska          | 12                    | 1                              | 5                           | 2                         | 9                         | 0                                     | 27      |
| Arizona         | 162                   | 81                             | 239                         | 14                        | 258                       | 0                                     | 754     |
| Arkansas        | 839                   | 320                            | 388                         | 251                       | 380                       | 13                                    | 2,191   |
| California      | 3,833                 | 199                            | 1,991                       | 623                       | 2,554                     | 1                                     | 9,202   |
| Colorado        | 1,292                 | 130                            | 376                         | 60                        | 711                       | 12                                    | 2,581   |
| Connecticut     | 69                    | 19                             | 2                           | 8                         | 32                        | 0                                     | 130     |
| Delaware        | 84                    | 19                             | 1                           | 19                        | 43                        | 0                                     | 167     |
| Florida         | 1,418                 | 125                            | 514                         | 177                       | 635                       | 2                                     | 2,872   |
| Georgia         | 1,405                 | 218                            | 217                         | 304                       | 319                       | 11                                    | 2,474   |
| Hawaii          | 126                   | 15                             | 15                          | 28                        | 19                        | 0                                     | 202     |
| Idaho           | 815                   | 301                            | 265                         | 11                        | 633                       | 10                                    | 2,035   |
| Illinois        | 3,019                 | 329                            | 781                         | 588                       | 1,686                     | 64                                    | 6,466   |
| Indiana         | 1,872                 | 322                            | 499                         | 544                       | 1,512                     | 40                                    | 4,788   |
| Iowa            | 3,252                 | 439                            | 986                         | 410                       | 3,831                     | 153                                   | 9,071   |
| Kansas          | 2,101                 | 295                            | 387                         | 246                       | 811                       | 18                                    | 3,859   |
| Kentucky        | 859                   | 311                            | 175                         | 433                       | 561                       | 10                                    | 2,349   |
| Louisiana       | 1,018                 | 159                            | 235                         | 238                       | 187                       | 4                                     | 1,841   |
| Maine           | 49                    | 93                             | 1                           | 6                         | 33                        | 1                                     | 182     |
| Maryland        | 364                   | 63                             | 22                          | 77                        | 239                       | 2                                     | 766     |
| Massachusetts   | 42                    | 26                             | 1                           | 8                         | 34                        | 0                                     | 112     |
| Michigan        | 1,283                 | 227                            | 82                          | 197                       | 760                       | 22                                    | 2,571   |
| Minnesota       | 2,627                 | 369                            | 436                         | 328                       | 2,072                     | 131                                   | 5,964   |
| Mississippi     | 998                   | 342                            | 321                         | 249                       | 306                       | 7                                     | 2,223   |
| Missouri        | 1,282                 | 439                            | 459                         | 616                       | 1,183                     | 29                                    | 4,008   |
| Montana         | 901                   | 186                            | 405                         | 25                        | 1,065                     | 11                                    | 2,593   |
| Nebraska        | 1,828                 | 417                            | 690                         | 178                       | 1,215                     | 91                                    | 4,419   |
| Nevada          | 99                    | 22                             | 92                          | 1                         | 102                       | 0                                     | 317     |
| New Hampshire   | 21                    | 9                              | 6                           | 5                         | 17                        | 0                                     | 58      |
| New Jersey      | 148                   | 28                             | 3                           | 10                        | 141                       | 1                                     | 331     |
| New Mexico      | 319                   | 75                             | 117                         | 28                        | 271                       | 1                                     | 811     |
| New York        | 536                   | 199                            | 28                          | 113                       | 470                       | 14                                    | 1,360   |
| North Carolina  | 1,397                 | 338                            | 113                         | 122                       | 327                       | 6                                     | 2,302   |
| North Dakota    | 1,331                 | 346                            | 62                          | 80                        | 580                       | 39                                    | 2,438   |
| Ohio            | 1,376                 | 170                            | 294                         | 459                       | 823                       | 26                                    | 3,148   |
| Oklahoma        | 1,320                 | 385                            | 187                         | 277                       | 683                       | 7                                     | 2,859   |
| Oregon          | 859                   | 137                            | 214                         | 19                        | 1,077                     | 3                                     | 2,308   |
| Pennsylvania    | 669                   | 161                            | 32                          | 373                       | 463                       | 11                                    | 1,709   |
| Rhode Island    | 7                     | 4                              | 0                           | 2                         | 3                         | 0                                     | 16      |
| South Carolina  | 693                   | 112                            | 27                          | 38                        | 113                       | 3                                     | 986     |
| South Dakota    | 837                   | 438                            | 142                         | 59                        | 696                       | 39                                    | 2,212   |
| Tennessee       | 668                   | 290                            | 71                          | 345                       | 315                       | 10                                    | 1,699   |
| Texas           | 2,322                 | 381                            | 940                         | 706                       | 1,991                     | 7                                     | 6,347   |
| Utah            | 281                   | 66                             | 14                          | 19                        | 272                       | 2                                     | 654     |
| Vermont         | 75                    | 59                             | 2                           | 25                        | 62                        | 1                                     | 225     |
| Virginia        | 754                   | 112                            | 46                          | 142                       | 297                       | 6                                     | 1,358   |
| Washington      | 924                   | 173                            | 432                         | 97                        | 738                       | 6                                     | 2,369   |
| West Virginia   | 71                    | 56                             | 12                          | 59                        | 48                        | 1                                     | 247     |
| Wisconsin       | 1,669                 | 343                            | 146                         | 518                       | 1,273                     | 64                                    | 4,013   |
| Wyoming         | 209                   | 63                             | 138                         | 16                        | 244                       | 1                                     | 671     |
| United States   | 48,929                | 9,550                          | 12,718                      | 9,317                     | 32,320                    | 888                                   | 113,722 |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 33--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 1/

| State           | All :<br>operating :<br>banks : | Production :<br>credit :<br>association :<br>2/ : | Federal :<br>intermediate :<br>credit :<br>banks : | Farmers :<br>Home Ad- :<br>ministration : | Debt owed :<br>to individ- :<br>uals and :<br>others : | Total : | CCC :<br>crop :<br>loans : |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Million dollars |                                 |                                                   |                                                    |                                           |                                                        |         |                            |
| Alabama         | 241                             | 212                                               | 0                                                  | 313                                       | 309                                                    | 1,075   | 18                         |
| Alaska          | 8                               | 0                                                 | 0                                                  | 0                                         | 2                                                      | 11      | 0                          |
| Arizona         | 462                             | 191                                               | 7                                                  | 220                                       | 218                                                    | 1,099   | 33                         |
| Arkansas        | 439                             | 382                                               | 7                                                  | 626                                       | 430                                                    | 1,884   | 161                        |
| California      | 4,136                           | 2,035                                             | 38                                                 | 590                                       | 1,592                                                  | 8,391   | 72                         |
| Colorado        | 882                             | 454                                               | 83                                                 | 131                                       | 516                                                    | 2,066   | 238                        |
| Connecticut     | 18                              | 46                                                | 0                                                  | 22                                        | 38                                                     | 125     | 0                          |
| Delaware        | 72                              | 52                                                | 0                                                  | 13                                        | 73                                                     | 209     | 1                          |
| Florida         | 226                             | 489                                               | 1                                                  | 290                                       | 431                                                    | 1,437   | 2                          |
| Georgia         | 301                             | 492                                               | 1                                                  | 1,005                                     | 452                                                    | 2,252   | 26                         |
| Hawaii          | 16                              | 40                                                | 0                                                  | 10                                        | 50                                                     | 116     | 0                          |
| Idaho           | 542                             | 420                                               | 4                                                  | 236                                       | 293                                                    | 1,496   | 162                        |
| Illinois        | 2,586                           | 535                                               | 13                                                 | 317                                       | 940                                                    | 4,390   | 484                        |
| Indiana         | 1,065                           | 616                                               | 0                                                  | 343                                       | 608                                                    | 2,632   | 223                        |
| Iowa            | 3,842                           | 1,024                                             | 13                                                 | 449                                       | 1,292                                                  | 6,620   | 1,094                      |
| Kansas          | 2,408                           | 334                                               | 22                                                 | 227                                       | 945                                                    | 3,935   | 1,011                      |
| Kentucky        | 651                             | 471                                               | 0                                                  | 322                                       | 270                                                    | 1,713   | 20                         |
| Louisiana       | 295                             | 271                                               | 11                                                 | 612                                       | 218                                                    | 1,406   | 49                         |
| Maine           | 12                              | 46                                                | 0                                                  | 108                                       | 65                                                     | 232     | 1                          |
| Maryland        | 71                              | 129                                               | 1                                                  | 46                                        | 173                                                    | 421     | 3                          |
| Massachusetts   | 42                              | 37                                                | 0                                                  | 17                                        | 38                                                     | 133     | 0                          |
| Michigan        | 515                             | 518                                               | 0                                                  | 337                                       | 381                                                    | 1,751   | 134                        |
| Minnesota       | 2,356                           | 1,085                                             | 64                                                 | 462                                       | 847                                                    | 4,814   | 1,008                      |
| Mississippi     | 398                             | 238                                               | 50                                                 | 1,022                                     | 292                                                    | 2,000   | 88                         |
| Missouri        | 1,501                           | 439                                               | 0                                                  | 485                                       | 525                                                    | 2,950   | 152                        |
| Montana         | 669                             | 393                                               | 5                                                  | 236                                       | 181                                                    | 1,484   | 342                        |
| Nebraska        | 3,065                           | 693                                               | 13                                                 | 370                                       | 1,083                                                  | 5,224   | 1,193                      |
| Nevada          | 14                              | 59                                                | 0                                                  | 15                                        | 29                                                     | 117     | 1                          |
| New Hampshire   | 3                               | 13                                                | 0                                                  | 3                                         | 16                                                     | 34      | 0                          |
| New Jersey      | 10                              | 52                                                | 0                                                  | 39                                        | 59                                                     | 159     | 3                          |
| New Mexico      | 211                             | 121                                               | 4                                                  | 72                                        | 151                                                    | 560     | 42                         |
| New York        | 977                             | 383                                               | 1                                                  | 317                                       | 338                                                    | 2,017   | 42                         |
| North Carolina  | 310                             | 674                                               | 0                                                  | 419                                       | 520                                                    | 1,923   | 27                         |
| North Dakota    | 959                             | 596                                               | 33                                                 | 525                                       | 301                                                    | 2,413   | 910                        |
| Ohio            | 591                             | 628                                               | 13                                                 | 235                                       | 508                                                    | 1,974   | 110                        |
| Oklahoma        | 1,368                           | 380                                               | 123                                                | 548                                       | 421                                                    | 2,840   | 397                        |
| Oregon          | 343                             | 401                                               | 14                                                 | 144                                       | 218                                                    | 1,122   | 108                        |
| Pennsylvania    | 334                             | 316                                               | 15                                                 | 160                                       | 419                                                    | 1,245   | 13                         |
| Rhode Island    | 0                               | 6                                                 | 0                                                  | 2                                         | 5                                                      | 13      | 0                          |
| South Carolina  | 82                              | 230                                               | 0                                                  | 271                                       | 153                                                    | 737     | 10                         |
| South Dakota    | 1,366                           | 393                                               | 2                                                  | 743                                       | 322                                                    | 2,827   | 435                        |
| Tennessee       | 356                             | 416                                               | 0                                                  | 384                                       | 256                                                    | 1,412   | 24                         |
| Texas           | 2,810                           | 989                                               | 178                                                | 1,055                                     | 1,492                                                  | 6,524   | 793                        |
| Utah            | 102                             | 191                                               | 20                                                 | 37                                        | 77                                                     | 426     | 8                          |
| Vermont         | 31                              | 53                                                | 0                                                  | 24                                        | 54                                                     | 163     | 0                          |
| Virginia        | 228                             | 211                                               | 25                                                 | 238                                       | 244                                                    | 946     | 11                         |
| Washington      | 662                             | 249                                               | 2                                                  | 135                                       | 362                                                    | 1,410   | 281                        |
| West Virginia   | 30                              | 22                                                | 0                                                  | 30                                        | 42                                                     | 124     | 1                          |
| Wisconsin       | 1,148                           | 1,160                                             | 78                                                 | 337                                       | 610                                                    | 3,332   | 171                        |
| Wyoming         | 272                             | 128                                               | 8                                                  | 65                                        | 88                                                     | 561     | 12                         |
| United States   | 39,026                          | 19,314                                            | 850                                                | 14,608                                    | 18,945                                                 | 92,744  | 9,911                      |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 34--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

| State           | Federal<br>land banks | Farmers Home<br>Administration | Life insurance<br>companies | All<br>operating<br>banks | Individuals<br>and others | CCC<br>storage<br>and drying<br>loans | Total   |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Million dollars |                       |                                |                             |                           |                           |                                       |         |
| Alabama         | 805                   | 144                            | 101                         | 161                       | 207                       | 4                                     | 1,423   |
| Alaska          | 12                    | 1                              | 4                           | 2                         | 8                         | 0                                     | 26      |
| Arizona         | 174                   | 78                             | 224                         | 18                        | 239                       | 0                                     | 732     |
| Arkansas        | 830                   | 335                            | 376                         | 270                       | 351                       | 10                                    | 2,171   |
| California      | 4,006                 | 216                            | 1,997                       | 687                       | 2,363                     | 1                                     | 9,269   |
| Colorado        | 1,294                 | 134                            | 368                         | 87                        | 658                       | 8                                     | 2,549   |
| Connecticut     | 65                    | 21                             | 2                           | 10                        | 29                        | 0                                     | 128     |
| Delaware        | 84                    | 19                             | 1                           | 19                        | 40                        | 0                                     | 163     |
| Florida         | 1,402                 | 127                            | 623                         | 233                       | 588                       | 2                                     | 2,975   |
| Georgia         | 1,335                 | 233                            | 215                         | 283                       | 295                       | 8                                     | 2,369   |
| Hawaii          | 148                   | 23                             | 36                          | 26                        | 17                        | 0                                     | 249     |
| Idaho           | 844                   | 302                            | 263                         | 22                        | 585                       | 7                                     | 2,025   |
| Illinois        | 2,973                 | 359                            | 758                         | 672                       | 1,560                     | 45                                    | 6,366   |
| Indiana         | 1,856                 | 339                            | 474                         | 561                       | 1,398                     | 28                                    | 4,656   |
| Iowa            | 3,224                 | 481                            | 949                         | 512                       | 3,544                     | 108                                   | 8,819   |
| Kansas          | 2,063                 | 308                            | 359                         | 271                       | 751                       | 12                                    | 3,764   |
| Kentucky        | 811                   | 337                            | 174                         | 460                       | 519                       | 7                                     | 2,308   |
| Louisiana       | 940                   | 171                            | 214                         | 226                       | 173                       | 3                                     | 1,728   |
| Maine           | 47                    | 91                             | 1                           | 5                         | 30                        | 0                                     | 174     |
| Maryland        | 372                   | 63                             | 22                          | 64                        | 221                       | 1                                     | 744     |
| Massachusetts   | 39                    | 28                             | 1                           | 9                         | 32                        | 0                                     | 108     |
| Michigan        | 1,366                 | 241                            | 76                          | 226                       | 703                       | 16                                    | 2,628   |
| Minnesota       | 2,657                 | 397                            | 415                         | 372                       | 1,917                     | 93                                    | 5,851   |
| Mississippi     | 997                   | 359                            | 296                         | 274                       | 283                       | 5                                     | 2,214   |
| Missouri        | 1,285                 | 467                            | 424                         | 669                       | 1,095                     | 20                                    | 3,959   |
| Montana         | 925                   | 195                            | 413                         | 39                        | 985                       | 7                                     | 2,565   |
| Nebraska        | 1,836                 | 436                            | 672                         | 244                       | 1,124                     | 64                                    | 4,375   |
| Nevada          | 107                   | 23                             | 88                          | 4                         | 95                        | 0                                     | 316     |
| New Hampshire   | 19                    | 9                              | 5                           | 5                         | 16                        | 0                                     | 55      |
| New Jersey      | 145                   | 30                             | 3                           | 19                        | 131                       | 1                                     | 327     |
| New Mexico      | 319                   | 78                             | 105                         | 31                        | 251                       | 1                                     | 785     |
| New York        | 519                   | 204                            | 28                          | 93                        | 435                       | 10                                    | 1,290   |
| North Carolina  | 1,376                 | 348                            | 80                          | 145                       | 303                       | 4                                     | 2,256   |
| North Dakota    | 1,355                 | 371                            | 58                          | 100                       | 537                       | 25                                    | 2,447   |
| Ohio            | 1,345                 | 196                            | 277                         | 464                       | 762                       | 18                                    | 3,062   |
| Oklahoma        | 1,333                 | 400                            | 175                         | 310                       | 632                       | 4                                     | 2,854   |
| Oregon          | 868                   | 143                            | 217                         | 22                        | 996                       | 2                                     | 2,248   |
| Pennsylvania    | 673                   | 171                            | 30                          | 366                       | 428                       | 7                                     | 1,676   |
| Rhode Island    | 8                     | 4                              | 0                           | 0                         | 3                         | 0                                     | 15      |
| South Carolina  | 676                   | 119                            | 26                          | 44                        | 105                       | 2                                     | 971     |
| South Dakota    | 879                   | 460                            | 133                         | 69                        | 644                       | 27                                    | 2,213   |
| Tennessee       | 640                   | 306                            | 72                          | 345                       | 291                       | 7                                     | 1,661   |
| Texas           | 2,495                 | 395                            | 915                         | 791                       | 1,842                     | 5                                     | 6,442   |
| Utah            | 285                   | 69                             | 17                          | 23                        | 252                       | 1                                     | 647     |
| Vermont         | 73                    | 61                             | 2                           | 24                        | 57                        | 1                                     | 217     |
| Virginia        | 786                   | 115                            | 43                          | 142                       | 275                       | 5                                     | 1,366   |
| Washington      | 939                   | 179                            | 434                         | 129                       | 683                       | 4                                     | 2,368   |
| West Virginia   | 63                    | 58                             | 11                          | 56                        | 45                        | 0                                     | 232     |
| Wisconsin       | 1,706                 | 364                            | 134                         | 558                       | 1,177                     | 47                                    | 3,987   |
| Wyoming         | 197                   | 63                             | 137                         | 23                        | 226                       | 1                                     | 647     |
| United States   | 49,197                | 10,073                         | 12,443                      | 10,186                    | 29,900                    | 623                                   | 112,423 |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 35--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

| State           | All<br>operating<br>banks | Production<br>credit<br>association<br>2/ | Federal<br>intermediate<br>credit<br>banks | Farmers<br>Home Ad-<br>ministration | Debt owed<br>to individ-<br>uals and<br>others | Total  | CCC<br>crop<br>loans |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| Million dollars |                           |                                           |                                            |                                     |                                                |        |                      |
| Alabama         | 228                       | 201                                       | 0                                          | 311                                 | 299                                            | 1,039  | 7                    |
| Alaska          | 10                        | 0                                         | 0                                          | 0                                   | 3                                              | 13     | 0                    |
| Arizona         | 556                       | 210                                       | 9                                          | 213                                 | 218                                            | 1,206  | 2                    |
| Arkansas        | 480                       | 368                                       | 15                                         | 654                                 | 420                                            | 1,936  | 92                   |
| California      | 3,935                     | 2,157                                     | 46                                         | 692                                 | 1,469                                          | 8,300  | 35                   |
| Colorado        | 888                       | 408                                       | 82                                         | 131                                 | 508                                            | 2,017  | 192                  |
| Connecticut     | 16                        | 46                                        | 0                                          | 22                                  | 39                                             | 124    | 0                    |
| Delaware        | 72                        | 48                                        | 0                                          | 12                                  | 75                                             | 206    | 2                    |
| Florida         | 247                       | 445                                       | 0                                          | 285                                 | 406                                            | 1,384  | 1                    |
| Georgia         | 304                       | 394                                       | 1                                          | 977                                 | 437                                            | 2,113  | 18                   |
| Hawaii          | 25                        | 46                                        | 0                                          | 10                                  | 47                                             | 128    | 0                    |
| Idaho           | 622                       | 347                                       | 4                                          | 228                                 | 277                                            | 1,478  | 163                  |
| Illinois        | 2,646                     | 483                                       | 9                                          | 426                                 | 847                                            | 4,411  | 365                  |
| Indiana         | 1,139                     | 526                                       | 0                                          | 379                                 | 580                                            | 2,624  | 189                  |
| Iowa            | 3,871                     | 829                                       | 10                                         | 590                                 | 1,144                                          | 6,444  | 955                  |
| Kansas          | 2,470                     | 276                                       | 11                                         | 237                                 | 943                                            | 3,938  | 659                  |
| Kentucky        | 591                       | 395                                       | 0                                          | 398                                 | 256                                            | 1,639  | 18                   |
| Louisiana       | 358                       | 243                                       | 19                                         | 656                                 | 207                                            | 1,482  | 25                   |
| Maine           | 19                        | 49                                        | 0                                          | 105                                 | 64                                             | 237    | 0                    |
| Maryland        | 72                        | 131                                       | 3                                          | 53                                  | 177                                            | 436    | 5                    |
| Massachusetts   | 42                        | 44                                        | 0                                          | 17                                  | 37                                             | 140    | 0                    |
| Michigan        | 561                       | 512                                       | 0                                          | 357                                 | 366                                            | 1,797  | 99                   |
| Minnesota       | 2,408                     | 1,065                                     | 56                                         | 518                                 | 801                                            | 4,847  | 1,005                |
| Mississippi     | 432                       | 211                                       | 81                                         | 1,074                               | 277                                            | 2,075  | 52                   |
| Missouri        | 1,465                     | 415                                       | 0                                          | 565                                 | 526                                            | 2,970  | 117                  |
| Montana         | 706                       | 282                                       | 4                                          | 247                                 | 179                                            | 1,418  | 294                  |
| Nebraska        | 3,062                     | 595                                       | 6                                          | 380                                 | 1,017                                          | 5,060  | 939                  |
| Nevada          | 11                        | 63                                        | 0                                          | 15                                  | 30                                             | 120    | 1                    |
| New Hampshire   | 2                         | 13                                        | 0                                          | 3                                   | 16                                             | 35     | 0                    |
| New Jersey      | 10                        | 55                                        | 0                                          | 41                                  | 53                                             | 159    | 2                    |
| New Mexico      | 227                       | 115                                       | 2                                          | 76                                  | 151                                            | 571    | 31                   |
| New York        | 694                       | 373                                       | 1                                          | 307                                 | 344                                            | 1,719  | 21                   |
| North Carolina  | 296                       | 603                                       | 0                                          | 406                                 | 518                                            | 1,822  | 23                   |
| North Dakota    | 960                       | 550                                       | 29                                         | 558                                 | 282                                            | 2,379  | 876                  |
| Ohio            | 624                       | 475                                       | 16                                         | 286                                 | 475                                            | 1,876  | 108                  |
| Oklahoma        | 1,266                     | 330                                       | 104                                        | 581                                 | 398                                            | 2,679  | 219                  |
| Oregon          | 356                       | 345                                       | 9                                          | 141                                 | 208                                            | 1,059  | 127                  |
| Pennsylvania    | 363                       | 306                                       | 14                                         | 171                                 | 431                                            | 1,285  | 7                    |
| Rhode Island    | 1                         | 6                                         | 0                                          | 2                                   | 5                                              | 14     | 0                    |
| South Carolina  | 87                        | 176                                       | 0                                          | 277                                 | 145                                            | 686    | 11                   |
| South Dakota    | 1,433                     | 355                                       | 2                                          | 750                                 | 315                                            | 2,855  | 419                  |
| Tennessee       | 367                       | 368                                       | 0                                          | 416                                 | 252                                            | 1,404  | 21                   |
| Texas           | 3,109                     | 1,123                                     | 223                                        | 1,126                               | 1,311                                          | 6,892  | 449                  |
| Utah            | 104                       | 198                                       | 24                                         | 39                                  | 76                                             | 442    | 6                    |
| Vermont         | 30                        | 56                                        | 0                                          | 25                                  | 58                                             | 168    | 0                    |
| Virginia        | 228                       | 224                                       | 25                                         | 242                                 | 236                                            | 956    | 11                   |
| Washington      | 731                       | 207                                       | 2                                          | 135                                 | 339                                            | 1,414  | 331                  |
| West Virginia   | 29                        | 17                                        | 0                                          | 31                                  | 43                                             | 120    | 0                    |
| Wisconsin       | 1,166                     | 1,134                                     | 63                                         | 382                                 | 604                                            | 3,348  | 102                  |
| Wyoming         | 278                       | 111                                       | 5                                          | 66                                  | 92                                             | 551    | 11                   |
| United States   | 39,599                    | 17,928                                    | 875                                        | 15,613                              | 18,000                                         | 92,015 | 8,319                |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 36--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

| State           | Federal<br>land banks | Farmers Home<br>Administration | Life insurance<br>companies | All<br>operating<br>banks | Individuals<br>and others | CCC<br>storage<br>and drying<br>loans | Total   |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Million dollars |                       |                                |                             |                           |                           |                                       |         |
| Alabama         | 717                   | 151                            | 98                          | 155                       | 189                       | 2                                     | 1,312   |
| Alaska          | 11                    | 1                              | 10                          | 4                         | 7                         | 0                                     | 32      |
| Arizona         | 169                   | 77                             | 159                         | 58                        | 217                       | 0                                     | 681     |
| Arkansas        | 754                   | 347                            | 350                         | 286                       | 319                       | 5                                     | 2,062   |
| California      | 3,788                 | 234                            | 2,040                       | 655                       | 2,150                     | 1                                     | 8,867   |
| Colorado        | 1,188                 | 140                            | 337                         | 107                       | 598                       | 4                                     | 2,374   |
| Connecticut     | 60                    | 22                             | 3                           | 11                        | 27                        | 0                                     | 123     |
| Delaware        | 77                    | 21                             | 1                           | 18                        | 36                        | 0                                     | 154     |
| Florida         | 1,311                 | 132                            | 597                         | 316                       | 535                       | 1                                     | 2,893   |
| Georgia         | 1,199                 | 243                            | 211                         | 299                       | 269                       | 4                                     | 2,225   |
| Hawaii          | 155                   | 26                             | 34                          | 29                        | 16                        | 0                                     | 260     |
| Idaho           | 816                   | 299                            | 262                         | 27                        | 533                       | 5                                     | 1,941   |
| Illinois        | 2,689                 | 382                            | 712                         | 815                       | 1,419                     | 20                                    | 6,036   |
| Indiana         | 1,567                 | 347                            | 441                         | 623                       | 1,272                     | 13                                    | 4,263   |
| Iowa            | 2,675                 | 507                            | 932                         | 713                       | 3,224                     | 54                                    | 8,105   |
| Kansas          | 1,855                 | 315                            | 327                         | 331                       | 683                       | 6                                     | 3,517   |
| Kentucky        | 652                   | 347                            | 180                         | 527                       | 472                       | 3                                     | 2,180   |
| Louisiana       | 760                   | 177                            | 210                         | 213                       | 158                       | 2                                     | 1,520   |
| Maine           | 43                    | 88                             | 1                           | 5                         | 27                        | 0                                     | 165     |
| Maryland        | 356                   | 62                             | 22                          | 63                        | 201                       | 1                                     | 705     |
| Massachusetts   | 34                    | 29                             | 1                           | 10                        | 29                        | 0                                     | 102     |
| Michigan        | 1,313                 | 246                            | 75                          | 239                       | 639                       | 8                                     | 2,521   |
| Minnesota       | 2,430                 | 419                            | 396                         | 389                       | 1,744                     | 45                                    | 5,423   |
| Mississippi     | 875                   | 362                            | 256                         | 269                       | 258                       | 3                                     | 2,022   |
| Missouri        | 1,183                 | 479                            | 365                         | 694                       | 996                       | 9                                     | 3,725   |
| Montana         | 886                   | 203                            | 375                         | 61                        | 896                       | 3                                     | 2,424   |
| Nebraska        | 1,544                 | 454                            | 638                         | 314                       | 1,023                     | 29                                    | 4,001   |
| Nevada          | 103                   | 24                             | 87                          | 3                         | 86                        | 0                                     | 304     |
| New Hampshire   | 17                    | 9                              | 4                           | 5                         | 14                        | 0                                     | 49      |
| New Jersey      | 137                   | 32                             | 2                           | 22                        | 119                       | 0                                     | 313     |
| New Mexico      | 292                   | 81                             | 84                          | 47                        | 228                       | 0                                     | 733     |
| New York        | 489                   | 209                            | 29                          | 96                        | 396                       | 6                                     | 1,225   |
| North Carolina  | 1,283                 | 356                            | 74                          | 176                       | 275                       | 2                                     | 2,165   |
| North Dakota    | 1,248                 | 388                            | 56                          | 128                       | 488                       | 10                                    | 2,319   |
| Ohio            | 1,119                 | 213                            | 239                         | 500                       | 693                       | 9                                     | 2,773   |
| Oklahoma        | 1,233                 | 410                            | 162                         | 307                       | 575                       | 2                                     | 2,690   |
| Oregon          | 819                   | 148                            | 198                         | 22                        | 906                       | 1                                     | 2,095   |
| Pennsylvania    | 632                   | 177                            | 28                          | 350                       | 389                       | 4                                     | 1,580   |
| Rhode Island    | 9                     | 4                              | 0                           | 2                         | 3                         | 0                                     | 18      |
| South Carolina  | 623                   | 124                            | 27                          | 47                        | 95                        | 1                                     | 918     |
| South Dakota    | 772                   | 466                            | 127                         | 98                        | 586                       | 12                                    | 2,059   |
| Tennessee       | 521                   | 318                            | 58                          | 343                       | 265                       | 4                                     | 1,509   |
| Texas           | 2,524                 | 413                            | 884                         | 986                       | 1,676                     | 3                                     | 6,486   |
| Utah            | 262                   | 70                             | 15                          | 25                        | 229                       | 1                                     | 602     |
| Vermont         | 69                    | 62                             | 2                           | 35                        | 52                        | 0                                     | 220     |
| Virginia        | 766                   | 124                            | 37                          | 153                       | 250                       | 2                                     | 1,332   |
| Washington      | 890                   | 184                            | 436                         | 105                       | 621                       | 2                                     | 2,237   |
| West Virginia   | 51                    | 60                             | 11                          | 59                        | 41                        | 0                                     | 221     |
| Wisconsin       | 1,576                 | 378                            | 126                         | 616                       | 1,071                     | 27                                    | 3,794   |
| Wyoming         | 154                   | 65                             | 120                         | 29                        | 205                       | 0                                     | 575     |
| United States   | 44,695                | 10,427                         | 11,836                      | 11,385                    | 27,200                    | 307                                   | 105,851 |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 37--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

| State           | : All<br>: operating<br>: banks | : Production<br>: credit<br>: association<br>: 2/ | : Federal<br>: intermediate<br>: credit<br>: banks | : Farmers<br>: Home Ad-<br>: ministration | : Debt owed<br>: to individ-<br>: uals and<br>: others | : Total  | : CCC<br>: crop<br>: loans |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| Million dollars |                                 |                                                   |                                                    |                                           |                                                        |          |                            |
| Alabama         | : 218                           | : 159                                             | : 0                                                | : 300                                     | : 258                                                  | : 935    | : 49                       |
| Alaska          | : 9                             | : 0                                               | : 0                                                | : 0                                       | : 2                                                    | : 11     | : 0                        |
| Arizona         | : 512                           | : 202                                             | : 8                                                | : 207                                     | : 184                                                  | : 1,112  | : 49                       |
| Arkansas        | : 405                           | : 260                                             | : 19                                               | : 669                                     | : 364                                                  | : 1,718  | : 243                      |
| California      | : 3,377                         | : 2,008                                           | : 38                                               | : 700                                     | : 1,270                                                | : 7,394  | : 135                      |
| Colorado        | : 819                           | : 327                                             | : 55                                               | : 137                                     | : 438                                                  | : 1,774  | : 335                      |
| Connecticut     | : 20                            | : 43                                              | : 0                                                | : 23                                      | : 32                                                   | : 119    | : 0                        |
| Delaware        | : 36                            | : 42                                              | : 0                                                | : 12                                      | : 68                                                   | : 157    | : 7                        |
| Florida         | : 246                           | : 358                                             | : 1                                                | : 265                                     | : 335                                                  | : 1,204  | : 3                        |
| Georgia         | : 312                           | : 277                                             | : 1                                                | : 950                                     | : 367                                                  | : 1,908  | : 77                       |
| Hawaii          | : 22                            | : 46                                              | : 0                                                | : 11                                      | : 38                                                   | : 118    | : 0                        |
| Idaho           | : 667                           | : 222                                             | : 1                                                | : 233                                     | : 237                                                  | : 1,360  | : 205                      |
| Illinois        | : 2,192                         | : 321                                             | : 2                                                | : 453                                     | : 720                                                  | : 3,688  | : 1,799                    |
| Indiana         | : 1,017                         | : 376                                             | : 0                                                | : 376                                     | : 490                                                  | : 2,260  | : 735                      |
| Iowa            | : 3,143                         | : 474                                             | : 5                                                | : 780                                     | : 963                                                  | : 5,363  | : 2,148                    |
| Kansas          | : 2,221                         | : 203                                             | : 3                                                | : 272                                     | : 776                                                  | : 3,475  | : 1,227                    |
| Kentucky        | : 587                           | : 278                                             | : 0                                                | : 389                                     | : 222                                                  | : 1,476  | : 115                      |
| Louisiana       | : 329                           | : 182                                             | : 13                                               | : 714                                     | : 177                                                  | : 1,416  | : 86                       |
| Maine           | : 27                            | : 49                                              | : 0                                                | : 110                                     | : 48                                                   | : 235    | : 0                        |
| Maryland        | : 69                            | : 127                                             | : 0                                                | : 47                                      | : 154                                                  | : 397    | : 37                       |
| Massachusetts   | : 37                            | : 49                                              | : 0                                                | : 17                                      | : 32                                                   | : 134    | : 0                        |
| Michigan        | : 551                           | : 413                                             | : 0                                                | : 428                                     | : 314                                                  | : 1,705  | : 270                      |
| Minnesota       | : 2,051                         | : 851                                             | : 22                                               | : 617                                     | : 695                                                  | : 4,235  | : 1,661                    |
| Mississippi     | : 367                           | : 155                                             | : 50                                               | : 1,068                                   | : 236                                                  | : 1,877  | : 220                      |
| Missouri        | : 1,225                         | : 288                                             | : 0                                                | : 625                                     | : 415                                                  | : 2,554  | : 420                      |
| Montana         | : 693                           | : 156                                             | : 1                                                | : 296                                     | : 148                                                  | : 1,294  | : 263                      |
| Nebraska        | : 2,548                         | : 361                                             | : 1                                                | : 429                                     | : 874                                                  | : 4,212  | : 1,650                    |
| Nevada          | : 13                            | : 60                                              | : 0                                                | : 15                                      | : 27                                                   | : 115    | : 1                        |
| New Hampshire   | : 3                             | : 12                                              | : 0                                                | : 4                                       | : 13                                                   | : 32     | : 0                        |
| New Jersey      | : 12                            | : 55                                              | : 0                                                | : 41                                      | : 49                                                   | : 157    | : 6                        |
| New Mexico      | : 224                           | : 97                                              | : 0                                                | : 84                                      | : 142                                                  | : 547    | : 71                       |
| New York        | : 629                           | : 344                                             | : 1                                                | : 326                                     | : 286                                                  | : 1,585  | : 45                       |
| North Carolina  | : 269                           | : 476                                             | : 0                                                | : 388                                     | : 447                                                  | : 1,581  | : 96                       |
| North Dakota    | : 894                           | : 413                                             | : 12                                               | : 620                                     | : 251                                                  | : 2,190  | : 1,234                    |
| Ohio            | : 554                           | : 299                                             | : 10                                               | : 328                                     | : 401                                                  | : 1,592  | : 468                      |
| Oklahoma        | : 1,297                         | : 256                                             | : 64                                               | : 636                                     | : 323                                                  | : 2,576  | : 435                      |
| Oregon          | : 370                           | : 230                                             | : 1                                                | : 144                                     | : 179                                                  | : 923    | : 161                      |
| Pennsylvania    | : 350                           | : 284                                             | : 1                                                | : 171                                     | : 355                                                  | : 1,161  | : 28                       |
| Rhode Island    | : 5                             | : 6                                               | : 0                                                | : 2                                       | : 4                                                    | : 17     | : 0                        |
| South Carolina  | : 82                            | : 118                                             | : 0                                                | : 282                                     | : 124                                                  | : 606    | : 40                       |
| South Dakota    | : 1,244                         | : 226                                             | : 1                                                | : 779                                     | : 277                                                  | : 2,527  | : 578                      |
| Tennessee       | : 324                           | : 272                                             | : 0                                                | : 416                                     | : 231                                                  | : 1,244  | : 99                       |
| Texas           | : 2,983                         | : 1,071                                           | : 183                                              | : 1,225                                   | : 1,153                                                | : 6,615  | : 944                      |
| Utah            | : 110                           | : 180                                             | : 20                                               | : 44                                      | : 69                                                   | : 423    | : 10                       |
| Vermont         | : 25                            | : 55                                              | : 0                                                | : 28                                      | : 47                                                   | : 155    | : 0                        |
| Virginia        | : 224                           | : 228                                             | : 2                                                | : 239                                     | : 209                                                  | : 902    | : 39                       |
| Washington      | : 857                           | : 133                                             | : 1                                                | : 142                                     | : 284                                                  | : 1,417  | : 404                      |
| West Virginia   | : 26                            | : 12                                              | : 0                                                | : 33                                      | : 36                                                   | : 106    | : 3                        |
| Wisconsin       | : 1,065                         | : 903                                             | : 23                                               | : 579                                     | : 527                                                  | : 3,096  | : 209                      |
| Wyoming         | : 252                           | : 68                                              | : 2                                                | : 68                                      | : 88                                                   | : 477    | : 13                       |
| United States   | : 35,513                        | : 14,026                                          | : 537                                              | : 16,721                                  | : 15,378                                               | : 82,175 | : 17,029                   |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 38--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

| State           | Federal<br>land banks | Farmers Home<br>Administration | Life insurance<br>companies | All<br>operating<br>banks | Individuals<br>and others | CCC<br>storage<br>and drying<br>loans | Total  |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Million dollars |                       |                                |                             |                           |                           |                                       |        |
| Alabama         | 533                   | 144                            | 87                          | 172                       | 166                       | 1                                     | 1,104  |
| Alaska          | 10                    | 1                              | 7                           | 1                         | 6                         | 0                                     | 25     |
| Arizona         | 157                   | 72                             | 161                         | 122                       | 192                       | 0                                     | 705    |
| Arkansas        | 638                   | 343                            | 315                         | 321                       | 282                       | 3                                     | 1,901  |
| California      | 3,588                 | 240                            | 1,918                       | 581                       | 1,897                     | 0                                     | 8,224  |
| Colorado        | 1,005                 | 141                            | 312                         | 111                       | 528                       | 2                                     | 2,099  |
| Connecticut     | 44                    | 20                             | 3                           | 10                        | 24                        | 0                                     | 101    |
| Delaware        | 73                    | 20                             | 1                           | 22                        | 32                        | 0                                     | 149    |
| Florida         | 1,127                 | 129                            | 601                         | 407                       | 472                       | 1                                     | 2,737  |
| Georgia         | 937                   | 234                            | 181                         | 342                       | 237                       | 2                                     | 1,933  |
| Hawaii          | 156                   | 29                             | 33                          | 23                        | 14                        | 0                                     | 255    |
| Idaho           | 719                   | 298                            | 250                         | 23                        | 470                       | 2                                     | 1,763  |
| Illinois        | 2,219                 | 386                            | 627                         | 950                       | 1,252                     | 7                                     | 5,442  |
| Indiana         | 1,276                 | 345                            | 387                         | 679                       | 1,122                     | 5                                     | 3,814  |
| Iowa            | 2,176                 | 510                            | 789                         | 821                       | 2,845                     | 20                                    | 7,160  |
| Kansas          | 1,414                 | 316                            | 303                         | 408                       | 603                       | 2                                     | 3,046  |
| Kentucky        | 505                   | 345                            | 187                         | 573                       | 416                       | 1                                     | 2,028  |
| Louisiana       | 533                   | 181                            | 196                         | 196                       | 139                       | 1                                     | 1,246  |
| Maine           | 37                    | 83                             | 0                           | 5                         | 24                        | 0                                     | 149    |
| Maryland        | 304                   | 59                             | 19                          | 68                        | 178                       | 0                                     | 628    |
| Massachusetts   | 30                    | 27                             | 0                           | 40                        | 25                        | 0                                     | 122    |
| Michigan        | 1,100                 | 242                            | 66                          | 244                       | 564                       | 4                                     | 2,220  |
| Minnesota       | 2,073                 | 421                            | 351                         | 450                       | 1,539                     | 17                                    | 4,850  |
| Mississippi     | 710                   | 349                            | 232                         | 282                       | 227                       | 2                                     | 1,803  |
| Missouri        | 978                   | 467                            | 300                         | 716                       | 879                       | 4                                     | 3,343  |
| Montana         | 811                   | 208                            | 309                         | 67                        | 791                       | 1                                     | 2,187  |
| Nebraska        | 1,322                 | 452                            | 559                         | 417                       | 902                       | 10                                    | 3,663  |
| Nevada          | 101                   | 24                             | 87                          | 3                         | 76                        | 0                                     | 291    |
| New Hampshire   | 15                    | 9                              | 4                           | 5                         | 13                        | 0                                     | 45     |
| New Jersey      | 118                   | 30                             | 2                           | 19                        | 105                       | 0                                     | 275    |
| New Mexico      | 278                   | 80                             | 79                          | 57                        | 201                       | 0                                     | 694    |
| New York        | 429                   | 205                            | 19                          | 97                        | 349                       | 3                                     | 1,102  |
| North Carolina  | 1,026                 | 340                            | 56                          | 230                       | 243                       | 1                                     | 1,895  |
| North Dakota    | 1,083                 | 388                            | 52                          | 173                       | 431                       | 3                                     | 2,131  |
| Ohio            | 894                   | 220                            | 198                         | 559                       | 611                       | 4                                     | 2,487  |
| Oklahoma        | 1,054                 | 409                            | 154                         | 331                       | 507                       | 1                                     | 2,456  |
| Oregon          | 752                   | 150                            | 425                         | 31                        | 800                       | 1                                     | 2,158  |
| Pennsylvania    | 530                   | 170                            | 24                          | 371                       | 344                       | 2                                     | 1,440  |
| Rhode Island    | 7                     | 4                              | 0                           | 0                         | 2                         | 0                                     | 14     |
| South Carolina  | 481                   | 122                            | 25                          | 53                        | 84                        | 1                                     | 765    |
| South Dakota    | 640                   | 458                            | 97                          | 117                       | 517                       | 4                                     | 1,831  |
| Tennessee       | 407                   | 309                            | 52                          | 368                       | 234                       | 2                                     | 1,372  |
| Texas           | 2,286                 | 429                            | 794                         | 1,083                     | 1,479                     | 1                                     | 6,071  |
| Utah            | 215                   | 70                             | 14                          | 33                        | 202                       | 0                                     | 534    |
| Vermont         | 59                    | 59                             | 1                           | 46                        | 46                        | 0                                     | 211    |
| Virginia        | 674                   | 121                            | 32                          | 186                       | 221                       | 1                                     | 1,235  |
| Washington      | 724                   | 187                            | 404                         | 153                       | 548                       | 1                                     | 2,017  |
| West Virginia   | 44                    | 59                             | 9                           | 55                        | 36                        | 0                                     | 203    |
| Wisconsin       | 1,243                 | 381                            | 104                         | 664                       | 945                       | 13                                    | 3,350  |
| Wyoming         | 128                   | 63                             | 111                         | 28                        | 181                       | 0                                     | 511    |
| United States   | 37,660                | 10,349                         | 10,940                      | 12,711                    | 24,000                    | 123                                   | 95,782 |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 39--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

| State           | All :<br>operating :<br>banks : | Production :<br>credit :<br>association :<br>2/ : | Federal :<br>intermediate :<br>credit :<br>banks : | Farmers :<br>Home Ad- :<br>ministration : | Debt owed :<br>to individ- :<br>uals and :<br>others : | Total : | CCC :<br>crop :<br>loans : |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Million dollars |                                 |                                                   |                                                    |                                           |                                                        |         |                            |
| Alabama         | 192                             | 158                                               | 0                                                  | 268                                       | 211                                                    | 830     | 34                         |
| Alaska          | 9                               | 0                                                 | 0                                                  | 0                                         | 2                                                      | 11      | 0                          |
| Arizona         | 550                             | 183                                               | 4                                                  | 197                                       | 144                                                    | 1,077   | 39                         |
| Arkansas        | 401                             | 197                                               | 9                                                  | 639                                       | 295                                                    | 1,541   | 192                        |
| California      | 2,686                           | 1,598                                             | 22                                                 | 686                                       | 1,036                                                  | 6,028   | 145                        |
| Colorado        | 712                             | 205                                               | 34                                                 | 133                                       | 381                                                    | 1,466   | 290                        |
| Connecticut     | 30                              | 38                                                | 0                                                  | 14                                        | 27                                                     | 108     | 0                          |
| Delaware        | 27                              | 42                                                | 0                                                  | 10                                        | 56                                                     | 135     | 5                          |
| Florida         | 348                             | 266                                               | 0                                                  | 252                                       | 267                                                    | 1,134   | 4                          |
| Georgia         | 278                             | 182                                               | 0                                                  | 865                                       | 288                                                    | 1,614   | 49                         |
| Hawaii          | 25                              | 51                                                | 0                                                  | 12                                        | 30                                                     | 118     | 0                          |
| Idaho           | 574                             | 148                                               | 1                                                  | 249                                       | 181                                                    | 1,153   | 199                        |
| Illinois        | 1,920                           | 243                                               | 1                                                  | 421                                       | 559                                                    | 3,145   | 2,132                      |
| Indiana         | 946                             | 204                                               | 0                                                  | 347                                       | 384                                                    | 1,881   | 846                        |
| Iowa            | 2,543                           | 224                                               | 2                                                  | 783                                       | 778                                                    | 4,330   | 3,138                      |
| Kansas          | 1,945                           | 157                                               | 1                                                  | 273                                       | 660                                                    | 3,036   | 887                        |
| Kentucky        | 562                             | 207                                               | 0                                                  | 362                                       | 180                                                    | 1,311   | 115                        |
| Louisiana       | 274                             | 156                                               | 7                                                  | 764                                       | 138                                                    | 1,339   | 97                         |
| Maine           | 24                              | 49                                                | 0                                                  | 109                                       | 39                                                     | 221     | 1                          |
| Maryland        | 79                              | 138                                               | 0                                                  | 41                                        | 119                                                    | 376     | 22                         |
| Massachusetts   | 37                              | 49                                                | 0                                                  | 14                                        | 26                                                     | 126     | 0                          |
| Michigan        | 511                             | 363                                               | 0                                                  | 410                                       | 243                                                    | 1,527   | 358                        |
| Minnesota       | 1,663                           | 564                                               | 6                                                  | 664                                       | 544                                                    | 3,441   | 2,123                      |
| Mississippi     | 333                             | 142                                               | 39                                                 | 1,027                                     | 182                                                    | 1,723   | 146                        |
| Missouri        | 1,066                           | 200                                               | 0                                                  | 591                                       | 328                                                    | 2,185   | 475                        |
| Montana         | 584                             | 109                                               | 0                                                  | 355                                       | 116                                                    | 1,163   | 324                        |
| Nebraska        | 2,099                           | 149                                               | 0                                                  | 427                                       | 739                                                    | 3,414   | 2,111                      |
| Nevada          | 14                              | 47                                                | 0                                                  | 14                                        | 21                                                     | 96      | 1                          |
| New Hampshire   | 1                               | 16                                                | 0                                                  | 4                                         | 11                                                     | 32      | 0                          |
| New Jersey      | 17                              | 49                                                | 0                                                  | 37                                        | 39                                                     | 142     | 7                          |
| New Mexico      | 219                             | 84                                                | 0                                                  | 77                                        | 117                                                    | 497     | 58                         |
| New York        | 685                             | 286                                               | 0                                                  | 314                                       | 231                                                    | 1,515   | 65                         |
| North Carolina  | 248                             | 364                                               | 0                                                  | 353                                       | 358                                                    | 1,323   | 97                         |
| North Dakota    | 791                             | 343                                               | 3                                                  | 646                                       | 195                                                    | 1,977   | 1,129                      |
| Ohio            | 515                             | 275                                               | 0                                                  | 318                                       | 326                                                    | 1,434   | 482                        |
| Oklahoma        | 1,083                           | 157                                               | 35                                                 | 626                                       | 270                                                    | 2,171   | 196                        |
| Oregon          | 332                             | 168                                               | 1                                                  | 142                                       | 143                                                    | 786     | 127                        |
| Pennsylvania    | 359                             | 282                                               | 0                                                  | 158                                       | 294                                                    | 1,093   | 36                         |
| Rhode Island    | 2                               | 5                                                 | 0                                                  | 2                                         | 3                                                      | 13      | 0                          |
| South Carolina  | 74                              | 77                                                | 0                                                  | 272                                       | 95                                                     | 519     | 22                         |
| South Dakota    | 1,024                           | 138                                               | 0                                                  | 747                                       | 204                                                    | 2,113   | 681                        |
| Tennessee       | 281                             | 225                                               | 0                                                  | 399                                       | 190                                                    | 1,096   | 115                        |
| Texas           | 2,791                           | 889                                               | 85                                                 | 1,213                                     | 925                                                    | 5,903   | 722                        |
| Utah            | 105                             | 144                                               | 12                                                 | 44                                        | 60                                                     | 365     | 10                         |
| Vermont         | 27                              | 49                                                | 0                                                  | 26                                        | 39                                                     | 141     | 0                          |
| Virginia        | 201                             | 230                                               | 0                                                  | 223                                       | 168                                                    | 821     | 25                         |
| Washington      | 812                             | 69                                                | 0                                                  | 152                                       | 226                                                    | 1,260   | 311                        |
| West Virginia   | 26                              | 11                                                | 0                                                  | 31                                        | 30                                                     | 98      | 2                          |
| Wisconsin       | 992                             | 745                                               | 10                                                 | 612                                       | 422                                                    | 2,781   | 358                        |
| Wyoming         | 222                             | 63                                                | 1                                                  | 66                                        | 71                                                     | 423     | 14                         |
| United States   | 31,240                          | 10,735                                            | 275                                                | 16,392                                    | 12,391                                                 | 71,033  | 18,682                     |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 40--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

| State           | Federal<br>land banks | Farmers Home<br>Administration | Life insurance<br>companies | All<br>operating<br>banks | Individuals<br>and others | CCC<br>storage<br>and drying<br>loans | Total  |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Million dollars |                       |                                |                             |                           |                           |                                       |        |
| Alabama         | 442                   | 133                            | 69                          | 187                       | 143                       | 1                                     | 974    |
| Alaska          | 9                     | 1                              | 4                           | 2                         | 6                         | 0                                     | 21     |
| Arizona         | 144                   | 72                             | 156                         | 136                       | 165                       | 0                                     | 673    |
| Arkansas        | 526                   | 338                            | 282                         | 377                       | 242                       | 1                                     | 1,767  |
| California      | 3,278                 | 247                            | 1,852                       | 667                       | 1,628                     | 0                                     | 7,673  |
| Colorado        | 843                   | 140                            | 262                         | 135                       | 453                       | 1                                     | 1,833  |
| Connecticut     | 41                    | 18                             | 3                           | 13                        | 20                        | 0                                     | 95     |
| Delaware        | 70                    | 18                             | 1                           | 33                        | 28                        | 0                                     | 151    |
| Florida         | 965                   | 135                            | 582                         | 490                       | 405                       | 0                                     | 2,576  |
| Georgia         | 802                   | 235                            | 159                         | 405                       | 204                       | 1                                     | 1,805  |
| Hawaii          | 143                   | 31                             | 31                          | 32                        | 12                        | 0                                     | 248    |
| Idaho           | 617                   | 293                            | 224                         | 28                        | 403                       | 1                                     | 1,567  |
| Illinois        | 1,831                 | 366                            | 542                         | 1,135                     | 1,074                     | 3                                     | 4,951  |
| Indiana         | 1,042                 | 345                            | 333                         | 745                       | 963                       | 2                                     | 3,430  |
| Iowa            | 1,760                 | 485                            | 668                         | 984                       | 2,442                     | 6                                     | 6,344  |
| Kansas          | 1,186                 | 303                            | 256                         | 505                       | 517                       | 1                                     | 2,768  |
| Kentucky        | 413                   | 328                            | 181                         | 623                       | 357                       | 1                                     | 1,903  |
| Louisiana       | 442                   | 187                            | 188                         | 187                       | 119                       | 1                                     | 1,123  |
| Maine           | 34                    | 79                             | 0                           | 5                         | 21                        | 0                                     | 139    |
| Maryland        | 292                   | 56                             | 15                          | 77                        | 153                       | 0                                     | 593    |
| Massachusetts   | 27                    | 27                             | 1                           | 11                        | 22                        | 0                                     | 88     |
| Michigan        | 949                   | 237                            | 53                          | 231                       | 484                       | 2                                     | 1,956  |
| Minnesota       | 1,789                 | 410                            | 280                         | 526                       | 1,321                     | 6                                     | 4,331  |
| Mississippi     | 589                   | 339                            | 217                         | 320                       | 195                       | 1                                     | 1,662  |
| Missouri        | 807                   | 451                            | 267                         | 803                       | 754                       | 1                                     | 3,084  |
| Montana         | 696                   | 208                            | 279                         | 91                        | 679                       | 1                                     | 1,953  |
| Nebraska        | 1,070                 | 428                            | 480                         | 533                       | 774                       | 2                                     | 3,288  |
| Nevada          | 92                    | 23                             | 65                          | 3                         | 65                        | 0                                     | 248    |
| New Hampshire   | 14                    | 8                              | 4                           | 3                         | 11                        | 0                                     | 39     |
| New Jersey      | 109                   | 29                             | 2                           | 25                        | 90                        | 0                                     | 255    |
| New Mexico      | 233                   | 78                             | 77                          | 117                       | 173                       | 0                                     | 677    |
| New York        | 396                   | 197                            | 18                          | 134                       | 300                       | 1                                     | 1,045  |
| North Carolina  | 878                   | 326                            | 46                          | 245                       | 208                       | 0                                     | 1,702  |
| North Dakota    | 935                   | 383                            | 46                          | 209                       | 370                       | 1                                     | 1,944  |
| Ohio            | 730                   | 218                            | 165                         | 593                       | 525                       | 1                                     | 2,232  |
| Oklahoma        | 884                   | 406                            | 140                         | 330                       | 435                       | 0                                     | 2,195  |
| Oregon          | 645                   | 147                            | 389                         | 44                        | 686                       | 0                                     | 1,912  |
| Pennsylvania    | 510                   | 163                            | 20                          | 445                       | 295                       | 0                                     | 1,433  |
| Rhode Island    | 7                     | 3                              | 0                           | 3                         | 2                         | 0                                     | 15     |
| South Carolina  | 411                   | 117                            | 23                          | 54                        | 72                        | 0                                     | 677    |
| South Dakota    | 518                   | 443                            | 75                          | 132                       | 444                       | 1                                     | 1,613  |
| Tennessee       | 332                   | 299                            | 50                          | 397                       | 201                       | 1                                     | 1,280  |
| Texas           | 2,093                 | 425                            | 777                         | 1,113                     | 1,269                     | 1                                     | 5,678  |
| Utah            | 197                   | 68                             | 12                          | 29                        | 173                       | 0                                     | 480    |
| Vermont         | 55                    | 55                             | 0                           | 45                        | 39                        | 0                                     | 194    |
| Virginia        | 649                   | 117                            | 27                          | 226                       | 190                       | 0                                     | 1,208  |
| Washington      | 621                   | 184                            | 378                         | 185                       | 470                       | 1                                     | 1,839  |
| West Virginia   | 42                    | 56                             | 22                          | 60                        | 31                        | 0                                     | 211    |
| Wisconsin       | 1,073                 | 366                            | 80                          | 758                       | 811                       | 5                                     | 3,094  |
| Wyoming         | 104                   | 61                             | 96                          | 26                        | 155                       | 0                                     | 443    |
| United States   | 32,332                | 10,083                         | 9,896                       | 14,455                    | 20,600                    | 46                                    | 87,412 |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 41--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

| State           | All :<br>operating :<br>banks : | Production :<br>credit :<br>association :<br>2/ : | Federal :<br>intermediate :<br>credit :<br>banks : | Farmers :<br>Home Ad- :<br>ministration : | Debt owed :<br>to individ- :<br>uals and :<br>others : | Total : | CCC :<br>crop :<br>loans : |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Million dollars |                                 |                                                   |                                                    |                                           |                                                        |         |                            |
| Alabama         | 179                             | 146                                               | 0                                                  | 237                                       | 186                                                    | 748     | 18                         |
| Alaska          | 8                               | 0                                                 | 0                                                  | 0                                         | 2                                                      | 10      | 0                          |
| Arizona         | 572                             | 161                                               | 3                                                  | 183                                       | 138                                                    | 1,056   | 21                         |
| Arkansas        | 393                             | 153                                               | 5                                                  | 630                                       | 273                                                    | 1,454   | 113                        |
| California      | 2,475                           | 1,417                                             | 13                                                 | 687                                       | 933                                                    | 5,525   | 120                        |
| Colorado        | 701                             | 163                                               | 21                                                 | 136                                       | 375                                                    | 1,395   | 277                        |
| Connecticut     | 23                              | 39                                                | 0                                                  | 12                                        | 22                                                     | 96      | 0                          |
| Delaware        | 29                              | 44                                                | 0                                                  | 9                                         | 49                                                     | 130     | 4                          |
| Florida         | 314                             | 230                                               | 0                                                  | 258                                       | 244                                                    | 1,045   | 2                          |
| Georgia         | 263                             | 157                                               | 0                                                  | 875                                       | 249                                                    | 1,544   | 39                         |
| Hawaii          | 23                              | 46                                                | 0                                                  | 13                                        | 26                                                     | 107     | 0                          |
| Idaho           | 543                             | 113                                               | 0                                                  | 248                                       | 171                                                    | 1,076   | 185                        |
| Illinois        | 1,729                           | 195                                               | 1                                                  | 359                                       | 476                                                    | 2,760   | 1,909                      |
| Indiana         | 836                             | 175                                               | 0                                                  | 339                                       | 332                                                    | 1,682   | 672                        |
| Iowa            | 2,297                           | 169                                               | 1                                                  | 693                                       | 716                                                    | 3,876   | 2,555                      |
| Kansas          | 1,885                           | 140                                               | 1                                                  | 262                                       | 604                                                    | 2,892   | 557                        |
| Kentucky        | 379                             | 177                                               | 0                                                  | 329                                       | 158                                                    | 1,043   | 88                         |
| Louisiana       | 227                             | 140                                               | 4                                                  | 805                                       | 118                                                    | 1,295   | 63                         |
| Maine           | 29                              | 50                                                | 0                                                  | 109                                       | 33                                                     | 221     | 0                          |
| Maryland        | 68                              | 142                                               | 0                                                  | 39                                        | 101                                                    | 350     | 14                         |
| Massachusetts   | 67                              | 50                                                | 0                                                  | 14                                        | 22                                                     | 153     | 0                          |
| Michigan        | 441                             | 328                                               | 0                                                  | 398                                       | 207                                                    | 1,373   | 246                        |
| Minnesota       | 1,474                           | 506                                               | 3                                                  | 659                                       | 482                                                    | 3,125   | 1,767                      |
| Mississippi     | 289                             | 108                                               | 23                                                 | 1,024                                     | 159                                                    | 1,603   | 94                         |
| Missouri        | 959                             | 161                                               | 0                                                  | 549                                       | 290                                                    | 1,958   | 381                        |
| Montana         | 525                             | 83                                                | 0                                                  | 366                                       | 106                                                    | 1,081   | 294                        |
| Nebraska        | 2,001                           | 113                                               | 0                                                  | 388                                       | 706                                                    | 3,209   | 1,869                      |
| Nevada          | 19                              | 42                                                | 0                                                  | 14                                        | 17                                                     | 92      | 0                          |
| New Hampshire   | 2                               | 17                                                | 0                                                  | 4                                         | 9                                                      | 31      | 0                          |
| New Jersey      | 21                              | 50                                                | 0                                                  | 35                                        | 32                                                     | 139     | 5                          |
| New Mexico      | 169                             | 75                                                | 0                                                  | 73                                        | 113                                                    | 430     | 52                         |
| New York        | 589                             | 295                                               | 0                                                  | 304                                       | 189                                                    | 1,377   | 51                         |
| North Carolina  | 266                             | 315                                               | 0                                                  | 342                                       | 311                                                    | 1,234   | 55                         |
| North Dakota    | 765                             | 307                                               | 2                                                  | 655                                       | 173                                                    | 1,901   | 844                        |
| Ohio            | 499                             | 236                                               | 0                                                  | 299                                       | 278                                                    | 1,312   | 325                        |
| Oklahoma        | 1,127                           | 119                                               | 21                                                 | 643                                       | 251                                                    | 2,161   | 84                         |
| Oregon          | 334                             | 128                                               | 0                                                  | 143                                       | 126                                                    | 733     | 110                        |
| Pennsylvania    | 288                             | 291                                               | 0                                                  | 154                                       | 252                                                    | 985     | 22                         |
| Rhode Island    | 2                               | 6                                                 | 0                                                  | 1                                         | 3                                                      | 12      | 0                          |
| South Carolina  | 64                              | 66                                                | 0                                                  | 271                                       | 82                                                     | 483     | 16                         |
| South Dakota    | 934                             | 105                                               | 0                                                  | 705                                       | 203                                                    | 1,947   | 558                        |
| Tennessee       | 242                             | 193                                               | 0                                                  | 388                                       | 176                                                    | 999     | 74                         |
| Texas           | 2,680                           | 847                                               | 51                                                 | 1,271                                     | 862                                                    | 5,712   | 513                        |
| Utah            | 95                              | 122                                               | 7                                                  | 44                                        | 51                                                     | 318     | 10                         |
| Vermont         | 28                              | 50                                                | 0                                                  | 25                                        | 32                                                     | 136     | 0                          |
| Virginia        | 194                             | 237                                               | 0                                                  | 210                                       | 145                                                    | 787     | 17                         |
| Washington      | 832                             | 53                                                | 0                                                  | 152                                       | 200                                                    | 1,237   | 267                        |
| West Virginia   | 26                              | 12                                                | 0                                                  | 30                                        | 25                                                     | 93      | 2                          |
| Wisconsin       | 915                             | 667                                               | 6                                                  | 597                                       | 361                                                    | 2,547   | 346                        |
| Wyoming         | 222                             | 48                                                | 0                                                  | 66                                        | 68                                                     | 405     | 12                         |
| United States   | 29,041                          | 9,486                                             | 165                                                | 16,049                                    | 11,139                                                 | 65,880  | 14,851                     |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 42--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1983 1/

| State           | Federal<br>land banks | Farmers Home<br>Administration | Life insurance<br>companies | All<br>operating<br>banks | Individuals<br>and others | CCC<br>storage<br>and drying<br>loans | Total   |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Million dollars |                       |                                |                             |                           |                           |                                       |         |
| Alabama         | 679                   | 119                            | 96                          | 140                       | 192                       | 6                                     | 1,232   |
| Alaska          | 11                    | 1                              | 4                           | 1                         | 8                         | 0                                     | 25      |
| Arizona         | 155                   | 78                             | 228                         | 13                        | 247                       | 0                                     | 722     |
| Arkansas        | 771                   | 293                            | 357                         | 231                       | 349                       | 13                                    | 2,014   |
| California      | 3,600                 | 187                            | 1,870                       | 585                       | 2,399                     | 1                                     | 8,644   |
| Colorado        | 1,216                 | 122                            | 354                         | 56                        | 669                       | 12                                    | 2,430   |
| Connecticut     | 56                    | 16                             | 2                           | 6                         | 26                        | 0                                     | 106     |
| Delaware        | 78                    | 17                             | 1                           | 17                        | 40                        | 0                                     | 154     |
| Florida         | 1,335                 | 118                            | 484                         | 167                       | 598                       | 2                                     | 2,704   |
| Georgia         | 1,267                 | 196                            | 195                         | 274                       | 288                       | 11                                    | 2,231   |
| Hawaii          | 121                   | 14                             | 14                          | 27                        | 18                        | 0                                     | 194     |
| Idaho           | 752                   | 278                            | 244                         | 10                        | 584                       | 10                                    | 1,878   |
| Illinois        | 2,891                 | 315                            | 748                         | 563                       | 1,615                     | 64                                    | 6,195   |
| Indiana         | 1,733                 | 298                            | 462                         | 504                       | 1,399                     | 40                                    | 4,435   |
| Iowa            | 3,092                 | 417                            | 937                         | 390                       | 3,642                     | 153                                   | 8,631   |
| Kansas          | 1,981                 | 278                            | 365                         | 232                       | 765                       | 18                                    | 3,639   |
| Kentucky        | 754                   | 273                            | 153                         | 380                       | 492                       | 10                                    | 2,062   |
| Louisiana       | 931                   | 145                            | 215                         | 218                       | 171                       | 4                                     | 1,685   |
| Maine           | 40                    | 76                             | 1                           | 5                         | 27                        | 1                                     | 149     |
| Maryland        | 322                   | 56                             | 19                          | 68                        | 212                       | 2                                     | 678     |
| Massachusetts   | 32                    | 20                             | 0                           | 6                         | 26                        | 0                                     | 84      |
| Michigan        | 1,117                 | 198                            | 72                          | 172                       | 662                       | 22                                    | 2,242   |
| Minnesota       | 2,438                 | 343                            | 404                         | 304                       | 1,922                     | 131                                   | 5,543   |
| Mississippi     | 903                   | 310                            | 290                         | 226                       | 277                       | 7                                     | 2,013   |
| Missouri        | 1,165                 | 399                            | 417                         | 560                       | 1,075                     | 29                                    | 3,644   |
| Montana         | 859                   | 177                            | 386                         | 24                        | 1,014                     | 11                                    | 2,471   |
| Nebraska        | 1,749                 | 399                            | 660                         | 170                       | 1,163                     | 91                                    | 4,232   |
| Nevada          | 93                    | 21                             | 86                          | 1                         | 96                        | 0                                     | 297     |
| New Hampshire   | 17                    | 7                              | 5                           | 4                         | 14                        | 0                                     | 47      |
| New Jersey      | 123                   | 23                             | 2                           | 8                         | 117                       | 1                                     | 275     |
| New Mexico      | 300                   | 71                             | 109                         | 26                        | 254                       | 1                                     | 761     |
| New York        | 457                   | 170                            | 24                          | 97                        | 401                       | 14                                    | 1,163   |
| North Carolina  | 1,223                 | 296                            | 99                          | 107                       | 286                       | 6                                     | 2,017   |
| North Dakota    | 1,266                 | 329                            | 59                          | 76                        | 552                       | 39                                    | 2,322   |
| Ohio            | 1,254                 | 155                            | 268                         | 418                       | 750                       | 26                                    | 2,870   |
| Oklahoma        | 1,213                 | 354                            | 172                         | 254                       | 628                       | 7                                     | 2,629   |
| Oregon          | 766                   | 122                            | 191                         | 17                        | 961                       | 3                                     | 2,059   |
| Pennsylvania    | 578                   | 139                            | 27                          | 322                       | 399                       | 11                                    | 1,476   |
| Rhode Island    | 6                     | 3                              | 0                           | 2                         | 3                         | 0                                     | 14      |
| South Carolina  | 619                   | 100                            | 24                          | 34                        | 101                       | 3                                     | 882     |
| South Dakota    | 789                   | 413                            | 134                         | 56                        | 656                       | 39                                    | 2,087   |
| Tennessee       | 560                   | 243                            | 59                          | 289                       | 264                       | 10                                    | 1,425   |
| Texas           | 2,182                 | 358                            | 883                         | 663                       | 1,871                     | 7                                     | 5,964   |
| Utah            | 256                   | 60                             | 13                          | 18                        | 248                       | 2                                     | 595     |
| Vermont         | 64                    | 50                             | 1                           | 22                        | 52                        | 1                                     | 191     |
| Virginia        | 658                   | 98                             | 40                          | 124                       | 259                       | 6                                     | 1,185   |
| Washington      | 832                   | 155                            | 388                         | 87                        | 664                       | 6                                     | 2,132   |
| West Virginia   | 60                    | 47                             | 10                          | 50                        | 41                        | 1                                     | 209     |
| Wisconsin       | 1,466                 | 302                            | 128                         | 455                       | 1,118                     | 64                                    | 3,533   |
| Wyoming         | 199                   | 60                             | 131                         | 15                        | 232                       | 1                                     | 637     |
| United States   | 45,026                | 8,718                          | 11,834                      | 8,494                     | 29,847                    | 888                                   | 104,806 |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 43--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1983 1/

| State           | : All :<br>: operating :<br>: banks : | : Production :<br>: credit :<br>: association :<br>: 2/ : | : Federal :<br>: intermediate :<br>: credit :<br>: banks : | : Farmers :<br>: Home Ad- :<br>: ministration : | : Debt owed :<br>: to individ- :<br>: uals and :<br>: others : | : Total : | : CCC :<br>: crop :<br>: loans : |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| Million dollars |                                       |                                                           |                                                            |                                                 |                                                                |           |                                  |
| Alabama         | 229                                   | 203                                                       | 0                                                          | 276                                             | 303                                                            | 1,011     | 18                               |
| Alaska          | 8                                     | 0                                                         | 0                                                          | 0                                               | 2                                                              | 10        | 0                                |
| Arizona         | 439                                   | 184                                                       | 7                                                          | 194                                             | 213                                                            | 1,037     | 33                               |
| Arkansas        | 417                                   | 367                                                       | 7                                                          | 551                                             | 421                                                            | 1,763     | 161                              |
| California      | 3,929                                 | 1,954                                                     | 38                                                         | 519                                             | 1,560                                                          | 8,001     | 72                               |
| Colorado        | 838                                   | 436                                                       | 83                                                         | 116                                             | 506                                                            | 1,978     | 238                              |
| Connecticut     | 17                                    | 45                                                        | 0                                                          | 20                                              | 38                                                             | 119       | 0                                |
| Delaware        | 68                                    | 50                                                        | 0                                                          | 12                                              | 72                                                             | 201       | 1                                |
| Florida         | 215                                   | 469                                                       | 1                                                          | 256                                             | 422                                                            | 1,362     | 2                                |
| Georgia         | 286                                   | 473                                                       | 1                                                          | 885                                             | 443                                                            | 2,088     | 26                               |
| Hawaii          | 16                                    | 38                                                        | 0                                                          | 9                                               | 49                                                             | 112       | 0                                |
| Idaho           | 515                                   | 404                                                       | 4                                                          | 208                                             | 287                                                            | 1,417     | 162                              |
| Illinois        | 2,456                                 | 514                                                       | 13                                                         | 279                                             | 921                                                            | 4,183     | 484                              |
| Indiana         | 1,012                                 | 591                                                       | 0                                                          | 302                                             | 596                                                            | 2,501     | 223                              |
| Iowa            | 3,650                                 | 983                                                       | 13                                                         | 395                                             | 1,266                                                          | 6,307     | 1,094                            |
| Kansas          | 2,287                                 | 321                                                       | 22                                                         | 200                                             | 926                                                            | 3,755     | 1,011                            |
| Kentucky        | 618                                   | 452                                                       | 0                                                          | 284                                             | 264                                                            | 1,618     | 20                               |
| Louisiana       | 280                                   | 260                                                       | 11                                                         | 539                                             | 213                                                            | 1,303     | 49                               |
| Maine           | 12                                    | 44                                                        | 0                                                          | 95                                              | 64                                                             | 215       | 1                                |
| Maryland        | 67                                    | 124                                                       | 1                                                          | 41                                              | 170                                                            | 403       | 3                                |
| Massachusetts   | 39                                    | 35                                                        | 0                                                          | 15                                              | 37                                                             | 127       | 0                                |
| Michigan        | 489                                   | 497                                                       | 0                                                          | 296                                             | 373                                                            | 1,656     | 134                              |
| Minnesota       | 2,238                                 | 1,041                                                     | 64                                                         | 407                                             | 830                                                            | 4,581     | 1,008                            |
| Mississippi     | 378                                   | 229                                                       | 50                                                         | 899                                             | 286                                                            | 1,842     | 88                               |
| Missouri        | 1,426                                 | 421                                                       | 0                                                          | 427                                             | 514                                                            | 2,788     | 152                              |
| Montana         | 636                                   | 377                                                       | 5                                                          | 208                                             | 177                                                            | 1,403     | 342                              |
| Nebraska        | 2,911                                 | 665                                                       | 13                                                         | 326                                             | 1,061                                                          | 4,977     | 1,193                            |
| Nevada          | 14                                    | 56                                                        | 0                                                          | 13                                              | 28                                                             | 111       | 1                                |
| New Hampshire   | 2                                     | 12                                                        | 0                                                          | 3                                               | 15                                                             | 33        | 0                                |
| New Jersey      | 9                                     | 50                                                        | 0                                                          | 34                                              | 58                                                             | 151       | 3                                |
| New Mexico      | 201                                   | 117                                                       | 4                                                          | 63                                              | 148                                                            | 533       | 42                               |
| New York        | 928                                   | 368                                                       | 1                                                          | 279                                             | 331                                                            | 1,908     | 42                               |
| North Carolina  | 294                                   | 647                                                       | 0                                                          | 369                                             | 509                                                            | 1,819     | 27                               |
| North Dakota    | 911                                   | 572                                                       | 33                                                         | 462                                             | 295                                                            | 2,273     | 910                              |
| Ohio            | 561                                   | 603                                                       | 13                                                         | 207                                             | 498                                                            | 1,881     | 110                              |
| Oklahoma        | 1,300                                 | 365                                                       | 123                                                        | 482                                             | 412                                                            | 2,682     | 397                              |
| Oregon          | 326                                   | 385                                                       | 14                                                         | 127                                             | 214                                                            | 1,067     | 108                              |
| Pennsylvania    | 318                                   | 303                                                       | 15                                                         | 141                                             | 411                                                            | 1,188     | 13                               |
| Rhode Island    | 0                                     | 5                                                         | 0                                                          | 2                                               | 5                                                              | 12        | 0                                |
| South Carolina  | 78                                    | 221                                                       | 0                                                          | 239                                             | 150                                                            | 688       | 10                               |
| South Dakota    | 1,298                                 | 378                                                       | 2                                                          | 654                                             | 316                                                            | 2,648     | 435                              |
| Tennessee       | 338                                   | 400                                                       | 0                                                          | 338                                             | 250                                                            | 1,327     | 24                               |
| Texas           | 2,670                                 | 950                                                       | 178                                                        | 928                                             | 1,462                                                          | 6,187     | 793                              |
| Utah            | 96                                    | 183                                                       | 20                                                         | 32                                              | 75                                                             | 407       | 8                                |
| Vermont         | 30                                    | 51                                                        | 0                                                          | 21                                              | 53                                                             | 155       | 0                                |
| Virginia        | 217                                   | 202                                                       | 25                                                         | 209                                             | 239                                                            | 893       | 11                               |
| Washington      | 629                                   | 239                                                       | 2                                                          | 119                                             | 354                                                            | 1,343     | 281                              |
| West Virginia   | 28                                    | 21                                                        | 0                                                          | 26                                              | 42                                                             | 117       | 1                                |
| Wisconsin       | 1,090                                 | 1,114                                                     | 78                                                         | 297                                             | 597                                                            | 3,176     | 171                              |
| Wyoming         | 258                                   | 123                                                       | 8                                                          | 57                                              | 86                                                             | 533       | 12                               |
| United States   | 37,075                                | 18,542                                                    | 850                                                        | 12,855                                          | 18,566                                                         | 87,888    | 9,911                            |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 44--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

| State           | Federal<br>land banks | Farmers Home<br>Administration | Life insurance<br>companies | All<br>operating<br>banks | Individuals<br>and others | CCC<br>storage<br>and drying<br>loans | Total   |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Million dollars |                       |                                |                             |                           |                           |                                       |         |
| Alabama         | 691                   | 124                            | 87                          | 138                       | 178                       | 4                                     | 1,223   |
| Alaska          | 11                    | 1                              | 3                           | 1                         | 7                         | 0                                     | 23      |
| Arizona         | 166                   | 75                             | 214                         | 17                        | 229                       | 0                                     | 701     |
| Arkansas        | 763                   | 308                            | 345                         | 248                       | 323                       | 10                                    | 1,996   |
| California      | 3,765                 | 203                            | 1,876                       | 645                       | 2,221                     | 1                                     | 8,711   |
| Colorado        | 1,220                 | 126                            | 347                         | 82                        | 620                       | 8                                     | 2,403   |
| Connecticut     | 53                    | 17                             | 2                           | 8                         | 24                        | 0                                     | 104     |
| Delaware        | 77                    | 18                             | 1                           | 18                        | 37                        | 0                                     | 151     |
| Florida         | 1,321                 | 120                            | 587                         | 220                       | 554                       | 2                                     | 2,802   |
| Georgia         | 1,205                 | 210                            | 194                         | 255                       | 267                       | 8                                     | 2,139   |
| Hawaii          | 142                   | 22                             | 34                          | 25                        | 17                        | 0                                     | 240     |
| Idaho           | 780                   | 279                            | 243                         | 21                        | 541                       | 7                                     | 1,871   |
| Illinois        | 2,849                 | 344                            | 726                         | 644                       | 1,494                     | 45                                    | 6,102   |
| Indiana         | 1,721                 | 314                            | 439                         | 520                       | 1,296                     | 28                                    | 4,318   |
| Iowa            | 3,067                 | 458                            | 903                         | 487                       | 3,371                     | 108                                   | 8,393   |
| Kansas          | 1,946                 | 291                            | 339                         | 256                       | 708                       | 12                                    | 3,551   |
| Kentucky        | 713                   | 296                            | 153                         | 404                       | 456                       | 7                                     | 2,030   |
| Louisiana       | 860                   | 157                            | 196                         | 207                       | 159                       | 3                                     | 1,583   |
| Maine           | 38                    | 75                             | 1                           | 4                         | 25                        | 0                                     | 143     |
| Maryland        | 329                   | 56                             | 20                          | 57                        | 196                       | 1                                     | 659     |
| Massachusetts   | 29                    | 21                             | 0                           | 7                         | 24                        | 0                                     | 81      |
| Michigan        | 1,191                 | 210                            | 66                          | 197                       | 613                       | 16                                    | 2,294   |
| Minnesota       | 2,467                 | 369                            | 385                         | 345                       | 1,779                     | 93                                    | 5,438   |
| Mississippi     | 903                   | 325                            | 268                         | 248                       | 257                       | 5                                     | 2,006   |
| Missouri        | 1,168                 | 425                            | 385                         | 609                       | 995                       | 20                                    | 3,601   |
| Montana         | 882                   | 186                            | 394                         | 37                        | 939                       | 7                                     | 2,446   |
| Nebraska        | 1,757                 | 417                            | 643                         | 233                       | 1,076                     | 64                                    | 4,191   |
| Nevada          | 100                   | 22                             | 82                          | 4                         | 89                        | 0                                     | 297     |
| New Hampshire   | 16                    | 7                              | 4                           | 4                         | 13                        | 0                                     | 45      |
| New Jersey      | 121                   | 25                             | 2                           | 16                        | 109                       | 1                                     | 273     |
| New Mexico      | 300                   | 73                             | 99                          | 30                        | 236                       | 1                                     | 738     |
| New York        | 444                   | 175                            | 24                          | 80                        | 372                       | 10                                    | 1,105   |
| North Carolina  | 1,207                 | 305                            | 70                          | 127                       | 265                       | 4                                     | 1,979   |
| North Dakota    | 1,290                 | 354                            | 55                          | 96                        | 511                       | 25                                    | 2,331   |
| Ohio            | 1,227                 | 179                            | 252                         | 424                       | 695                       | 18                                    | 2,795   |
| Oklahoma        | 1,227                 | 368                            | 161                         | 285                       | 581                       | 4                                     | 2,627   |
| Oregon          | 775                   | 128                            | 194                         | 19                        | 890                       | 2                                     | 2,008   |
| Pennsylvania    | 582                   | 148                            | 26                          | 317                       | 370                       | 7                                     | 1,450   |
| Rhode Island    | 7                     | 3                              | 0                           | 0                         | 3                         | 0                                     | 13      |
| South Carolina  | 605                   | 106                            | 23                          | 39                        | 94                        | 2                                     | 869     |
| South Dakota    | 830                   | 434                            | 126                         | 65                        | 607                       | 27                                    | 2,090   |
| Tennessee       | 536                   | 257                            | 61                          | 289                       | 244                       | 7                                     | 1,394   |
| Texas           | 2,344                 | 371                            | 859                         | 744                       | 1,731                     | 5                                     | 6,053   |
| Utah            | 260                   | 63                             | 15                          | 21                        | 229                       | 1                                     | 589     |
| Vermont         | 62                    | 52                             | 1                           | 20                        | 49                        | 1                                     | 185     |
| Virginia        | 687                   | 101                            | 37                          | 124                       | 240                       | 5                                     | 1,194   |
| Washington      | 845                   | 161                            | 391                         | 116                       | 615                       | 4                                     | 2,132   |
| West Virginia   | 53                    | 49                             | 9                           | 47                        | 38                        | 0                                     | 197     |
| Wisconsin       | 1,500                 | 320                            | 118                         | 491                       | 1,036                     | 47                                    | 3,512   |
| Wyoming         | 187                   | 60                             | 130                         | 22                        | 214                       | 1                                     | 615     |
| United States   | 45,321                | 9,206                          | 11,592                      | 9,313                     | 27,635                    | 623                                   | 103,690 |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 45--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

| State           | All :<br>operating :<br>banks : | Production :<br>credit :<br>association :<br>2/ : | Federal :<br>intermediate :<br>credit :<br>banks : | Farmers :<br>Home Ad- :<br>ministration : | Debt owed :<br>to individ- :<br>uals and :<br>others : | Total  | CCC :<br>crop :<br>loans : |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|
| Million dollars |                                 |                                                   |                                                    |                                           |                                                        |        |                            |
| Alabama         | 217                             | 193                                               | 0                                                  | 274                                       | 293                                                    | 977    | 7                          |
| Alaska          | 10                              | 0                                                 | 0                                                  | 0                                         | 2                                                      | 13     | 0                          |
| Arizona         | 528                             | 201                                               | 9                                                  | 187                                       | 214                                                    | 1,140  | 2                          |
| Arkansas        | 456                             | 353                                               | 15                                                 | 576                                       | 411                                                    | 1,811  | 92                         |
| California      | 3,739                           | 2,071                                             | 46                                                 | 609                                       | 1,440                                                  | 7,904  | 35                         |
| Colorado        | 843                             | 392                                               | 82                                                 | 116                                       | 498                                                    | 1,931  | 192                        |
| Connecticut     | 16                              | 44                                                | 0                                                  | 19                                        | 39                                                     | 118    | 0                          |
| Delaware        | 68                              | 46                                                | 0                                                  | 11                                        | 73                                                     | 198    | 2                          |
| Florida         | 235                             | 427                                               | 0                                                  | 251                                       | 398                                                    | 1,312  | 1                          |
| Georgia         | 289                             | 378                                               | 1                                                  | 860                                       | 428                                                    | 1,956  | 18                         |
| Hawaii          | 23                              | 44                                                | 0                                                  | 9                                         | 46                                                     | 123    | 0                          |
| Idaho           | 591                             | 333                                               | 4                                                  | 200                                       | 271                                                    | 1,400  | 163                        |
| Illinois        | 2,513                           | 464                                               | 9                                                  | 375                                       | 831                                                    | 4,191  | 365                        |
| Indiana         | 1,082                           | 505                                               | 0                                                  | 333                                       | 569                                                    | 2,489  | 189                        |
| Iowa            | 3,677                           | 796                                               | 10                                                 | 520                                       | 1,121                                                  | 6,124  | 955                        |
| Kansas          | 2,346                           | 265                                               | 11                                                 | 209                                       | 925                                                    | 3,756  | 659                        |
| Kentucky        | 561                             | 379                                               | 0                                                  | 350                                       | 250                                                    | 1,541  | 18                         |
| Louisiana       | 340                             | 233                                               | 19                                                 | 577                                       | 202                                                    | 1,372  | 25                         |
| Maine           | 18                              | 47                                                | 0                                                  | 92                                        | 62                                                     | 220    | 0                          |
| Maryland        | 69                              | 126                                               | 3                                                  | 47                                        | 173                                                    | 417    | 5                          |
| Massachusetts   | 40                              | 42                                                | 0                                                  | 15                                        | 36                                                     | 133    | 0                          |
| Michigan        | 533                             | 492                                               | 0                                                  | 314                                       | 359                                                    | 1,698  | 99                         |
| Minnesota       | 2,287                           | 1,022                                             | 56                                                 | 455                                       | 785                                                    | 4,606  | 1,005                      |
| Mississippi     | 411                             | 202                                               | 81                                                 | 945                                       | 272                                                    | 1,910  | 52                         |
| Missouri        | 1,392                           | 398                                               | 0                                                  | 497                                       | 515                                                    | 2,802  | 117                        |
| Montana         | 671                             | 271                                               | 4                                                  | 218                                       | 175                                                    | 1,338  | 294                        |
| Nebraska        | 2,909                           | 571                                               | 6                                                  | 334                                       | 996                                                    | 4,817  | 939                        |
| Nevada          | 10                              | 61                                                | 0                                                  | 14                                        | 29                                                     | 114    | 1                          |
| New Hampshire   | 2                               | 12                                                | 0                                                  | 3                                         | 16                                                     | 33     | 0                          |
| New Jersey      | 10                              | 53                                                | 0                                                  | 36                                        | 52                                                     | 150    | 2                          |
| New Mexico      | 216                             | 111                                               | 2                                                  | 67                                        | 148                                                    | 543    | 31                         |
| New York        | 659                             | 358                                               | 1                                                  | 270                                       | 337                                                    | 1,626  | 21                         |
| North Carolina  | 282                             | 578                                               | 0                                                  | 357                                       | 507                                                    | 1,724  | 23                         |
| North Dakota    | 912                             | 528                                               | 29                                                 | 491                                       | 276                                                    | 2,236  | 876                        |
| Ohio            | 592                             | 456                                               | 16                                                 | 252                                       | 465                                                    | 1,782  | 108                        |
| Oklahoma        | 1,203                           | 317                                               | 104                                                | 511                                       | 390                                                    | 2,525  | 219                        |
| Oregon          | 338                             | 331                                               | 9                                                  | 124                                       | 204                                                    | 1,006  | 127                        |
| Pennsylvania    | 345                             | 293                                               | 14                                                 | 150                                       | 423                                                    | 1,225  | 7                          |
| Rhode Island    | 1                               | 6                                                 | 0                                                  | 2                                         | 4                                                      | 13     | 0                          |
| South Carolina  | 83                              | 169                                               | 0                                                  | 244                                       | 142                                                    | 638    | 11                         |
| South Dakota    | 1,361                           | 341                                               | 2                                                  | 660                                       | 309                                                    | 2,672  | 419                        |
| Tennessee       | 349                             | 354                                               | 0                                                  | 366                                       | 247                                                    | 1,316  | 21                         |
| Texas           | 2,953                           | 1,078                                             | 223                                                | 991                                       | 1,285                                                  | 6,530  | 449                        |
| Utah            | 99                              | 190                                               | 24                                                 | 35                                        | 75                                                     | 422    | 6                          |
| Vermont         | 28                              | 53                                                | 0                                                  | 22                                        | 57                                                     | 160    | 0                          |
| Virginia        | 217                             | 215                                               | 25                                                 | 213                                       | 232                                                    | 902    | 11                         |
| Washington      | 695                             | 198                                               | 2                                                  | 119                                       | 332                                                    | 1,346  | 331                        |
| West Virginia   | 28                              | 16                                                | 0                                                  | 27                                        | 42                                                     | 113    | 0                          |
| Wisconsin       | 1,108                           | 1,089                                             | 63                                                 | 336                                       | 592                                                    | 3,186  | 102                        |
| Wyoming         | 264                             | 106                                               | 5                                                  | 58                                        | 90                                                     | 523    | 11                         |
| United States   | 37,619                          | 17,211                                            | 875                                                | 13,740                                    | 17,640                                                 | 87,084 | 8,319                      |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 46--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

| State           | Federal<br>land banks | Farmers Home<br>Administration | Life insurance<br>companies | All<br>operating<br>banks | Individuals<br>and others | CCC<br>storage<br>and drying<br>loans | Total  |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Million dollars |                       |                                |                             |                           |                           |                                       |        |
| Alabama         | 617                   | 130                            | 84                          | 133                       | 162                       | 2                                     | 1,130  |
| Alaska          | 10                    | 1                              | 9                           | 3                         | 7                         | 0                                     | 29     |
| Arizona         | 162                   | 74                             | 153                         | 55                        | 208                       | 0                                     | 652    |
| Arkansas        | 694                   | 319                            | 322                         | 263                       | 294                       | 5                                     | 1,897  |
| California      | 3,562                 | 220                            | 1,919                       | 616                       | 2,022                     | 1                                     | 8,339  |
| Colorado        | 1,120                 | 132                            | 318                         | 101                       | 564                       | 4                                     | 2,239  |
| Connecticut     | 49                    | 18                             | 3                           | 9                         | 22                        | 0                                     | 100    |
| Delaware        | 71                    | 20                             | 1                           | 16                        | 34                        | 0                                     | 142    |
| Florida         | 1,235                 | 125                            | 563                         | 298                       | 504                       | 1                                     | 2,725  |
| Georgia         | 1,083                 | 220                            | 191                         | 270                       | 243                       | 4                                     | 2,010  |
| Hawaii          | 150                   | 25                             | 32                          | 28                        | 15                        | 0                                     | 250    |
| Idaho           | 754                   | 276                            | 242                         | 25                        | 492                       | 5                                     | 1,794  |
| Illinois        | 2,578                 | 366                            | 683                         | 781                       | 1,360                     | 20                                    | 5,788  |
| Indiana         | 1,453                 | 322                            | 409                         | 578                       | 1,180                     | 13                                    | 3,954  |
| Iowa            | 2,546                 | 483                            | 887                         | 678                       | 3,068                     | 54                                    | 7,716  |
| Kansas          | 1,751                 | 298                            | 308                         | 313                       | 645                       | 6                                     | 3,320  |
| Kentucky        | 574                   | 305                            | 158                         | 464                       | 415                       | 3                                     | 1,920  |
| Louisiana       | 696                   | 162                            | 193                         | 195                       | 145                       | 2                                     | 1,393  |
| Maine           | 35                    | 72                             | 1                           | 4                         | 23                        | 0                                     | 136    |
| Maryland        | 315                   | 55                             | 20                          | 56                        | 179                       | 1                                     | 625    |
| Massachusetts   | 26                    | 22                             | 0                           | 7                         | 22                        | 0                                     | 77     |
| Michigan        | 1,147                 | 215                            | 65                          | 208                       | 558                       | 8                                     | 2,203  |
| Minnesota       | 2,258                 | 390                            | 368                         | 362                       | 1,621                     | 45                                    | 5,043  |
| Mississippi     | 794                   | 328                            | 232                         | 244                       | 234                       | 3                                     | 1,835  |
| Missouri        | 1,077                 | 436                            | 332                         | 632                       | 907                       | 9                                     | 3,392  |
| Montana         | 846                   | 194                            | 357                         | 58                        | 855                       | 3                                     | 2,313  |
| Nebraska        | 1,478                 | 435                            | 611                         | 301                       | 979                       | 29                                    | 3,834  |
| Nevada          | 97                    | 23                             | 82                          | 3                         | 81                        | 0                                     | 285    |
| New Hampshire   | 14                    | 7                              | 3                           | 4                         | 12                        | 0                                     | 40     |
| New Jersey      | 115                   | 26                             | 2                           | 19                        | 99                        | 0                                     | 261    |
| New Mexico      | 275                   | 76                             | 79                          | 44                        | 214                       | 0                                     | 689    |
| New York        | 419                   | 179                            | 24                          | 82                        | 339                       | 6                                     | 1,050  |
| North Carolina  | 1,126                 | 312                            | 65                          | 155                       | 242                       | 2                                     | 1,902  |
| North Dakota    | 1,188                 | 370                            | 53                          | 122                       | 465                       | 10                                    | 2,209  |
| Ohio            | 1,021                 | 195                            | 218                         | 456                       | 632                       | 9                                     | 2,532  |
| Oklahoma        | 1,136                 | 378                            | 149                         | 283                       | 529                       | 2                                     | 2,478  |
| Oregon          | 732                   | 132                            | 177                         | 20                        | 810                       | 1                                     | 1,873  |
| Pennsylvania    | 547                   | 153                            | 24                          | 303                       | 337                       | 4                                     | 1,368  |
| Rhode Island    | 7                     | 3                              | 0                           | 2                         | 2                         | 0                                     | 15     |
| South Carolina  | 558                   | 111                            | 24                          | 42                        | 85                        | 1                                     | 823    |
| South Dakota    | 729                   | 439                            | 120                         | 92                        | 553                       | 12                                    | 1,944  |
| Tennessee       | 438                   | 267                            | 49                          | 288                       | 223                       | 4                                     | 1,268  |
| Texas           | 2,374                 | 388                            | 832                         | 927                       | 1,576                     | 3                                     | 6,099  |
| Utah            | 239                   | 64                             | 14                          | 23                        | 209                       | 1                                     | 549    |
| Vermont         | 58                    | 53                             | 1                           | 30                        | 44                        | 0                                     | 187    |
| Virginia        | 670                   | 108                            | 33                          | 133                       | 219                       | 2                                     | 1,166  |
| Washington      | 802                   | 166                            | 393                         | 94                        | 560                       | 2                                     | 2,017  |
| West Virginia   | 43                    | 51                             | 9                           | 50                        | 34                        | 0                                     | 188    |
| Wisconsin       | 1,388                 | 333                            | 111                         | 543                       | 943                       | 27                                    | 3,346  |
| Wyoming         | 147                   | 62                             | 114                         | 28                        | 195                       | 0                                     | 546    |
| United States   | 41,204                | 9,540                          | 11,035                      | 10,443                    | 25,160                    | 307                                   | 97,690 |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 47--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

| State           | : All :<br>: operating :<br>: banks : | : Production :<br>: credit :<br>: association :<br>: 2/ : | : Federal :<br>: intermediate :<br>: credit :<br>: banks : | : Farmers :<br>: Home Ad- :<br>: ministration : | : Debt owed :<br>: to individ- :<br>: uals and :<br>: others : | : Total : | : CCC :<br>: crop :<br>: loans : |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| Million dollars |                                       |                                                           |                                                            |                                                 |                                                                |           |                                  |
| Alabama         | 207                                   | 153                                                       | 0                                                          | 264                                             | 253                                                            | 877       | 49                               |
| Alaska          | 8                                     | 0                                                         | 0                                                          | 0                                               | 2                                                              | 11        | 0                                |
| Arizona         | 486                                   | 194                                                       | 8                                                          | 182                                             | 181                                                            | 1,050     | 49                               |
| Arkansas        | 385                                   | 250                                                       | 19                                                         | 589                                             | 357                                                            | 1,599     | 243                              |
| California      | 3,208                                 | 1,928                                                     | 38                                                         | 616                                             | 1,245                                                          | 7,035     | 135                              |
| Colorado        | 778                                   | 313                                                       | 55                                                         | 120                                             | 429                                                            | 1,695     | 335                              |
| Connecticut     | 19                                    | 41                                                        | 0                                                          | 20                                              | 32                                                             | 112       | 0                                |
| Delaware        | 34                                    | 40                                                        | 0                                                          | 10                                              | 66                                                             | 151       | 7                                |
| Florida         | 234                                   | 343                                                       | 1                                                          | 233                                             | 328                                                            | 1,139     | 3                                |
| Georgia         | 297                                   | 266                                                       | 1                                                          | 836                                             | 360                                                            | 1,760     | 77                               |
| Hawaii          | 21                                    | 44                                                        | 0                                                          | 10                                              | 37                                                             | 112       | 0                                |
| Idaho           | 634                                   | 213                                                       | 1                                                          | 205                                             | 232                                                            | 1,285     | 205                              |
| Illinois        | 2,082                                 | 308                                                       | 2                                                          | 399                                             | 706                                                            | 3,497     | 1,799                            |
| Indiana         | 966                                   | 361                                                       | 0                                                          | 331                                             | 480                                                            | 2,139     | 735                              |
| Iowa            | 2,986                                 | 455                                                       | 5                                                          | 686                                             | 943                                                            | 5,074     | 2,148                            |
| Kansas          | 2,110                                 | 195                                                       | 3                                                          | 239                                             | 761                                                            | 3,308     | 1,227                            |
| Kentucky        | 557                                   | 267                                                       | 0                                                          | 342                                             | 217                                                            | 1,384     | 115                              |
| Louisiana       | 313                                   | 175                                                       | 13                                                         | 628                                             | 174                                                            | 1,303     | 86                               |
| Maine           | 26                                    | 47                                                        | 0                                                          | 97                                              | 47                                                             | 217       | 0                                |
| Maryland        | 65                                    | 122                                                       | 0                                                          | 41                                              | 151                                                            | 380       | 37                               |
| Massachusetts   | 35                                    | 47                                                        | 0                                                          | 15                                              | 31                                                             | 128       | 0                                |
| Michigan        | 523                                   | 396                                                       | 0                                                          | 376                                             | 308                                                            | 1,604     | 270                              |
| Minnesota       | 1,948                                 | 817                                                       | 22                                                         | 543                                             | 681                                                            | 4,011     | 1,661                            |
| Mississippi     | 349                                   | 149                                                       | 50                                                         | 940                                             | 232                                                            | 1,719     | 220                              |
| Missouri        | 1,164                                 | 277                                                       | 0                                                          | 550                                             | 407                                                            | 2,398     | 420                              |
| Montana         | 659                                   | 149                                                       | 1                                                          | 260                                             | 145                                                            | 1,214     | 263                              |
| Nebraska        | 2,421                                 | 347                                                       | 1                                                          | 377                                             | 856                                                            | 4,001     | 1,650                            |
| Nevada          | 13                                    | 58                                                        | 0                                                          | 13                                              | 26                                                             | 110       | 1                                |
| New Hampshire   | 3                                     | 12                                                        | 0                                                          | 4                                               | 13                                                             | 31        | 0                                |
| New Jersey      | 11                                    | 53                                                        | 0                                                          | 36                                              | 48                                                             | 148       | 6                                |
| New Mexico      | 213                                   | 93                                                        | 0                                                          | 74                                              | 139                                                            | 519       | 71                               |
| New York        | 597                                   | 330                                                       | 1                                                          | 287                                             | 280                                                            | 1,495     | 45                               |
| North Carolina  | 256                                   | 457                                                       | 0                                                          | 342                                             | 438                                                            | 1,493     | 96                               |
| North Dakota    | 849                                   | 396                                                       | 12                                                         | 546                                             | 246                                                            | 2,049     | 1,234                            |
| Ohio            | 527                                   | 287                                                       | 10                                                         | 288                                             | 393                                                            | 1,505     | 468                              |
| Oklahoma        | 1,232                                 | 246                                                       | 64                                                         | 560                                             | 317                                                            | 2,418     | 435                              |
| Oregon          | 352                                   | 220                                                       | 1                                                          | 126                                             | 175                                                            | 875       | 161                              |
| Pennsylvania    | 333                                   | 273                                                       | 1                                                          | 150                                             | 348                                                            | 1,105     | 28                               |
| Rhode Island    | 5                                     | 6                                                         | 0                                                          | 2                                               | 4                                                              | 16        | 0                                |
| South Carolina  | 78                                    | 113                                                       | 0                                                          | 248                                             | 121                                                            | 561       | 40                               |
| South Dakota    | 1,182                                 | 217                                                       | 1                                                          | 686                                             | 271                                                            | 2,356     | 578                              |
| Tennessee       | 308                                   | 261                                                       | 0                                                          | 366                                             | 227                                                            | 1,162     | 99                               |
| Texas           | 2,834                                 | 1,028                                                     | 183                                                        | 1,078                                           | 1,130                                                          | 6,253     | 944                              |
| Utah            | 105                                   | 172                                                       | 20                                                         | 38                                              | 68                                                             | 404       | 10                               |
| Vermont         | 24                                    | 53                                                        | 0                                                          | 25                                              | 46                                                             | 147       | 0                                |
| Virginia        | 213                                   | 219                                                       | 2                                                          | 210                                             | 205                                                            | 849       | 39                               |
| Washington      | 814                                   | 128                                                       | 1                                                          | 125                                             | 278                                                            | 1,346     | 404                              |
| West Virginia   | 24                                    | 11                                                        | 0                                                          | 29                                              | 35                                                             | 99        | 3                                |
| Wisconsin       | 1,012                                 | 867                                                       | 23                                                         | 509                                             | 516                                                            | 2,927     | 209                              |
| Wyoming         | 239                                   | 65                                                        | 2                                                          | 60                                              | 86                                                             | 452       | 13                               |
| United States   | 33,738                                | 13,465                                                    | 537                                                        | 14,714                                          | 15,070                                                         | 77,525    | 17,029                           |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 48--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

| State           | Federal<br>land banks | Farmers Home<br>Administration | Life insurance<br>companies | All<br>operating<br>banks | Individuals<br>and others | CCC<br>storage<br>and drying<br>loans | Total  |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Million dollars |                       |                                |                             |                           |                           |                                       |        |
| Alabama         | 459                   | 124                            | 75                          | 149                       | 143                       | 1                                     | 952    |
| Alaska          | 9                     | 1                              | 7                           | 1                         | 6                         | 0                                     | 23     |
| Arizona         | 151                   | 69                             | 155                         | 117                       | 184                       | 0                                     | 676    |
| Arkansas        | 587                   | 316                            | 290                         | 295                       | 260                       | 3                                     | 1,751  |
| California      | 3,376                 | 226                            | 1,804                       | 547                       | 1,785                     | 0                                     | 7,739  |
| Colorado        | 948                   | 133                            | 294                         | 105                       | 498                       | 2                                     | 1,980  |
| Connecticut     | 36                    | 16                             | 3                           | 8                         | 19                        | 0                                     | 83     |
| Delaware        | 68                    | 19                             | 1                           | 20                        | 30                        | 0                                     | 138    |
| Florida         | 1,063                 | 122                            | 567                         | 383                       | 445                       | 1                                     | 2,580  |
| Georgia         | 847                   | 212                            | 164                         | 309                       | 215                       | 2                                     | 1,749  |
| Hawaii          | 150                   | 28                             | 32                          | 22                        | 13                        | 0                                     | 246    |
| Idaho           | 665                   | 276                            | 231                         | 22                        | 434                       | 2                                     | 1,630  |
| Illinois        | 2,129                 | 370                            | 602                         | 912                       | 1,201                     | 7                                     | 5,221  |
| Indiana         | 1,184                 | 320                            | 359                         | 630                       | 1,042                     | 5                                     | 3,539  |
| Iowa            | 2,071                 | 485                            | 751                         | 781                       | 2,708                     | 20                                    | 6,818  |
| Kansas          | 1,335                 | 299                            | 286                         | 385                       | 569                       | 2                                     | 2,877  |
| Kentucky        | 445                   | 304                            | 165                         | 505                       | 367                       | 1                                     | 1,788  |
| Louisiana       | 488                   | 166                            | 180                         | 179                       | 128                       | 1                                     | 1,142  |
| Maine           | 30                    | 68                             | 0                           | 4                         | 20                        | 0                                     | 123    |
| Maryland        | 270                   | 52                             | 17                          | 61                        | 158                       | 0                                     | 558    |
| Massachusetts   | 22                    | 21                             | 0                           | 30                        | 19                        | 0                                     | 93     |
| Michigan        | 962                   | 211                            | 58                          | 213                       | 493                       | 4                                     | 1,941  |
| Minnesota       | 1,927                 | 391                            | 327                         | 418                       | 1,431                     | 17                                    | 4,511  |
| Mississippi     | 645                   | 317                            | 211                         | 256                       | 207                       | 2                                     | 1,637  |
| Missouri        | 891                   | 426                            | 273                         | 652                       | 801                       | 4                                     | 3,046  |
| Montana         | 774                   | 198                            | 295                         | 64                        | 755                       | 1                                     | 2,088  |
| Nebraska        | 1,267                 | 433                            | 535                         | 400                       | 865                       | 10                                    | 3,510  |
| Nevada          | 95                    | 22                             | 82                          | 3                         | 71                        | 0                                     | 273    |
| New Hampshire   | 12                    | 7                              | 3                           | 4                         | 10                        | 0                                     | 36     |
| New Jersey      | 99                    | 25                             | 2                           | 16                        | 88                        | 0                                     | 230    |
| New Mexico      | 261                   | 75                             | 74                          | 53                        | 189                       | 0                                     | 653    |
| New York        | 368                   | 176                            | 17                          | 83                        | 299                       | 3                                     | 946    |
| North Carolina  | 902                   | 299                            | 49                          | 202                       | 214                       | 1                                     | 1,667  |
| North Dakota    | 1,032                 | 370                            | 49                          | 165                       | 411                       | 3                                     | 2,030  |
| Ohio            | 816                   | 201                            | 181                         | 511                       | 559                       | 4                                     | 2,272  |
| Oklahoma        | 971                   | 377                            | 142                         | 305                       | 467                       | 1                                     | 2,263  |
| Oregon          | 673                   | 134                            | 380                         | 28                        | 716                       | 1                                     | 1,931  |
| Pennsylvania    | 459                   | 147                            | 21                          | 322                       | 298                       | 2                                     | 1,249  |
| Rhode Island    | 6                     | 3                              | 0                           | 0                         | 2                         | 0                                     | 12     |
| South Carolina  | 431                   | 109                            | 23                          | 48                        | 75                        | 1                                     | 686    |
| South Dakota    | 605                   | 432                            | 91                          | 110                       | 488                       | 4                                     | 1,731  |
| Tennessee       | 343                   | 260                            | 44                          | 310                       | 197                       | 2                                     | 1,156  |
| Texas           | 2,151                 | 404                            | 747                         | 1,019                     | 1,391                     | 1                                     | 5,713  |
| Utah            | 196                   | 63                             | 13                          | 30                        | 184                       | 0                                     | 488    |
| Vermont         | 50                    | 50                             | 1                           | 39                        | 39                        | 0                                     | 180    |
| Virginia        | 591                   | 106                            | 28                          | 163                       | 193                       | 1                                     | 1,082  |
| Washington      | 653                   | 169                            | 364                         | 138                       | 494                       | 1                                     | 1,820  |
| West Virginia   | 37                    | 50                             | 8                           | 47                        | 30                        | 0                                     | 172    |
| Wisconsin       | 1,096                 | 336                            | 92                          | 586                       | 834                       | 13                                    | 2,957  |
| Wyoming         | 122                   | 60                             | 105                         | 26                        | 172                       | 0                                     | 486    |
| United States   | 34,773                | 9,482                          | 10,199                      | 11,677                    | 22,218                    | 123                                   | 88,472 |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 49--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

| State           | All :<br>operating :<br>banks : | Production :<br>credit :<br>association :<br>2/ : | Federal :<br>intermediate :<br>credit :<br>banks : | Farmers :<br>Home Ad- :<br>ministration : | Debt owed :<br>to individ- :<br>uals and :<br>others : | Total : | CCC :<br>crop :<br>loans : |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Million dollars |                                 |                                                   |                                                    |                                           |                                                        |         |                            |
| Alabama         | 183                             | 152                                               | 0                                                  | 236                                       | 206                                                    | 777     | 34                         |
| Alaska          | 9                               | 0                                                 | 0                                                  | 0                                         | 2                                                      | 11      | 0                          |
| Arizona         | 522                             | 176                                               | 4                                                  | 173                                       | 141                                                    | 1,016   | 39                         |
| Arkansas        | 381                             | 189                                               | 9                                                  | 563                                       | 290                                                    | 1,431   | 192                        |
| California      | 2,551                           | 1,534                                             | 22                                                 | 604                                       | 1,015                                                  | 5,727   | 145                        |
| Colorado        | 677                             | 197                                               | 34                                                 | 117                                       | 374                                                    | 1,399   | 290                        |
| Connecticut     | 28                              | 36                                                | 0                                                  | 12                                        | 26                                                     | 103     | 0                          |
| Delaware        | 25                              | 40                                                | 0                                                  | 9                                         | 55                                                     | 130     | 5                          |
| Florida         | 331                             | 255                                               | 0                                                  | 222                                       | 262                                                    | 1,070   | 4                          |
| Georgia         | 265                             | 175                                               | 0                                                  | 761                                       | 283                                                    | 1,484   | 49                         |
| Hawaii          | 23                              | 49                                                | 0                                                  | 10                                        | 30                                                     | 113     | 0                          |
| Idaho           | 545                             | 142                                               | 1                                                  | 219                                       | 177                                                    | 1,085   | 199                        |
| Illinois        | 1,824                           | 234                                               | 1                                                  | 371                                       | 548                                                    | 2,977   | 2,132                      |
| Indiana         | 898                             | 196                                               | 0                                                  | 306                                       | 376                                                    | 1,776   | 846                        |
| Iowa            | 2,416                           | 215                                               | 2                                                  | 689                                       | 762                                                    | 4,085   | 3,138                      |
| Kansas          | 1,848                           | 151                                               | 1                                                  | 240                                       | 647                                                    | 2,886   | 887                        |
| Kentucky        | 534                             | 198                                               | 0                                                  | 319                                       | 176                                                    | 1,228   | 115                        |
| Louisiana       | 260                             | 150                                               | 7                                                  | 672                                       | 135                                                    | 1,225   | 97                         |
| Maine           | 23                              | 47                                                | 0                                                  | 96                                        | 38                                                     | 204     | 1                          |
| Maryland        | 75                              | 132                                               | 0                                                  | 36                                        | 117                                                    | 360     | 22                         |
| Massachusetts   | 35                              | 47                                                | 0                                                  | 13                                        | 26                                                     | 120     | 0                          |
| Michigan        | 486                             | 348                                               | 0                                                  | 361                                       | 238                                                    | 1,433   | 358                        |
| Minnesota       | 1,580                           | 542                                               | 6                                                  | 584                                       | 533                                                    | 3,245   | 2,123                      |
| Mississippi     | 317                             | 136                                               | 39                                                 | 903                                       | 179                                                    | 1,574   | 146                        |
| Missouri        | 1,013                           | 192                                               | 0                                                  | 520                                       | 321                                                    | 2,046   | 475                        |
| Montana         | 555                             | 104                                               | 0                                                  | 312                                       | 114                                                    | 1,085   | 324                        |
| Nebraska        | 1,994                           | 143                                               | 0                                                  | 376                                       | 724                                                    | 3,237   | 2,111                      |
| Nevada          | 14                              | 45                                                | 0                                                  | 12                                        | 21                                                     | 92      | 1                          |
| New Hampshire   | 1                               | 16                                                | 0                                                  | 4                                         | 11                                                     | 31      | 0                          |
| New Jersey      | 16                              | 47                                                | 0                                                  | 33                                        | 39                                                     | 134     | 7                          |
| New Mexico      | 208                             | 81                                                | 0                                                  | 68                                        | 114                                                    | 471     | 58                         |
| New York        | 651                             | 274                                               | 0                                                  | 276                                       | 226                                                    | 1,427   | 65                         |
| North Carolina  | 235                             | 349                                               | 0                                                  | 311                                       | 351                                                    | 1,246   | 97                         |
| North Dakota    | 752                             | 329                                               | 3                                                  | 568                                       | 191                                                    | 1,843   | 1,129                      |
| Ohio            | 489                             | 264                                               | 0                                                  | 280                                       | 319                                                    | 1,352   | 482                        |
| Oklahoma        | 1,029                           | 151                                               | 35                                                 | 551                                       | 265                                                    | 2,030   | 196                        |
| Oregon          | 315                             | 161                                               | 1                                                  | 125                                       | 140                                                    | 742     | 127                        |
| Pennsylvania    | 341                             | 271                                               | 0                                                  | 139                                       | 289                                                    | 1,039   | 36                         |
| Rhode Island    | 2                               | 5                                                 | 0                                                  | 2                                         | 3                                                      | 12      | 0                          |
| South Carolina  | 71                              | 74                                                | 0                                                  | 239                                       | 94                                                     | 477     | 22                         |
| South Dakota    | 973                             | 132                                               | 0                                                  | 658                                       | 200                                                    | 1,962   | 681                        |
| Tennessee       | 267                             | 216                                               | 0                                                  | 352                                       | 186                                                    | 1,021   | 115                        |
| Texas           | 2,652                           | 853                                               | 85                                                 | 1,067                                     | 906                                                    | 5,564   | 722                        |
| Utah            | 100                             | 138                                               | 12                                                 | 39                                        | 58                                                     | 347     | 10                         |
| Vermont         | 26                              | 47                                                | 0                                                  | 23                                        | 38                                                     | 134     | 0                          |
| Virginia        | 191                             | 221                                               | 0                                                  | 196                                       | 164                                                    | 772     | 25                         |
| Washington      | 772                             | 66                                                | 0                                                  | 134                                       | 222                                                    | 1,194   | 311                        |
| West Virginia   | 24                              | 11                                                | 0                                                  | 28                                        | 29                                                     | 92      | 2                          |
| Wisconsin       | 943                             | 716                                               | 10                                                 | 538                                       | 413                                                    | 2,620   | 358                        |
| Wyoming         | 211                             | 61                                                | 1                                                  | 58                                        | 69                                                     | 400     | 14                         |
| United States   | 29,678                          | 10,306                                            | 275                                                | 14,425                                    | 12,143                                                 | 66,827  | 18,682                     |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 50--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

| State           | Federal<br>land banks | Farmers Home<br>Administration | Life insurance<br>companies | All<br>operating<br>banks | Individuals<br>and others | CCC<br>storage<br>and drying<br>loans | Total  |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Million dollars |                       |                                |                             |                           |                           |                                       |        |
| Alabama         | 381                   | 115                            | 59                          | 162                       | 123                       | 1                                     | 842    |
| Alaska          | 8                     | 1                              | 4                           | 2                         | 5                         | 0                                     | 19     |
| Arizona         | 138                   | 69                             | 150                         | 131                       | 158                       | 0                                     | 645    |
| Arkansas        | 485                   | 312                            | 260                         | 347                       | 223                       | 1                                     | 1,629  |
| California      | 3,087                 | 233                            | 1,744                       | 628                       | 1,533                     | 0                                     | 7,225  |
| Colorado        | 796                   | 132                            | 247                         | 127                       | 428                       | 1                                     | 1,730  |
| Connecticut     | 34                    | 14                             | 3                           | 11                        | 17                        | 0                                     | 78     |
| Delaware        | 65                    | 17                             | 1                           | 30                        | 26                        | 0                                     | 140    |
| Florida         | 910                   | 127                            | 549                         | 462                       | 382                       | 0                                     | 2,431  |
| Georgia         | 726                   | 212                            | 143                         | 367                       | 184                       | 1                                     | 1,634  |
| Hawaii          | 137                   | 30                             | 29                          | 31                        | 11                        | 0                                     | 239    |
| Idaho           | 571                   | 271                            | 207                         | 26                        | 373                       | 1                                     | 1,450  |
| Illinois        | 1,758                 | 352                            | 520                         | 1,090                     | 1,031                     | 3                                     | 4,753  |
| Indiana         | 968                   | 320                            | 309                         | 692                       | 895                       | 2                                     | 3,185  |
| Iowa            | 1,676                 | 462                            | 636                         | 937                       | 2,326                     | 6                                     | 6,043  |
| Kansas          | 1,121                 | 287                            | 242                         | 477                       | 489                       | 1                                     | 2,616  |
| Kentucky        | 364                   | 290                            | 159                         | 550                       | 315                       | 1                                     | 1,680  |
| Louisiana       | 405                   | 172                            | 173                         | 171                       | 110                       | 1                                     | 1,031  |
| Maine           | 28                    | 65                             | 0                           | 4                         | 17                        | 0                                     | 115    |
| Maryland        | 260                   | 50                             | 13                          | 68                        | 136                       | 0                                     | 528    |
| Massachusetts   | 21                    | 21                             | 0                           | 8                         | 17                        | 0                                     | 67     |
| Michigan        | 831                   | 207                            | 46                          | 202                       | 424                       | 2                                     | 1,713  |
| Minnesota       | 1,665                 | 381                            | 260                         | 489                       | 1,229                     | 6                                     | 4,030  |
| Mississippi     | 535                   | 308                            | 197                         | 291                       | 177                       | 1                                     | 1,510  |
| Missouri        | 736                   | 411                            | 244                         | 732                       | 688                       | 1                                     | 2,812  |
| Montana         | 665                   | 199                            | 266                         | 87                        | 648                       | 1                                     | 1,866  |
| Nebraska        | 1,026                 | 410                            | 460                         | 511                       | 743                       | 2                                     | 3,153  |
| Nevada          | 86                    | 22                             | 61                          | 3                         | 61                        | 0                                     | 233    |
| New Hampshire   | 11                    | 6                              | 3                           | 3                         | 9                         | 0                                     | 32     |
| New Jersey      | 92                    | 25                             | 1                           | 21                        | 75                        | 0                                     | 214    |
| New Mexico      | 219                   | 74                             | 72                          | 110                       | 163                       | 0                                     | 638    |
| New York        | 340                   | 169                            | 15                          | 115                       | 257                       | 1                                     | 899    |
| North Carolina  | 773                   | 287                            | 40                          | 215                       | 184                       | 0                                     | 1,499  |
| North Dakota    | 892                   | 365                            | 44                          | 199                       | 353                       | 1                                     | 1,853  |
| Ohio            | 667                   | 199                            | 151                         | 542                       | 480                       | 1                                     | 2,041  |
| Oklahoma        | 815                   | 374                            | 129                         | 305                       | 401                       | 0                                     | 2,024  |
| Oregon          | 578                   | 132                            | 348                         | 39                        | 615                       | 0                                     | 1,713  |
| Pennsylvania    | 443                   | 142                            | 17                          | 387                       | 256                       | 0                                     | 1,245  |
| Rhode Island    | 6                     | 3                              | 0                           | 3                         | 2                         | 0                                     | 13     |
| South Carolina  | 369                   | 105                            | 20                          | 48                        | 65                        | 0                                     | 608    |
| South Dakota    | 489                   | 419                            | 71                          | 125                       | 419                       | 1                                     | 1,525  |
| Tennessee       | 280                   | 253                            | 42                          | 335                       | 169                       | 1                                     | 1,080  |
| Texas           | 1,971                 | 400                            | 732                         | 1,048                     | 1,195                     | 1                                     | 5,347  |
| Utah            | 179                   | 62                             | 11                          | 27                        | 158                       | 0                                     | 439    |
| Vermont         | 47                    | 47                             | 0                           | 38                        | 34                        | 0                                     | 166    |
| Virginia        | 569                   | 103                            | 23                          | 198                       | 166                       | 0                                     | 1,060  |
| Washington      | 561                   | 166                            | 342                         | 167                       | 425                       | 1                                     | 1,662  |
| West Virginia   | 36                    | 48                             | 18                          | 51                        | 26                        | 0                                     | 180    |
| Wisconsin       | 948                   | 323                            | 71                          | 670                       | 717                       | 5                                     | 2,734  |
| Wyoming         | 98                    | 58                             | 92                          | 25                        | 148                       | 0                                     | 421    |
| United States   | 29,867                | 9,249                          | 9,231                       | 13,307                    | 19,086                    | 46                                    | 80,786 |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 51--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

| State           | All :<br>operating :<br>banks : | Production :<br>credit :<br>association :<br>2/ : | Federal :<br>intermediate :<br>credit :<br>banks : | Farmers :<br>Home Ad- :<br>ministration : | Debt owed :<br>to individ- :<br>uals and :<br>others : | Total :<br>: | CCC :<br>crop :<br>loans : |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Million dollars |                                 |                                                   |                                                    |                                           |                                                        |              |                            |
| Alabama         | 170                             | 140                                               | 0                                                  | 209                                       | 182                                                    | 701          | 18                         |
| Alaska          | 7                               | 0                                                 | 0                                                  | 0                                         | 2                                                      | 9            | 0                          |
| Arizona         | 543                             | 155                                               | 3                                                  | 161                                       | 135                                                    | 997          | 21                         |
| Arkansas        | 373                             | 146                                               | 5                                                  | 554                                       | 268                                                    | 1,347        | 113                        |
| California      | 2,351                           | 1,360                                             | 13                                                 | 605                                       | 915                                                    | 5,244        | 120                        |
| Colorado        | 666                             | 156                                               | 21                                                 | 120                                       | 367                                                    | 1,330        | 277                        |
| Connecticut     | 22                              | 37                                                | 0                                                  | 11                                        | 22                                                     | 92           | 0                          |
| Delaware        | 27                              | 42                                                | 0                                                  | 8                                         | 48                                                     | 125          | 4                          |
| Florida         | 298                             | 221                                               | 0                                                  | 227                                       | 239                                                    | 985          | 2                          |
| Georgia         | 250                             | 151                                               | 0                                                  | 770                                       | 244                                                    | 1,415        | 39                         |
| Hawaii          | 22                              | 44                                                | 0                                                  | 11                                        | 25                                                     | 102          | 0                          |
| Idaho           | 516                             | 109                                               | 0                                                  | 218                                       | 168                                                    | 1,011        | 185                        |
| Illinois        | 1,642                           | 187                                               | 1                                                  | 316                                       | 467                                                    | 2,613        | 1,909                      |
| Indiana         | 794                             | 168                                               | 0                                                  | 298                                       | 326                                                    | 1,586        | 672                        |
| Iowa            | 2,182                           | 162                                               | 1                                                  | 610                                       | 702                                                    | 3,657        | 2,555                      |
| Kansas          | 1,791                           | 134                                               | 1                                                  | 230                                       | 592                                                    | 2,749        | 557                        |
| Kentucky        | 360                             | 170                                               | 0                                                  | 289                                       | 155                                                    | 975          | 88                         |
| Louisiana       | 216                             | 134                                               | 4                                                  | 708                                       | 116                                                    | 1,179        | 63                         |
| Maine           | 27                              | 48                                                | 0                                                  | 96                                        | 33                                                     | 204          | 0                          |
| Maryland        | 65                              | 137                                               | 0                                                  | 34                                        | 99                                                     | 334          | 14                         |
| Massachusetts   | 63                              | 48                                                | 0                                                  | 13                                        | 21                                                     | 146          | 0                          |
| Michigan        | 419                             | 315                                               | 0                                                  | 350                                       | 203                                                    | 1,286        | 246                        |
| Minnesota       | 1,400                           | 486                                               | 3                                                  | 580                                       | 472                                                    | 2,942        | 1,767                      |
| Mississippi     | 274                             | 103                                               | 23                                                 | 901                                       | 156                                                    | 1,458        | 94                         |
| Missouri        | 911                             | 155                                               | 0                                                  | 483                                       | 284                                                    | 1,832        | 381                        |
| Montana         | 499                             | 80                                                | 0                                                  | 322                                       | 104                                                    | 1,005        | 294                        |
| Nebraska        | 1,901                           | 109                                               | 0                                                  | 342                                       | 692                                                    | 3,044        | 1,869                      |
| Nevada          | 18                              | 40                                                | 0                                                  | 12                                        | 17                                                     | 87           | 0                          |
| New Hampshire   | 2                               | 16                                                | 0                                                  | 3                                         | 8                                                      | 30           | 0                          |
| New Jersey      | 20                              | 48                                                | 0                                                  | 30                                        | 32                                                     | 131          | 5                          |
| New Mexico      | 160                             | 72                                                | 0                                                  | 65                                        | 110                                                    | 408          | 52                         |
| New York        | 559                             | 284                                               | 0                                                  | 268                                       | 185                                                    | 1,296        | 51                         |
| North Carolina  | 252                             | 302                                               | 0                                                  | 301                                       | 305                                                    | 1,161        | 55                         |
| North Dakota    | 726                             | 295                                               | 2                                                  | 576                                       | 169                                                    | 1,769        | 844                        |
| Ohio            | 474                             | 226                                               | 0                                                  | 263                                       | 272                                                    | 1,236        | 325                        |
| Oklahoma        | 1,071                           | 115                                               | 21                                                 | 566                                       | 246                                                    | 2,018        | 84                         |
| Oregon          | 317                             | 123                                               | 0                                                  | 126                                       | 124                                                    | 691          | 110                        |
| Pennsylvania    | 274                             | 279                                               | 0                                                  | 136                                       | 247                                                    | 936          | 22                         |
| Rhode Island    | 2                               | 5                                                 | 0                                                  | 1                                         | 3                                                      | 11           | 0                          |
| South Carolina  | 60                              | 64                                                | 0                                                  | 238                                       | 80                                                     | 443          | 16                         |
| South Dakota    | 887                             | 100                                               | 0                                                  | 620                                       | 199                                                    | 1,807        | 558                        |
| Tennessee       | 230                             | 185                                               | 0                                                  | 342                                       | 172                                                    | 929          | 74                         |
| Texas           | 2,546                           | 813                                               | 51                                                 | 1,119                                     | 845                                                    | 5,374        | 513                        |
| Utah            | 90                              | 117                                               | 7                                                  | 39                                        | 50                                                     | 303          | 10                         |
| Vermont         | 27                              | 48                                                | 0                                                  | 22                                        | 32                                                     | 129          | 0                          |
| Virginia        | 184                             | 228                                               | 0                                                  | 185                                       | 143                                                    | 739          | 17                         |
| Washington      | 791                             | 51                                                | 0                                                  | 134                                       | 196                                                    | 1,171        | 267                        |
| West Virginia   | 25                              | 11                                                | 0                                                  | 27                                        | 25                                                     | 88           | 2                          |
| Wisconsin       | 869                             | 641                                               | 6                                                  | 526                                       | 354                                                    | 2,395        | 346                        |
| Wyoming         | 211                             | 46                                                | 0                                                  | 58                                        | 67                                                     | 382          | 12                         |
| United States   | 27,589                          | 9,106                                             | 165                                                | 14,123                                    | 10,916                                                 | 61,900       | 14,851                     |

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.



1988 Yearbook of Agriculture:

# Marketing U.S. Agriculture

Available  
Now!



**Marketing U.S. Agriculture**, the 1988 Yearbook of Agriculture, describes the revolution in the food marketing system caused by:

- New technology such as bar codes,
- Social changes such as smaller families, more women with jobs,
- Increased competition for world markets,
- Consumer concern about fat and other health issues,
- Demand for quality, freshness, convenience.

Individual marketers—of cranberry juice, potatoes, beef, turkey, chicken, almonds, ice cream, cotton, grain, soybeans and other products—tell their success stories to U.S. farmers and firms, focusing on four steps to marketing success: 1) Find out what consumers want, 2) Develop new or improved products, 3) Deliver them efficiently, and 4) Promote them to potential customers.

**Marketing U.S. Agriculture** is a 336-page hardcover anthology of 65 chapters written by experts from farms, industry, universities and government.

Limited free copies will be available from Members of Congress. Or order your copy for \$9.50 from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D.C. 20402-9325. International customers please add 25%. There is a 25% discount for bulk orders of over 100 copies sent to the same address. The U.S. Department of Agriculture has no copies for distribution.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE  
1301 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-4788

BULK RATE  
POSTAGE & FEES PAID  
USDA  
PERMIT NO. G-145



---

*Keep current on agriculture*

---

## Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

---

Subscribe today  
See coupon inside